Mrs. James W. Grimes
6690 Nicoll Drive
North Ridgeville, Ohio 44039

3/4/85

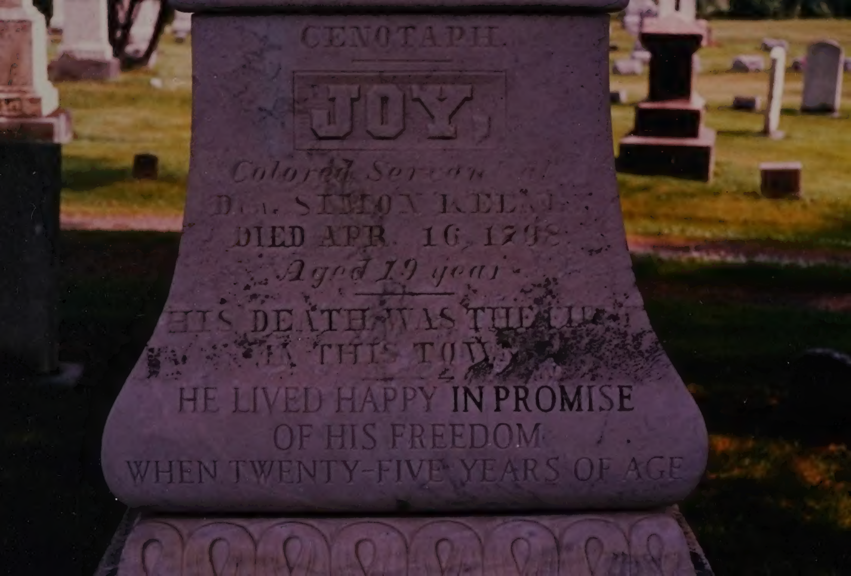
Dear Helen,

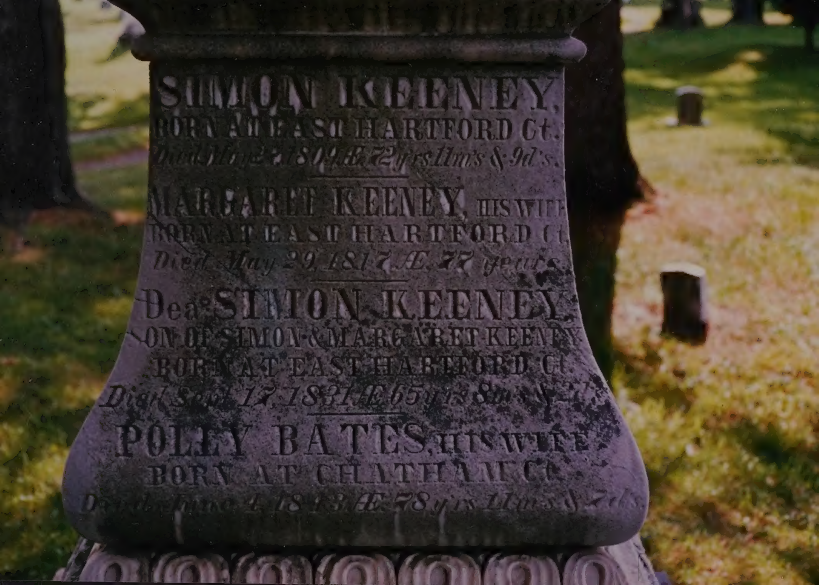
Just wanted to send along copies of the information I received from the woman I wrote on the Keeney line. Apparently she has some disagreement with the author whose book she sent copies of, on the direct line, but at least we have more to go on now.

Also I had a very brief note from a man who has done work on the Goslee line. He says Mary Fox's parents were Richard Fox and Bethiah Smith and that Bethiah was the daughter of Richard Smith and Rebecca Treat. But no sources or dates were given. I plan on writing him again to see if he's willing to give me more information.

Keep in touch. Nice to hear from you!

Sincerely,
Laurie


CENOTAPH.
JOY,
Colored Servant of
Dr. SIMON KEL
DIED APR. 16, 1798
Aged 19 years
HIS DEATH WAS THE FIRST
IN THIS TOWN.
HE LIVED HAPPY IN PROMISE
OF HIS FREEDOM
WHEN TWENTY-FIVE YEARS OF AGE


SIMON KEENEY,
BORN AT EAST HARTFORD Ct.
Died May 2[illegible] 1809 Æ. 72 yrs 11m's & 9d's.
MARGARET KEENEY, HIS WIFE
BORN AT EAST HARTFORD Ct.
Died May 29, 1817 Æ. 77 years.
Dea. SIMON KEENEY,
SON OF SIMON & MARGARET KEENEY
BORN AT EAST HARTFORD Ct.
Died Sept 17, 1831 Æ 65 yrs 8m's & [illegible]
POLLY BATES, HIS WIFE
BORN AT CHATHAM Ct.
Died June 4, 1843 Æ 78 yrs 11m's & 7d's

fath Thomas or John

Keeney

NAME: Alexander

BIRTHDATE: 1625-34

PLACE: Norfolk Co. Eng.

DEATHDATE: 10 Oct. 1680

PLACE: Wethersfield, Conn

Eng. 1659

d. 23 Feb. 1683 - Weths

MARRIED: Alice Colfax wid of Wm.

DATE: 1660-61

PLACE: Conn

b.1674 b.1666 b.1662

CHILDREN: 7 - Richard - Joseph - Alexander -

Thomas b.1664 ; Sarah b.1664 ; Lydia b.1669 ;

Ebenezer b 1672

NOTES: Jean Keeney Roller

Ancestry A-Z - 1st in Wethersfield 1666/7 land rec

Ancient Wethersfield

1-8

Keeney

NAME: Joseph
E. Hartford

BIRTHDATE: ca 1666

PLACE: Wethersfield

DEATHDATE: 1752/3

PLACE: E. Hartford Ct

MARRIED: Hannah Hills b. ca 1676

DATE:

PLACE:

CHILDREN: at least 9 - incl Alexander b. 1707 Ashbel

NOTES: Jean Keeney Coller
Ancestry A-Z - To E. Hartford 1694
Men of Progress.

1-1

Keeny
NAME: Richard
E. Hartford

BIRTHDATE:
PLACE:
DEATHDATE:
PLACE:

MARRIED: 2) Eunice Fox House
DATE:
PLACE:

CHILDREN: Simeon

NOTES:

1-2-1

Keeney

NAME: Alexander

BIRTHDATE: 1707

PLACE: E. Hartford, Conn

DEATHDATE:

PLACE:

MARRIED: Mabel Roberts or Eunice Fox House

DATE:

PLACE:

CHILDREN: Thomas,

NOTES:

FOREWORD

The writer became inspired to research the Keeney family after a nephew became curious about his family during his high school years. The search for information has been exciting and has almost become an obsession. The National Archives in Washington have become familiar territory and scores of persons in county court houses have been more than helpful. Files at the state archives of West Virginia, Virginia and Kentucky have also been invaluable.

This volume no doubt contains many mistakes in dates and in spellings, all unavoidable. Microfilms of records of the late 1700s and 1800s are many times less than perfect and the handwriting of record keepers before the advent of typing leaves room for much interpretation. Much of is is almost illegible.

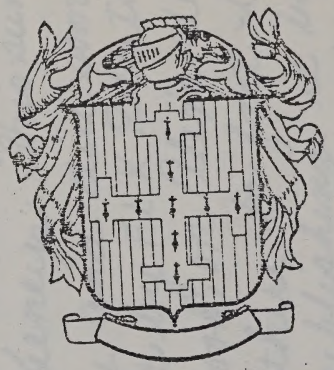
One big problem is the Keeney name. In every generation it has been misspelled to the point of mutilation. Some recorders must have written what they thought they heard instead of trying to get correct spellings.

Alex Haley, speaking to 10,000 of us in Minneapolis in 1977, admonished us to write our family histories. We may not leave much to those who follow us, but the least we can do for them is to help them know who they are.

It is confidently hoped that this will serve as a resource guide for many and that the mistakes can be overlooked.

RK

Coat of Arms



Historiography

The Keeney Coat of Arms was drawn by an heraldic artist and documantation is supposedly found in Burke's General Armory.

The surname Keeney appears to be both patronymical and characteristic in origin and is believed to be associated with the Irish, meaning "grandson of Cianch or of Keene (sharp, quick, eager person)." Dictionaries of surnames indicate probable spelling variations of Keeney to be Keeny, Kean, Krany, Keaney, O'Keany, O'Keeney, Keenie and others.

The name Keeney has been established in history. William Keeney was at Gloucester, Massachusetts, before 1640. He removed to New London, Connecticut in 1651 and died there in 1675. Alexander Keeney was made a freeman at Wethersfield, Connecticut, in 1667 and died there in 1680.

Keeney

Russell Watson Keeney (1897-1958) served in the 85th Congress as a representative from Illinois. Arthur Hall Keeney (b. 1920) is an American ophthalmologist and an expert on eye diseases. Sir Benjamin Keeney (Keene) was an English diplomat who arranged the Treaty of Seville in November 1729; by this treaty a defensive alliance was concluded between England, France and Spain. Edmund Keeney (1787-1833) was a famous Shakespearian actor, who played the roles of King Lear, Othello, Richard III, Hamlet and Macbeth. William Keeney (1837-1932) was a United States Army surgeon during the Spanish-American and Civil wars.

Another source says that the name Keeney comes from the Anglo-Saxon word meaning bold and warlike or from the Welsh-Cornish word (Ceann) meaning chief or head. The word ending (ey) in Scandinavia meant island and in the Norman-French language meant water.

The misspelling of the name has been most characteristic in America. The same person has been found in various records with name spellings of Keeney, Keney, Kinney and other variations. County clerks and census takers have taken their own liberties in guessing at the spelling of the name, hence the great difficulty in doing research.

There is little doubt that Keeneys who came to America, for the most part, came from Ireland, but records show that they had previously come to Ireland from other parts of Great Britian.

1118 N. 13th St.
Clinton IA 52732

Feb. 21, 1985

Mrs. Laurene M. Grimes
6690 Nicoll Dr.
North Ridgeville OH 44039

Dear Mrs. Grimes,

I received your letter today about Jerusha Keeney Andrews. I am enclosing some information which I feel shows she is Alexander's g. grand-daughter who also is my ancestor. Since I placed my Root Cellar ad I have found more information on the Keeneys. This summer I also visited Salt Lake City and did some research there. I have a book by F.L.K. Robertson on the Keeneys, but the book on Alexander Keeney I haven't found either. In fact I believe she planned on publishing it but never did. Nevertheless, I have a standing order for it at a few bookshops.

On to your genealogy, Alexander b. 1625-34 at King's Lynn (Norfolk CO) England, emigrated @1659 Wethersfield CT m. 1660 or 1661 Alice Colfax widow of William. They had 7 children including my ancestor Richard and Joseph, who I believe is yours. Alexander died October 1680 leaving minor

children. (He was a freeman and landowner in Withersfield). Alice Keeney d. 23 Feb, 1683 in Wethersfield. Alexander's father was either Thomas or John according to sources, but he definitely was born at King's Lynn. His mother may have been Sarah Cheever. Joseph married Hannah Hills and had at least 9 children. They lived in East Hartford CT along with my ancestor Richard. One of their children was Alexander (1707-1814??) BOGUS! who married Mabel Roberts or Eunice Fox House. (I wonder about the last one because my ancestor married secondly a Eunice Fox House!) He may have married twice as well. He had several children. A Thomas is named but Jerusha probably fits here, since you mentioned Alexander and ~~the~~ a source definitely says she is a descendant of Alexander (d. 1680) through Joseph. (The book by FLK Robertson states this.)

Yes, Simon Keeney Sr. and Jr. are my ancestors
nd they settled in Fabius about 1795 - John Keeney was b. there 1797 "first white child b. in Keeney Settlement." One of his (John) descendents married a descendent of Jerusha's. Actually there probably are more.

I am enclosing my line of descent for your
nformation. If you track down further information
n Alexander I'd be happy if you'd share it with me.

Sincerely, Jean Keeney Roller

from Ancestry From A To Z: Amos, Zoll and Related Families, compiled by Eugene P. Amos (US/CAN 929.273 AM69ae SLC)

CHAPTER 18

KEENEY FAMILY

B SIR THOMAS KINNE
Baronet of King's Lynn, co Norfolk, England.

The original Kinne Coat of Arms: The letter on the original reads: By the name of Kinne, granted and confirmed 4 Oct 1618, to Sir Thomas Kinne of Norfolk and his discendants of the name."

The English spelling for several hundred years privious is simply KENE, and the Milesian spelling, "CINEADH" (d is silent), for instance, "CIL-CINEADH": Kil Kenney. Cel Hall was the home of Cineadh or Kennee. This CINEADH was the first written form of the family name as yet found.

A son of Sir Thomas Kinne:

A JOHN KENY
b ca 1600 m Sarah Cheever

Their sons, included:

HENRY b 8 July 1623, King's Lynn bpt 3 May 1624 Leyden, Holland where his parents had gone to escape religious persecution, as they were Puritans. Settled in Salem, MA d 19 June 1696, Newbury m Ann (_______)

His name first appears in Roxbury, 21 June 1639, when Henry Kenninge, apprenticed to Wm. Park by Vincent Potter, who was presumably a relative, and who brought him from Holland in May 1635, by way of London on ship "Elizabeth and Ann", which sailed for the New World 29 Apr of that year.

The name appears in early colonial records under various spellings: KENY, KENE, KINNE, KEYNEY, KEENEY, KENNEE, KINE, KENNE, etc. In a deed given by Henry Kinne, the name is spelled six different ways in the same document.

As Henry Keny he appears in Ipswich, MA records in 1648. In Salem vital records, his name appears twice as Kenney; as signor of a court petition in Salem Village, 10 Oct 1667, as Henry Keine; on the church roll of founders who voted 26 Dec 1672 to build a meetinghouse, as Henry Kenny; and in various forms in other Salem records and the documents of Boston State House, but usually as Kinne or Kinney.

He was a planter in Salem, now Danvers, Essex County, MA, as early as 1648. The site of his house is within the location of Boston and Newburyport Turnpike, about mid-way between Preston and Nichols streets. It was known as "The Henry Kinne House". About sixty acres of surrounding land was conveyed to him 26 Feb 1661. This house was destroyed by fire in 1686. He was a very religious man and officiated at church services.

Henry was a soldier under Major Segwick about 1654 at the taking of St. John from the French. He was at the capture of Fort Narragansett with Capt. George Curwin's Co., 3 Dec 1673.

He drew pay 24 Jan 1676 for military service. Podge, in his "Soldiers in King Philip's War", gives his name under the following dates: 29 Feb 1676, 24 July and 23 Sept of that year and 24 Apr 1677 as "of Salem Town". He and son, Thomas were both at Mt. Hope during King Philip's War.

1 ALEXANDER

b ca 1625-34, probably England d 1680 (Estate inventoried 1 Oct 1680) Wethersfield m at least once to Alice (______), widow of William Colfax of Wethersfield, in ca 1661. (Public records of Colony of CT 2:520) Freeman of Wethersfield 1667. Alice Colfax Keeney's children by her first marriage included: John, March and Jonathan Colfax, born between 1654 and 1658 in Wethersfield.

His name first appears in the Wethersfield Town Records in March 1666/7, when he was granted a piece of land for a home lot on the west side of Midd, road, a little below Goffe's Bridge. He drew land in 1670 allotment.

Alexander's name was on a petition in May 1682 by inhabitants of Wethersfield to the General Court for "liberty to erect a plantation in the Wabaquassit country". This was in the vicinity of the present Township of Woodstock; the tract asked for was an area of ten square miles. The tract was so far north that the petitiones were in doubt whether it would partly fall within the jurisdiction of Massachusetts, whose south line was then in doubt. The Wethersfield men did not take up the tract, and it was, in 1684 bought by Capt. James Fitch, or Norwich, from the Indian Oweneco.

He died in 1680 and according to Hartford County Probate Records, the inventory was taken 15 Oct of that year by Nathaniel Boreman and John Wolcott. The amount of the estate was estimated at £86:06:00.

The estate was to be left with the widow until the children should come of age (Court Records, 2 Dec 1680); in 1682 the Town paid for the schooling of two of the children. His eldest son, Alexander received from the Town, in 1683, a grant of 20 acres of land in present So. Glast.

In the records of the estate, the children were listed by age.

Children:

ALEXANDER (JR.) age 18, b ca 1662 d possibly Fairfield, CT m Hannah Searls
THOMAS, age 16, b ca 1664 Wethersfield, CT went to Elizabeth town, NJ by 1700/1
SARAH, age 16 b ca 1664, (twin of Thomas) m 18 Jun 1682, Thomas Bruer of Glastonbury, CT
2 JOSEPH age 14 b ca 1666 Wethersfield, CT
LYDIA, age 11, b ca 1669
EBENEZER age 8, b ca 1672 Wethersfield, CT m Mary Colt ?
RICHARD age 6, b ca 1674 Wethersfield d by June 1761 East Hartford m (1) Mary Miles m (2) Eunice (dau of Richard and Beriah (Smith) Fox) widow of John House

2 . JOSEPH KEENEY (Alexander 1)
b ca 1666 Wethersfield, CT d 1752/3 East Hartford, CT m Hannah (dau of Joseph Hills - SEE HILLS CHAPTER) b ca 1676.

Joseph went to East Hartford, CT in 1694.

Children:

JOSEPH (JR) b 8 Nov 1693 Wethersfield (?) d 8 Sept 1780 East Hartford, CT m 1742 Ann (dau of William and Elizabeth (Hills) Buckland)
BENJAMIN b 18 Jan 1695/6 East Hartford
JOHN b 22 May 1699 East Hartford m (1) Marcy (dau of Samuel and Mary Smith) m (2) after 1749 Sarah (dau of Deacon Jonathan and Esther (Judd) Webster) widow of John Case.
HANNAH b 6 Jan 1701 East Hartford living 1777 m ca 1723 John (son of John and Mary (Arnold) Risley) b ca 1700 Hartford d between 7 and 11 Nov 1777 (date of probate) East Hartford.
MABEL b 25 Nov 1704 living 1774 m 3 Sept 1725 East Hartford m Joseph (son of William and Dorothy (Forbes) Roberts) bpt 11 Aug 1700 Hartford d before 29 June 1774 (will proven)
DOROTHY b 29 May 1707 libing 1776 m (1) Charles Burnham b 23 July 1699 d 26 Dec 1753 East Hartford m (2) after 1755 (______) Morley ?

3 ALEXANDER b ca 1707 East Hartford
SUSANNAH b at East Hartford say 1712 m 15 Nov 1739
Joseph, Jr. (son of Dea. Joseph and Abigail (Miller) Kellogg) b 8 Aug 1718 Colchester.
MARY b say 1715 East Hartford m John (son of John Ashcraft, Sr.) b 14 Sept 1696 Stonington, CT d before 7 Jan 1745 (will proven) Hebron, CT.

3 ALEXANDER (Joseph 2)
b ca 1707 East Hartford, CT d 24 Oct 1814 Conventry, CT m Mabel Roberts?

Children: one of these was:

4 THOMAS b 10 May 1751 East Hartford, CT

4 THOMAS KENNEY (Alexander 3)
b 10 May 1751 East Hartford, CT d 10 Jan 1840 Tioga Co., PA m 10 Jan 1769 Hartford Mercy Lamb b 12 Oct 1748 d ca 1840.

During the Revoluntionary War, he volunteered for several brief tours of duty in the Connecticut Militia. He first enlisted in April 1775, marching to Boston and was stationed there for 7 months discharged in Nov. While he was on this tour of duty, he saw the Bunkerhill Battle and said General Washington visited their station at Roxburyhill, while he was there. He had several short enlistments of two months each in 1776, 1777 and 1778 as Private in the Connecticut Militia.

According to his application for a pension, he further stated in the year 1780, he removed his family to Wyoming County, PA, having been there six months earlier in the year. The frontier settlements were greatly annoyed by the Indians for a long time after the proclamation of the peace and that the settlers were constantly compelled to take turns on Garrison duty as Indian parties continued to plunder, burn and destroy, that he belonged to a company of young man on minute service whose duty it was to be ready to go at any and every call. He was under the command of a Col. Butler and Capt. Satterlee for eighteen months and were frequently in the pursuit of Indian parties and constantly slept with his arms in readiness to turn out at a moments warning, day or night.

He received his pension (Pension #S 9366) issued 8 Nov 1833. At the time of his application for pension, executed 11 Sept 1832, he was living in Fabius, Onondaga County, NY.

Thomas Kenney settled near Kenney's Ferry, PA (now Laceyville, Wyoming Co., PA). He built a temporary

KEENEY BIBLIOGRAPHY AND REFERENCES:

"Notes on Mark Keeney and His Ancestry" by Robert C. Bush, M.D. 828 Northhampton Dr. Palo Alto, CA 94303, a descendant of Freelove (Keeney) Crandall. Refer to the BEEMAN CHAPTER for other references Dr. Bush, made concerning his notes. NOTE....In the book "Our Ancestry" by my mother, Hazel Crane Amos in the Keeney Chapter, the data on Sarah Webster is not correct, as she actually was the second wife of John Keeney, son of Joseph Keeney (2) and not the wife of John Keeney, father of Mark Keeney who is mentioned in the BEEMAN CHAPTER, under Abigail Beeman (3).

"Our Ancestry" by Hazel Crane Amos 1955 pp 51-78

"Founders of Early American Families" by Meredith B. Colkert, Jr. 1975 published by the General Court of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America page 168

"Families of Early Hartford, CT" by Lucius Barnes Barber 1977 Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. Baltimore page 346

"Catalogue of the Names of the First Puritan Settlers of the Colony of CT" by R. R. Hinman, 1846 Printed by E. Cleason page 151

"The History of Ancient Wethersfield, CT" by Henry R. Stiles MCMIII The Grafton Press New York pp 40 and 281

"A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England" by James Savage 1861 Little, Brown & Co. Boston page 3

"Hale, House & Related Families" by Donald Lines Jacobus 1952, The Connecticut Historical Society Hartford page 587

"Pension Papers S.9366, Thomas Keeney" from the National Archives.

Supplemental Application Papers for the SAR for Eugene P. Amos and Gregg E. Amos, (Thomas Keeney.)

Family profile sheets of the more recent descendants of the Keeney family.

D-146

-Brown Co.

educated in the district schools, and has made agriculture his life vocation. July 24, 1864, he married Beatrice K. Keeney, a daughter of Ransom Keeney, of Middlebury. She was born April 9, 1844, and has had three children, viz: Floyd H., who died at the age of five years; Fred. A., who died at fourteen years of age, and Roy, who died in infancy. In politics, Mr. Goodwin is a stanch Democrat.

Thomas Keeney was born in Hartford, Connecticut, September 28, 1776, the eldest of two sons born to Thomas Keeney, Sr., the younger one being Jesse. His father was a native of Scotland, born May 21, 1751, and came to America prior to the Revolution, serving under Washington during that struggle for liberty. Thomas spent his early life in his native place, whence he removed to Onondaga county, New York, and in the autumn of 1815 came to Tioga county, Pennsylvania, and purchased a large farm on Crooked creek, in Middlebury township. Here he spent the remaining years of his life, dying September 1, 1853. He married Anna Parshall, who bore him nine children, viz: Mercy, Israel P., Elijah, Elisha, Jesse, and Alvira, all of whom are dead; Ransom, of Middlebury township; Anna, deceased, and Thomas, a resident of Middlebury. Mrs. Keeney died February 28, 1827, aged forty-nine years. Mr. Keeney was a deacon in the Baptist church.

Israel P. Keeney, eldest son of Thomas and Anna Keeney, was born in Onondaga county, New York, in 1802, and was thirteen years old when the family came to Tioga county. Here he grew to manhood, and made farming his life vocation. His wife, Clarinda, was a daughter of Aaron Niles, and bore him a family of eleven children, as follows: Henry S., of Middlebury; Ruth, who died in infancy; Ruth A., wife of Daniel Holiday; Mercy, deceased wife of Benjamin Starkey; Alvira and Clarinda, both deceased; Deborah, deceased wife of Samuel Hayes; Mary, wife of Joseph Brown, of Lawrence township; Henrietta, wife of O. D. Whitcomb; Delia, deceased wife of Orrin West, and Lafayette, deceased. Mr. Keeney and wife were members of the Baptist church, in which he filled the office of deacon. He died at Middlebury Center, March 11, 1886, and his wife, August 12, 1885, aged eighty-seven years.

Henry S. Keeney, eldest child of Israel P. Keeney, and grandson of Thomas Keeney, was born in Middlebury township, Tioga county, January 1, 1824. He was reared upon the homestead, and assisted his parents on the farm until he was twenty-two years of age, when he began working out as a farm hand and mill man. May 11, 1845, he married Zunilda Whitney, a daughter of Jeremiah Whitney. She was born August 7, 1826, and is the mother of six children, as follows: Loren D., who died at the age of eleven; Calista S., wife of Ephraim Thomas, of Mansfield; Van Buren, of Chatham township, who married Sarah Short, who has had five children: Frankie, deceased, Hattie, Vola, Olen and Stella; Ruth A., wife of Clark Sweet, of Middlebury; Henry S., a carpenter of Middlebury Center, who married Katie Badman, and has three children, Leah, Eva and Seymour B.; and Flora A., wife of Thomas B. Bolton, a resident of Middlebury Center. In September, 1864, Mr. Keeney enlisted in Company G, Two Hundred and Seventh Pennsylvania Volunteers. He was soon afterwards taken sick, and in May, 1865, was discharged at Philadelphia because of disability. Politically, he is a Republican, and both he and wife are members of the Free Will Baptist church.

Jesse Keeney, youngest son of Thomas Keeney Sr., was born in Hartford,

Connecticut, September 28, 1778, being exactly two years younger than his brother Thomas. His father was a native of Scotland, born May 21, 1751, and came to America prior to the Revolution, serving under Washington during that struggle for liberty. Jesse spent his early life in his native place, and married Catharine Middaugh December 29, 1799, subsequently removing to New York state. His wife was born September 13, 1781, and bore him the following children: Elias, Sarah, Thomas, Permelia, Jesse, Abram S. and Jesse M., all of whom are dead; Caty, wife of Delinas Walker; Mercy, deceased; Richard M., a resident of Farmington township; Ruby and George D., both deceased. Mr. Keeney came to Tioga county in 1831, and located on a farm at Mill Creek, where he died on June 18, 1834. His wife survived him fourteen years, dying August 13, 1848.

George Daniel Keeney, youngest child of Jesse Keeney, was born at Cortland, New York, December 5, 1825, and was six years old when his parents settled in this county. Here he grew to maturity, and in the fall of 1848 located at Keeneyville, where he engaged extensively in lumbering, and purchasd several tracts of land. In 1859 he was commissioned first lieutenant of the Northern Artillery. In 1861 he was appointed postmaster at Keeneyville, and in 1866 was elected a justice of the peace, an office he filled continuously for thirty years. He also served as a school director several terms, and filled other minor offices of his township. He was an ardent Republican, and always gave his support to that party. Mr. Keeney was married August 27, 1848, to Jane A. Drew, a daughter of Deacon John Drew. She was born March 2, 1830, and became the mother of nine children, as follows: Florence A., wife of Prof. F. M. Smith, of Arcade, New York; Agnes E., of Keeneyville; Ernest H., who died at the age of seven; Ida E., wife of Leroy Costley, of Middlebury township; Arthur M., of Keeneyville; Helen J., deceased; Eva G., wife of Elmer E. Guernsey, of St. Paul, Minnesota; Burton L., of Keeneyville, and Myrtle L., who died at the age of twenty-three years. Mrs. Keeney died January 1, 1893. She was for many years a member of the First Baptist church. February 27, 1895, he married, for his second wife, Rachel L. Morse, of Scranton, Pennsylvania. Mr. Keeney died February 11, 1896. He was a consistent member of the First Baptist church; was also connected with the K. of H., and was one of the oldest and most respected citizens of the community.

Arthur M. Keeney was born at Keeneyville, June 21, 1859, and is the oldest living son of George D. Keeney. He was educated in the Keeneyville graded school, and is now engaged in the retail meat business. On October 3, 1879, he married Laura Wedge, a daughter of Samuel Wedge, of Middlebury township, and has three children: Maude, Harry and Ethel. The last mentioned was given to her uncle, Henry Wedge, at her mother's death, which occurred March 31, 1893. Mr. Keeney is a member of the First Baptist church, also of the I. O. O. F., the K. O. T. M., and the P. of H. societies. In politics, he is a Republican, and one of the well-known business men of Keeneyville.

Burton L. Keeney, youngest son of George D. Keeney, was born at Keeneyville, Tioga county, October 20, 1866, and received his education at the Keeneyville High School and the State Normal School, Mansfield. He also graduated in stenography from Barnes' Shorthand College, St. Louis, Missouri, and practiced as a professional stenographer for five years in Keokuk, Iowa, and St. Paul, Minnesota, and also in the courts of Tioga county. April 3, 1895, he married Luella P.

Co PA Munsell 188

ing occupied by others in the meantime about ten years. On his repurchase of it in 1848 he much enlarged and improved it. The house was included in the general conflagration of the 9th of February 1871, and the site of it is now the vacant lot lying between the Wickham block and the residence of John W. Guernsey.

James Goodrich died March 22nd 1879, and his wife Deborah A., born August 15th 1797, died January 26th 1868. Their son James jr., born November 9th 1822, died May 14th 1869. All are buried in lot 10, section A, Evergreen cemetery. A son John Joseph was born October 10th 1828, died November 18th 1829, and was buried in the northwest corner of a lot two rods square reserved by Captain James Goodrich in his gift of the old cemetery ground to the supervisors of the township. This grave was the first one made in said cemetery.

The children of James and Deborah Goodrich are, in order of birth: William Augustus, born July 31st 1816, and Edwin Constant May 6th 1818, both in the town of Painted Post, Steuben county, N. Y.; Sarah Eliza, born April 27th 1820; James jr., November 9th 1822; Henry Harrison, February 28th 1825; John Joseph, October 10th 1828; Harriet Patterson, February 1st 1831; John McLean, December 26th 1833; and Ellen Augusta, June 24th 1840.

Of these, Edwin married Margaret Prutsman, May 28th 1850; Eliza married Colonel James P. Magill, of Philadelphia, December 4th 1845; Harriet married Daniel Watts, November 5th 1855; and John McLean married Harriet Barber, May 8th 1855.

So far in this historical sketch it has been the purpose of the writer to give as faithful a record of the genealogy of the early settlers of Tioga township, and their immediate descendants as it has been practicable for him to obtain. He has been careful and quite extended in this respect, covering a period of thirty years—from 1790 to 1820—bringing to the attention of the present generation names that were fast passing out of recollection, and which properly belong to the field of historical inquiry and research, while the genealogy of the present generation is within their own possession or immediate reach, at least from the latter date down to the present time. He has already included in his pioneer and primitive sketch the names of no less than four hundred persons; and he has done this that there might be a more enduring record of the dead, and of the living who have come properly within the range of this historical sketch, than it is possible for monuments of either brass or stone to give.

CHIEF SETTLERS BETWEEN 1820 AND 1830.

Dr. Pliny Power came and settled for a time with his brother Dr. Simeon Power, both of whom were early settlers in Lawrence township; Simeon, who had been sheriff of the county from his election in the fall of 1815 up to January 1st 1819, settling some three years subsequently on the Benajah Ives or John Prutsman place, Tioga, then removing again to Lawrence. Simeon I. Power, sheriff in 1859-61, was born at Tioga in 1820, during this residence of his father's family here. Dr. Pliny Power married Brittania Gordon, and was resident physician at Tioga up to about 1835, when he removed to Detroit, Mich.; he was at one time a member of the Legislature of that State. Following him in the order of settlement at Tioga, as near as can now be stated, were Henry Van Wey, lumberman and farmer; Elder Amos Mansfield, an occasional preacher, and a farmer, who subsequently moved to Rutland township; Jesse Keeney sen., a wagon-maker, and several sons and daughters; widow Daniels and her three sons James, Harry and Solomon; Joseph Brown, William Patrick, Phineas Stevens, Clement Slate, Clement Couch, Silas Campbell, lumbermen and farmers; Levi and Joseph W. Guernsey, tanners and curriers, the latter subsequently in partnership with Jonah Brewster, his father-in-law, in the store built by them on the site of the Park Hotel; William Garretson; Hobart B. Graves, merchant and distiller; George W. and Rankin Lewis, the latter editor and publisher of the Tioga *Pioneer;* Eugene Cushman, Elijah Stiles and Christopher Charles, merchants; Dr. Thomas T. Huston, resident physician until about 1835, and brother of Judge Charles Huston, of the supreme bench; M. T. Leavenworth, attorney and counsellor at law, admitted to practice in our courts May 17th 1826; Rev. Elisha Booth, an occasional preacher of the Baptist persuasion, and successor to Lewis brothers in the publication of the *Pioneer;* George Mix, George A. Gardner and Mr. Pickard, school teacher, the latter marrying a Miss Lamb, sister to William Willard jr.'s wife; George Daniels and Charles Fish, shoemakers; Dean Dutton and Joseph Aiken, farmers; Dr. H. Roberts, at the hotel of James Goodrich, in 1826; Jacob Schieffelin sen., who removed from New York city to Charleston township in 1828, and subsequently to Tioga; and George March, residing on Wellsboro street.

THE KEENEY FAMILY.—Jesse Keeney, one of the foregoing settlers, who has left numerous descendants, living both in Tioga and Middlebury townships, was born September 28th 1778, in Litchfield county, Conn.; removed with his father's family to the east or north branch of the Susquehanna; thence to Chemung township, Montgomery (now Chemung) county, N. Y.; thence to Truxton, Cortland county, and finally, in 1823 or 1824, to Tioga, accompanied first by his eldest son, Elias, and three years subsequently joined by his family. His father, Thomas, born May 21st 1751, was a Connecticut settler; removed his family to the east branch of the Susquehanna River prior to the year 1787, and settled near the mouth of Mehoopany Creek. He was one of the fifteen or eighteen persons concerned in the abduction of Colonel Timothy Pickering, prothonotary of Luzerne county, on the night of the 26th of June 1788, from his residence in Wilkes-Barre, by a forcible entrance of his dwelling, dressed and painted in the costume of Indians. The Keeney family subsequently removed to Chemung; thence to Fabius, Onondaga county, N. Y. Thomas, the grandfather of the present Keeneys of our county, died at the house of his son-in-law, Richard Mitchell sen.,

Tioga, about 1828 or 1830, and was buried in the Mitchell graveyard, but was removed a few years since to Chemung, and there re-buried beside his wife, who had died subsequent to him at the house of their daughter, Mrs. Palmer.

Jesse Keeney the son came to Tioga in 1823 or 1824, and built the wagon shop afterward remodeled into the dwelling house of William Garretson as it at present appears. He here carried on his trade of wagon making several years; then removed to Mill Creek, and built the saw-mill near the site of George Ellis's farm house; thence at a later period to the old Lyman Adams farm, and finally to a house near the mouth of Mill Creek and west of the Williamson road.

Jesse Keeney sen. was born at Litchfield, Conn., September 28th 1778, and died at Tioga, June 18th 1834; his wife—Caroline Middaugh, sister of John Middaugh—was born September 13th 1781, and died at the residence of her daughter Mrs. Brady, August 13th 1848, and both she and her husband are buried in the Mill Creek or Guernsey cemetery. They had children: Elias; Sally Ann, wife of George Daniels; Thomas; Parmelia, wife of Erastus Hill, Waverly; Abram S., born July 11th 1811, married, first, Anna Matilda Mudge, and afterward Sarah Matilda Crandall (sister to Charles Crandall, inventor of the "Crandall blocks"); Jesse M., born September 9th 1813, died January 6th 1882; Catharine, wife of Delinas Walker, both deceased; Mercy, widow of Clinton Brady; Richard, Marsh Creek; George D., Keeneyville; and Ruby, wife of Charles Wilcox. Abram S., who now resides in the village of Tioga, joined the Baptist church in 1831, under the ministry of Elder Sheardown, at the same time that Mary and Almira De Pui joined, and has been deacon of the church about 40 years. Jesse M. Keeney married Mary Ann Fellows, of Sullivan township, and he there joined the Methodist church, of which he was class leader many years, and up to the time of his death. Thomas Keeney jr., who lived at Mitchelltown in 1816, and joined in the organization of the Baptist church there, subsequently moving to Middlebury, was a brother of Jesse sen.

William Garretson.—No person who has ever lived in Tioga, peculiar and singular as the man was in many respects, ever left so strong a remembrance of his individuality and character as William Garretson. No stranger who ever came to the village temporarily, either on business or for observation, and staid sufficiently long to make the acquaintance of its citizens, including William Garretson, went away from it with a stronger and more vivid impression of any individual in it than of the "old 'squire," or "quaint philosopher," as he was termed by friend and stranger in his more advanced years. It is probable, had Mr. Garretson lived in Concord, he would have been in intimate fellowship with Emerson, Alcott and Thoreau, and been a member of their school of philosophy; but as it was, in the place where he lived so many years, his school was specially his own, in which he could only be regarded as a tutor, with never any associates; except, perhaps, for a short period Hiram K. Hill, the village school teacher, during the time when Fourierism flourished—chiefly through the influence of the New York *Tribune*. This Hiram K. Hill subsequently established the short lived Fourier society at Gaines, this county.

William Garretson was born at Mount Pleasant, Jefferson county, Ohio, October 13th 1801, of Quaker parentage, his mother being a descendant of the Bright family of England, and his grandfather a native of Holland. His elementary education was obtained in his native place, and in his 19th year, filled with a spirit of adventure common to one of that age and to the then frontier country in which he was born, he engaged himself as a hand on an ark loaded with produce for the New Orleans market, and floated down the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers to that city. Remaining there but a short time he proceeded to Mobile, where he made the acquaintance of Moses Austin, subsequently commodore of the Texan navy and president of that republic. Coming north through Georgia and the Carolinas he at length arrived at Alexandria, Va., where he taught school for a season in the year 1820. Thence he went to Lewisburg, York county, Pa., where he studied medicine with Dr. Webster Lewis, and also law, probably with Ellis Lewis, brother of Dr. Lewis, remaining there from the fall of 1821 to the summer of 1825. In September of the latter year he settled at Wellsboro, as also did Ellis Lewis, either at the same time or nearly contemporaneously, each establishing himself as a practicing attorney and counsellor at the bar, Mr. Garretson's office being in the prothonotary's office, and Ellis Lewis's one door west of the commissioners' office, on Main street. Here Mr. Garretson remained in practice until February 1827, when he removed to Tioga, or "Willardsburg," as it was then more generally termed. His old friend Ellis Lewis, receiving about the same time the appointment of deputy district attorney of Lycoming county, removed to Williamsport, where in time he received the appointment of attorney general of the State, January 29th 1833; was elected associate judge of the supreme court in the fall of 1851, and became chief justice of that court January 5th 1855.

Mr. Garretson was admitted to practice at the several courts of Tioga county September 13th 1825; in the district court of the United States for the western district of Pennsylvania October 3d 1831; in the supreme court of Pennsylvania for the middle district, at Sunbury, June 20th 1832. In the spring of 1826 he was elected second lieutenant of the Wellsboro artillery, and commissioned by Governor Schultz for said office the 8th of May of the same year, his term of office to expire August 31st 1828. He was appointed by the brigadier-general of the second brigade ninth division of Pennsylvania militia his aide-de-camp, and commissioned as such by Governor Schultz August 3d 1828, to serve until August 3d 1835. The 8th day of March 1831 he was appointed and commissioned by Governor George Wolf justice of the peace for district number four, composed of the township of Tioga and part of Lawrence, to hold con

Ancestry From A to Z; Eugene Amos.

D-146

CHAPTER 18

KEENEY FAMILY

B SIR THOMAS KINNE
Baronet of King's Lynn, co Norfolk, England.

The original Kinne Coat of Arms: The letter on the original reads: By the name of Kinne, granted and confirmed 4 Oct 1618, to Sir Thomas Kinne of Norfolk and his discendants of the name."

The English spelling for several hundred years privious is simply KENE, and the Milesian spelling, "CINEADH" (d is silent), for instance, "CIL-CINEADH": Kil Kenney. Cel Hall was the home of Cineadh or Kennee. This CINEADH was the first written form of the family name as yet found.

A son of Sir Thomas Kinne:

A JOHN KENY
b ca 1600 m Sarah Cheever

Their sons, included:

HENRY b 8 July 1623, King's Lynn bpt 3 May 1624 Leyden, Holland where his parents had gone to escape religious persecution, as they were Puritans. Settled in Salem, MA d 19 June 1696, Newbury m Ann (______)

His name first appears in Roxbury, 21 June 1639, when Henry Kenninge, apprenticed to Wm. Park by Vincent Potter, who was presumably a relative, and who brought him from Holland in May 1635, by way of London on ship "Elizabeth and Ann", which sailed for the New World 29 Apr of that year.

The name appears in early colonial records under various spellings: KENY, KENE, KINNE, KEYNEY, KEENEY, KENNEE, KINE, KENNE, etc. In a deed given by Henry Kinne, the name is spelled six different ways in the same document.

As Henry Keny he appears in Ipswich, MA records in 1648. In Salem vital records, his name appears twice as Kenney; as signor of a court petition in Salem Village, 10 Oct 1667, as Henry Keine; on the church roll of founders who voted 26 Dec 1672 to build a meetinghouse, as Henry Kenny; and in various forms in other Salem records and the documents of Boston State House, but usually as Kinne or Kinney.

He was a planter in Salem, now Danvers, Essex County, MA, as early as 1648. The site of his house is within the location of Boston and Newburyport Turnpike, about mid-way between Preston and Nichols streets. It was known as "The Henry Kinne House". About sixty acres of surrounding land was conveyed to him 26 Feb 1661. This house was destroyed by fire in 1686. He was a very religious man and officiated at church services.

Henry was a soldier under Major Segwick about 1654 at the taking of St. John from the French. He was at the capture of Fort Narragansett with Capt. George Curwin's Co., 3 Dec 1673.

He drew pay 24 Jan 1676 for military service. Podge, in his "Soldiers in King Philip's War", gives his name under the following dates: 29 Feb 1676, 24 July and 23 Sept of that year and 24 Apr 1677 as "of Salem Town". He and son, Thomas were both at Mt. Hope during King Philip's War.

1 ALEXANDER

b ca 1625-34, probably England d 1680 (Estate inventoried 1 Oct 1680) Wethersfield m at least once to Alice (______), widow of William Colfax of Wethersfield, in ca 1661. (Public records of Colony of CT 2:520) Freeman of Wethersfield 1667. Alice Colfax Keeney's children by her first marriage included: John, March and Jonathan Colfax, born between 1654 and 1658 in Wethersfield.

His name first appears in the Wethersfield Town Records in March 1666/7, when he was granted a piece of land for a home lot on the west side of Midd, road, a little below Goffe's Bridge. He drew land in 1670 allotment.

Alexander's name was on a petition in May 1682 by inhabitants of Wethersfield to the General Court for "liberty to erect a plantation in the Wabaquassit country". This was in the vicinity of the present Township of Woodstock; the tract asked for was an area of ten square miles. The tract was so far north that the petitiones were in doubt whether it would partly fall within the jurisdiction of Massachusetts, whose south line was then in doubt. The Wethersfield men did not take up the tract, and it was, in 1684 bought by Capt. James Fitch, or Norwich, from the Indian Oweneco.

He died in 1680 and according to Hartford County Probate Records, the inventory was taken 15 Oct of that year by Nathaniel Boreman and John Wolcott. The amount of the estate was estimated at ₤86:06:00.

The estate was to be left with the widow until the children should come of age (Court Records, 2 Dec 1680); in 1682 the Town paid for the schooling of two of the children. His eldest son, Alexander received from the Town, in 1683, a grant of 20 acres of land in present So. Glast.

In the records of the estate, the children were listed by age.

Children:

ALEXANDER (JR.) age 18, b ca 1662 d possibly Fairfield, CT m Hannah Searls
THOMAS, age 16, b ca 1664 Wethersfield, CT went to Elizabeth town, NJ by 1700/1
SARAH, age 16 b ca 1664, (twin of Thomas) m 18 Jun 1682, Thomas Bruer of Glastonbury, CT
2 JOSEPH age 14 b ca 1666 Wethersfield, CT
LYDIA, age 11, b ca 1669
EBENEZER age 8, b ca 1672 Wethersfield, CT m Mary Colt ?
RICHARD age 6, b ca 1674 Wethersfield d by June 1761 East Hartford m (1) Mary Miles m (2) Eunice (dau of Richard and Beriah (Smith) Fox) widow of John House

2 JOSEPH KEENEY (Alexander 1)
b ca 1666 Wethersfield, CT d 1752/3 East Hartford, CT m Hannah (dau of Joseph Hills - SEE HILLS CHAPTER) b ca 1676.

Joseph went to East Hartford, CT in 1694.

Children:

JOSEPH (JR) b 8 Nov 1693 Wethersfield (?) d 8 Sept 1780 East Hartford, CT m 1742 Ann (dau of William and Elizabeth (Hills) Buckland)
BENJAMIN b 18 Jan 1695/6 East Hartford
JOHN b 22 May 1699 East Hartford m (1) Marcy (dau of Samuel and Mary Smith) m (2) after 1749 Sarah (dau of Deacon Jonathan and Esther (Judd) Webster) widow of John Case.
HANNAH b 6 Jan 1701 East Hartford living 1777 m ca 1723 John (son of John and Mary (Arnold) Risley) b ca 1700 Hartford d between 7 and 11 Nov 1777 (date of probate) East Hartford.
MABEL b 25 Nov 1704 living 1774 m 3 Sept 1725 East Hartford m Joseph (son of William and Dorothy (Forbes) Roberts) bpt 11 Aug 1700 Hartford d before 29 June 1774 (will proven)
DOROTHY b 29 May 1707 libing 1776 m (1) Charles Burnham b 23 July 1699 d 26 Dec 1753 East Hartford m (2) after 1755 (______) Morley ?

3 ALEXANDER b ca 1707 East Hartford
SUSANNAH b at East Hartford say 1712 m 15 Nov 1739 Joseph, Jr. (son of Dea. Joseph and Abigail (Miller) Kellogg) b 8 Aug 1718 Colchester.
MARY b say 1715 East Hartford m John (son of John Ashcraft, Sr.) b 14 Sept 1696 Stonington, CT d before 7 Jan 1745 (will proven) Hebron, CT.

3 ALEXANDER (Joseph 2)
b ca 1707 East Hartford, CT d 24 Oct 1814 Conventry, CT m Mabel Roberts?

Children: one of these was:

4 THOMAS b 10 May 1751 East Hartford, CT

4 THOMAS KENNEY (Alexander 3)
b 10 May 1751 East Hartford, CT d 10 Jan 1840 Tioga Co., PA m 10 Jan 1769 Hartford Mercy Lamb b 12 Oct 1748 d ca 1840.

During the Revoluntionary War, he volunteered for several brief tours of duty in the Connecticut Militia. He first enlisted in April 1775, marching to Boston and was stationed there for 7 months discharged in Nov. While he was on this tour of duty, he saw the Bunkerhill Battle and said General Washington visited their station at Roxburyhill, while he was there. He had several short enlistments of two months each in 1776, 1777 and 1778 as Private in the Connecticut Militia.

According to his application for a pension, he further stated in the year 1780, he removed his family to Wyoming County, PA, having been there six months earlier in the year. The frontier settlements were greatly annoyed by the Indians for a long time after the proclamation of the peace and that the settlers were constantly compelled to take turns on Garrison duty as Indian parties continued to plunder, burn and destroy, that he belonged to a company of young man on minute service whose duty it was to be ready to go at any and every call. He was under the command of a Col. Butler and Capt. Satterlee for eighteen months and were frequently in the pursuit of Indian parties and constantly slept with his arms in readiness to turn out at a moments warning, day or night.

He received his pension (Pension #S 9366) issued 8 Nov 1833. At the time of his application for pension, executed 11 Sept 1832, he was living in Fabius, Onondaga County, NY.

Thomas Kenney settled near Kenney's Ferry, PA (now Laceyville, Wyoming Co., PA). He built a temporary

shanty on the southwest bank of the Susquehanna River (in Braintrim Township) and in the same year he built a comfortable log house on the opposite bank of the river, and in the following autumn (1786) moved his family into it, thus becoming the first settler in Braintrim Township, west of Skinner's Eddy. His wife and daughter, Mercy, were heroines in several courageous exploites.

Thomas Kenney and his wife returned to New York State in a few years, leaving the farm in possession of Richard Keeney (son of Mark Keeney, SEE THE BEEMAN CHAPTER) and his wife Mercy (dau of Thomas Keeney-4). The Keeney family ran the Keeney's Ferry until a bridge was built at Laceyville.

Children:

ELIJAH d 1846 Chicago, IL m ca 1792 Cynthia Lee Forbes b CT
5 MERCY b 15 Feb 1770
RUBY b 14 Oct 1771 d 14 Aug 1842 m 6 Aug 1792 Richard Mitchell b 16 July 1768 d 7 Mar 1847
THOMAS, JR. b 8 Sept 1776 E. Hartford, CT d 1853 Middleberg, PA m 1797 Chenango NY Anna Parshall d 1827 Chenango.
JESSE b 28 Sept 1778 E. Hartford m 29 Dec 1799 Catherine Middaugh b 13 Sept 1781 d 13 Aug 1848.
SUSANNAH m Asa (son of Isreal and Ruth (Howett) Parshall)
MARY B.
BETSY OR BETTY
LOUISA OR LEWENA
JONATHAN OR JOHN

5 MERCY KEENEY (Thomas 4)
b 15 Feb 1770, probably East Hartford, CT d 14 Mar 1856 PA (Probably Wyoming Co.) m 18 Sept 1788, Wyoming Co. Richard Keeney (son of John Keeney - SEE BEEMAN CHAPTER-Richard Keeney-4) b 17 June 1762 Kent, CT d 11 June 1831, probably Wyoming Co., PA. They are undoubtedly cousins, but that is not proved.

Richard and his brother, Joshua came to Wyoming Valley, PA in 1787. The following year Richard came to Braintrim Twp. and married Mercy Kenney. Richard and Mercy took charge of the farm and the Kenney's Ferry when Mercy's parents moved to New York.

Richard's father, Mark Keeney came to Wyoming County in 1790 and lived there until his death in 1804.

Children: All born at Kenney's Ferry, now Laceyville, PA

CHESTER b 10 Dec 1789 d 25 Mar 1858
ABIEL b 17 Dec 1791 d 18 Sept 1864
IRA b 4 Oct 1793 d 6 Nov 1877
LYMAN b 7 Nov 1795 d 30 Oct 1878
ANNA b 5 Feb 1798 d 1 Oct 1863
JOHN C. b 29 Mar 1800 d 28 Feb 1876
HARRIET b 3 Mar 1802 d 3 June 1805
LUTHER b 4 June 1804 d 1 Aug 1806
6 EZRA b 15 July 1806
RICHARD T. b 22 Nov 1808 d 10 Feb 1894
MATILDA b 15 Sept 1811 d 30 Apr 1813
CHARLES M. b 7 Oct 1813 d in MN
HIRAM W. b 14 Dec 1817 d 3 Oct 1883

6 EZRA KEENEY (Mercy 5)
b 15 July 1806 Laceyville, PA d 30 Nov 1873 Laceyville m (1) 1 Jan 1834 Clarissa Sharts b 17 Jan 1813 d 3 Dec 1843 m (2) 15 Mar 1848 Almira Dexter b 4 July 1824 either Bradford or Wyoming Co., PA d 2 Oct 1889, Pawnee Rock, KS.

Children: (by 1) All born in Laceyville, PA

MARY ANN b 29 Aug 1834 d young
ANGELINE b 12 Dec 1835 d young
JANE ANN b 23 June 1837 d 19 Apr 1877 (?)
7 MARTIN V. 12 June 1839
8 BURTON L. b 10 Dec 1840
9 RICHARD b 8 Nov 1842

Children: (by 2) All born in Laceyville, PA

10 HARRIET E. b 14 Mar 1849
11 JOHN W. b 25 May 1851
12 LUCRETIA b 5 June 1853
13 EMMA b 5 Nov 1857

7 MARTIN V. KEENEY (Ezra 6)
b 12 June 1839 Laceyville, PA d 11 June 1920 in PA m (1) 22 July 1871 Amanda Newton d 18 July 1875 m (2) 15 Mar 1877 PA Lucinda Bloker b 3 July 1842 d Apr 1906

Martin lived in the old homestead at Keeney's Ferry when he died.

Children: (by 1)

CLARA A. b 7 July 1875, Laceyville, PA d 14 Feb 1938 PA m William Hammerly in PA

Children: (by 2)

14 FRED B. b 27 Jan 1879
NELLY A. b 21 June 1883

8 BURTON L. KEENEY (Ezra 6)
b 10 Dec 1840 Laceyville, PA d 21 June 1911 Sugar Run, PA m (1) 20 Sept 1865 Clara Thayer d 21 Mar 1875 m (2) 3 Oct 1882 Larned, KS Dode (dau of Henry D. and Sara (Bogert) Williams) b 3 Oct 1859 Laceyvill, PA d 10 Jan 1940 Sayre, PA

Children: (by 1)

None

Children: (by 2)

15 ANNA M. b 4 Jan 1884
16 ROY LEO b 21 Aug 1885
17 RHEA R. b 5 Mar 1892

9 RICHARD L. KEENEY (Ezra 6)
b 8 Nov 1842 Laceyville, PA d 23 Feb 1918 IL m 28 Sept 1870 Jennie E. Bond b 24 Dec 1842 d 9 May 1907 Sterling, IL

Children:

MYRTLE b 2 Sept 1873 d 10 Mar 1952 Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA Never married
18 HENRY EZRA b 1 Feb 1876

10 HARRIET E. KEENEY (Ezra 6)
b 14 Mar 1849 Laceyville, PA m 7 Sept 1867 PA Jude (son of David and Rebecca (Bird) Goodale-SEE GOODALE CHAPTER) b 26 July 1843 Wyoming Co., PA d 21 July 1916 Larned, KS Buried in the Pawnee Rock Cemetery.

Children: GOODALE - SEE GOODALE CHAPTER

11 JOHN W. KEENEY (Ezra 6)
b 25 May 1851 Laceyville, PA d 18 Oct 1913 CA m 18 June 1875 Libby (Snow) Sweet, a widow b 26 Aug 1847 d 4 May 1933, CA

Children:

JESSIE G. b 22 June 1877 d 1930 m (1) 18 Nov 1898 William Toogood m (2) 26 June 1903 Charles German m (3) Dela Nuttall. No children.
VERNON b 9 June 1882 d 14 June 1902
19 MIGNON b 4 May 1884

12 LUCRETIA KEENEY (Ezra 6)
b 5 June 1853 Laceyville, PA d 23 Jan 1914 PA m 1 Oct 1871 PA Henry Dole Wilson b 19 June 1840 d 14 June 1921 PA.

Children: WILSON

20 KATHARINE C. b 24 Oct 1877 PA
21 SAMUEL EZRA b 9 June 1882 PA

13 EMMA KEENEY (Ezra 6)
b 5 Nov 1857 Laceyville, PA d 11 Apr 1907 m 21 Feb 1878 William Bunnell

Children: BUNNELL

22 IDA MAY b 12 May 1879
23 ELLA b 16 May 1884
A baby died in infancy

14 FRED B. KEENEY (Martin 7)
b 27 Jan 1879 m 1 Oct 1903 Florence J. Brown b 16 Dec 1881

Children:

DWIGHT B. b 26 July 1904
GERALD died in infancy

15 ANNA M. KEENEY (Burton 8)
b 4 Jan 1884 Larned, KS d 28 Apr 1965 Towanda, PA m 4 Nov 1902 Stowell, PA Charles (son of Joseph and Magdelena (Saxe or Sachs) Miller) b 29 July 1877 Wilkes Barre, PA d 17 Mar 1962 Wilmot, PA.

Children: MILLER

24 RUTH EVANGLINE b 16 Apr 1904
EDNA b 12 May 1905 Sciotavale, PA d 1908
25 WILLIAM BURTON b 21 May 1907
26 MARY KATHRYN b 27 July 1908
27 GEORGE FRANCIS b 12 Feb 1910
28 CHARLES HERBERT b 15 July 1914
29 PAUL RAYMOND b 14 Sept 1915
30 LEO LEROY b 3 Mar 1917
BABY GIRL b and d June 1918 Wilmot, PA
31 MARGARET ANNA b 28 June 1922
32 DONALD HENRY b 7 Nov 1920
JOSEPH IRVIN b 28 June 1922
33 ROBERT b 2 Feb 1925
34 DAVID b 16 Aug 1927

16 ROY LEO KEENEY (Burton 8)
b 21 Aug 1885 Larned, KS d Sugar Hill, PA m Ruth Bunnell

Children:

HARRY
NORMAN

MARY
WALTER

17 RHEA R. KEENEY (Burton 8)
b 5 Mar 1892 Laceyville, PA m Sarah Alice Secules b 5 Apr 1895 Muncy Valley, PA

Children:

BURTON
DENNIS
CHARLES
HELEN m a Potter
JAMES
ANNA
BEVERLY m a O'Mara

18 HENRY EZRA KEENEY (Richard L. 9)
b 1 Feb 1876 Ustick Twp., Whiteside Co., IL d 25 Feb 1957 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA m 12 Mar 1901 Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL Fanny Kaeding (dau of John Allen and Mary Ellen (Mott) Ladd) b 10 July 1877 Sterling, IL d 9 Nov 1958 Los Angeles. Both are buried in the Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood, CA.

Child:

35 HELEN MARJORIE b 9 Sept 1907

19 MIGNON KEENEY (John W. 11)
b 4 May 1884 m (1) 20 Aug 1902 Raymond Morgan m (2) Delo Nuttall, widower of her sister, Jessie.

Children: MORGAN

36 GRACE M. b 8 July 1903
37 VINCENT b 13 Sept 1908
38 CLAIRE b 27 Nov 1910
39 ARTHUR b 18 Jan 1913

20 KATHARINE WILSON (Lucretia 12)
b 24 Oct 1877 PA d 12 Apr 1947 Geneva, NY m 30 Nov 1899 PA Stephen Lyon b 8 Nov 1876 d 4 Oct 1931 PA.

Children: LYON

NORMAN W. b 9 July 1903 PA m 5 Jan 1942 Washington, PA Helen Henry b 7 Aug 1898
DR. RAYMOND H. b 2 Dec 1906 PA m (?)
HARRIET L. b 19 Aug 1915 PA d 13 Mar 1918

21 SAMUEL EZRA WILSON (Lucretia 12)
b 9 June 1882 PA d 28 Sept 1941 Brooklyn, NY m 28 Sept 1902 New York b 29 Nov 1881 d 4 Oct 1944 Brooklyn

KARYN MARIE b 4 Aug 1976 Bellflower, Los Angeles Co.

KEENEY BIBLIOGRAPHY AND REFERENCES:

"Notes on Mark Keeney and His Ancestry" by Robert C. Bush, M.D. 828 Northhampton Dr. Palo Alto, CA 94303, a descendant of Freelove (Keeney) Crandall. Refer to the BEEMAN CHAPTER for other references Dr. Bush, made concerning his notes. NOTE....In the book "Our Ancestry" by my mother, Hazel Crane Amos in the Keeney Chapter, the data on Sarah Webster is not correct, as she actually was the second wife of John Keeney, son of Joseph Keeney (2) and not the wife of John Keeney, father of Mark Keeney who is mentioned in the BEEMAN CHAPTER, under Abigail Beeman (3).

"Our Ancestry" by Hazel Crane Amos 1955 pp 51-78

"Founders of Early American Families" by Meredith B. Colkert, Jr. 1975 published by the General Court of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America page 168

"Families of Early Hartford, CT" by Lucius Barnes Barber 1977 Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. Baltimore page 346

"Catalogue of the Names of the First Puritan Settlers of the Colony of CT" by R. R. Hinman, 1846 Printed by E. Cleason page 151

"The History of Ancient Wethersfield, CT" by Henry R. Stiles MCMIII The Grafton Press New York pp 40 and 281

"A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England" by James Savage 1861 Little, Brown & Co. Boston page 3

"Hale, House & Related Families" by Donald Lines Jacobus 1952, The Connecticut Historical Society Hartford page 587

"Pension Papers S.9366, Thomas Keeney" from the National Archives.

Supplemental Application Papers for the SAR for Eugene P. Amos and Gregg E. Amos, (Thomas Keeney.)

Family profile sheets of the more recent descendants of the Keeney family.

RUTH bpt 1 July 1722
JOSEPH b 1725 d 19 Nov 1814
JOHN d 24 Oct 1776
/ PARKE b 1737 d 24 July 1802

2 THOMAS BEEMAN, JR. (Thomas 1)
bpt 9 Oct 1715, Congregation Church, Preston, CT d 12 May 1790 Kent, CT m 1738 Preston Bethia (dau of Christopher and Lydia (Parish) Tracy) b 3 Aug 1718 d 17 Feb 1789 East Kent, CT

It would appear from the Town Records that Thomas, Jr. did not go to Kent with his father and family since no real estate is deeded to him nor is there any record of any childrens' births until about 1750. In some thinking with the Beeman ancestors, they thought Thomas, Jr. returned to Preston after his wife died and was buried there.

Thomas took the oath of fidelity at Kent and was a Freeman. He was a Pvt. of the company commanded by Capt. Joseph Carter in Connecticut Militia who marched into the Continental service at New York in August 1776 and were discharged in September.

This would lead us to believe Thomas Beeman, Jr., felt strong about his freedoms on the Western frontier of Connecticut, volunteering for service when he was 61 years old.

Children:

3 ABIGAIL b 5 Aug 1739 Preston, CT
BENAJAH b 31 Dec 1740 Preston was killed at the massacre of Wyoming Valley, PA 1778.
DEBORAH b 19 Oct 1742
CHRISTOPHER b 13 Jan 1745 d 5 Jan 1777
FRIEND b 6 Feb 1750, Kent church records
HANNAH b 10 Feb 1752
ISAAC b 7 Jan 1755
TRACY b 20 May 1762 d 13 Mar 1850

3 ABIGAIL BEEMAN (Thomas Jr. 2)
bpt 5 Aug 1739 Preston, CT d 7 July 1804 Wyoming Co., PA m ca 1759, probably Litchfield Co., CT Mark (son of John Keeney) b 1 May 1740 Stratford, Fairfield Co., CT d 7 Oct 1804, either Bradford Co., or Wyoming Co., PA Mark and Abigail are buried in the Lacey Street Cemetery, Braintrim Twp., Wyoming Co., PA.

It is felt that Mark Keeney is a descendant of Alexander (1) Keny (Keeney) But at this time there is not definite proof to make this connection. So at this place we will give some vital information about him.

MARK KEENEY: son of John Keeney

John:

b June 1712, possibly Glastonbury, Hartford Co., CT and apparently lived there until 1737 when he moved to Stratford, CT, where his children were apparently born. In about 1752, he moved again to Kent where he seems to have stayed the rest of his life, d ca 1774.

John is listed in the land records of Glastonbury, Hartford Co., CT as follows: 1) DB 4:213 12 Nov 1736, where he purchased a tract called Five Miles (100 Acres) from Zephaniah Hollister. 2) DB 4:231 27 June 1737, where John purchased 6 acres and a welling house described as NE part of Mohegan Hills in Stratford, CT from John Mills and exchanged with him the above (1) acreage and then (3) DB 4:414 12 Jan 1741/2 where John Mills paid Zephaniah Hollister for the land (1).

John is listed in Stratford, CT land records: DB 9:69 10 Nov 1745 Daniel Beardslee of Stratford to Jon Keney of Stratford.

John is listed at Washington, Litchfield Co., CT, apparently in the settling of his estate: DB 5:125 #1836, 5/9 part deed of sale to David Whittlesey of real estate of John Keney, dec., by the heirs, Parke and Anna Beeman, Abel and Mary Beeman, John Keney and Ebnr. Smith. DB 5:441 #1999. "I, Mark Keney of Springfield, in the Co. of Lucerne and State of PA for $52.00 from Ebenezer Tanner of Warren all my right and title interest claim and demand unto the ninth part of my Father's John Keney's estate lying in the town of Washington and Warren 30 Oct 1800"; signed by Mark Keney, witnessed by Richard Keney and Isaac Lacey, recorded 23 Feb 1801.

Children: (John Keney, father) Probably all born Stratford, CT

ANNA (Anne) b ca 1738 m 15 Dec 1757 Kent, CT Parke Beeman b 1737 d 24 Jul 1802
MARK KEENEY m Abigail Beeman (see above #3)
MARY b ca 1746 d 1833 m 8 Nov 1770 Kent Abel Beeman
JOHN, JR. Nothing known on him, except he signed the Deed, settling his father's estate.
DAUGHTER who married Ebenezer Smith

MARK KEENEY:

Mark is listed in the Federal census of 1790 in Washington, Litchfield Co., CT. Shortly afterward they moved to Wyoming Co., PA. Mark was a soldier in the French and Indian War. Mark Keeney served in the Revoluntionary

War from Connecticut. Eugene P. Amos SAR National #106044 and his son Gregg E. Amos SAR National #106045 has supplemental memberships (Certified 5 Jan 1979) for MARK KEENEY.

Children: Mother (Abigail Beeman 3) KEENEY

ANNA (Anne) b 8 Oct 1760 d 7 May 1774 Kent, CT

4 RICHARD b 17 June 1762 d 11 June 1831 m 18 Sept 1788 Wyoming Co., PA Mercy (dau of Thomas and Mercy (Lamb) Keeney) SEE KEENEY CHAPTER-THOMAS (4); b 15 Feb 1770 CT d 14 Mar 1856 probably Wyoming Co., PA They are probably third cousins.

FREELOVE b 20 Jan 1764 d 29 Feb 1836 Pompey, Onondaga Co., NY m 12 Jan 1784 Washington CT Jeremiah Crandall, Jr. b 19 Sept 1755, South Kingston, RI d 30 Oct 1840 Pompey (son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Caey) Crandall)

JOSHUA b 29 Mar 1766 d 5 Apr 1837 Braintrim Twp. Wyoming Co. m 14 Feb 1790, Litchfield, CT Phebe Sturtevant b 27 Aug 1767 d 14 Mar 1843, prob Braintrim Twp.

(DR) JEREMIAH b 13 Mar 1768 d 17 July 1841 Caroline Twp. Tompkins Co., NY m Deborah (dau of Isaac and Mary (or Mercy) Thayer) b May or 9 June 1764 d 9 Aug 1833 or 35

RACHEL b 28 Mar 1770 d 4 Mar 1839 Ghent, Columbia Co., NY m 4 Nov 1788 James Crandall (bro of Jeremiah who m Freelove, above) b 29 Jan 1764 South Kingston, RI d 22 Jul 1848, Ghent

THOMAS b 9 Apr 1772 d ca 1845 poss. Chemung, NY m Hannah Souel

BENAJAH b ca 1773/4 d 20 Sept 1774 Kent, CT

SOLOMON b 13 Mar 1777 apparently living with his parents in Kent, CT at the time of the Federal Census of 1790

FURTHER BEEMAN BIBLIOGRAPHY

"Genealogy of the Parke Families of CT" compiled by Frank Sylvester Parks, Washington, D.C. 1906 page 50

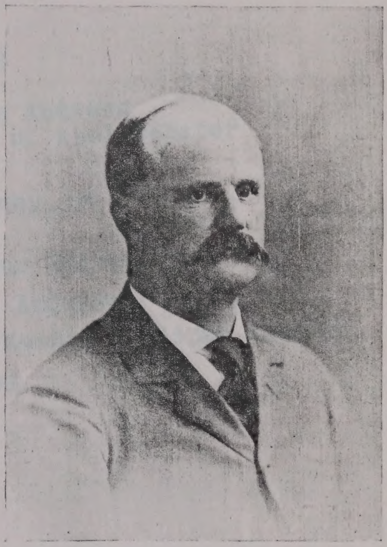
"Our Ancestry" by Hazel Crane Amos, 1955 Ann Arbor, MI page 59. SPECIAL NOTE-Since the writing of this family genealogy, it has been discovered that MARK KEENEY'S mother was not Sarah (Webster) Keney. In reading the KEENEY CHAPTER, notice Joseph Keeney (2). In the listing of his children, a son John m Sarah (Webster) Case, a widow of John Case. Her parents were Deacon Jonathan and Esther (Judd) Webster). At the present time, we do not know the name of the wife of John Keeney, father of Mark Keeney who m Abigail Beeman (BEEMAN - 3).

SAR Supplemental Application form for MARK KEENEY and THOMAS BEEMAN, JR. filed in Louisville, KY, for Eugene P. Amos and Gregg E. Amos.

D-146

commencing as office boy and working his way forward, step by step, to the position of senior clerk, and at length to an equal partnership in the business. In 1884 the concern was incorporated under its present style and he was elected its Vice-President. Mr. Kellogg is President of the Co-operative Building Bank of New York, a position formerly occupied by the late Hon. James W. Wyatt, of Norwalk, and among its directors are several prominent Connecticut men including Ex-Governor Lounsbury and the present Lieutenant-Governor of New York, Hon. Timothy L. Woodruff. Mr. Kellogg is also Vice-President of the Bank of Mount Vernon (New York), a Director of the East Chester Bank, and of various other institutions, is one of the managers of the Mount Vernon Hospital and President of the Board of Trustees of the First Methodist Church. His business interests necessitated his removal from Connecticut in 1874, and since that year he has resided in Mount Vernon, New York. The moral and religious institutions of the community in which he lives have in him an earnest and a liberal helper, and the only organization in the Metropolis with which he is said to affiliate is the Hardware Club. Politically he is a Republican. On September 24, 1863, Mr. Kellogg married for his first wife Emily E., daughter of Charles E. and Abigail Ann Disbrow, of Norwalk. They had two sons and two daughters of whom the latter survive: Mildred C., the oldest, married Samuel W. Bertine, October 24, 1893, and has one son, Edwin Wilbur, born August 1, 1897; and the younger daughter is attending the Mt. Vernon High School. His first wife died February 8, 1889, and on January 7, 1891, he married Mary L., daughter of the late William H. Tallmadge, of New Canaan, Connecticut.

KEENEY, George Edward, of Somerville, Paymaster-General on Governor Cooke's staff, was born in Manchester, Connecticut, March 22, 1849, son of Rockwell and Leonora (Gowdy) Keeney. He is a descendant in the seventh generation of Alexander Keeney, who was made a Freeman in Wethersfield in 1667 and died in 1680, and from him the line is traced through Joseph, Ashbel 1st, Ashbel 2d, and Ashbel 3d, to Rockwell Keeney. George E. Keeney attended the common schools until he was thirteen years old, at which time he began work in a woolen factory, and was thus employed about five years. After a year's course at the Cheshire Military Academy he became associated with his father in the woolen business and has been identified with the trade since 1868. He was a member of the State Senate for the years 1889–90 and 1893–94, was appointed to his present position on the Governor's staff in 1897, and in politics he is a Republican. Mr. Keeney was made a Mason in 1870. On August 13, 1873, he married Ellen Denison of Mystic, Connecticut. They have two children: Elizabeth E., a graduate of Smith College, class of 1897; and Raymond G. Keeney, a student at Yale University, class of 1900.



GEORGE E. KEENEY.

KENT, John Bryden, M. D., Physician and Surgeon, Putnam, Connecticut, was born in Truro, Nova Scotia, November 16, 1845, son of Alexander and Olivia (Archibald) Kent. His paternal ancestors came originally from Alloa, Scotland, settling first in New England and later in Nova Scotia, and his mother's family, the Archibalds, who were English, arrived in that province in 1762, locating in Truro, where she was born. John Bryden Kent attended the public schools, graduated at the Truro Academy, and fitted for college at a private preparatory school for boys. His professional studies were pursued at the Harvard University Medical School, from which he was graduated in 1869. In 1887 he took a private course of practical instruc-

VIRGINIA SETTLERS AND ENGLISH ADVENTURERS - Currier-Briggs 1970
nothing

DERBY RECORDS (Conn.) 1655-1710
Bap. July 24, 1757 - William son of Ebenezer Keeney and Elizabeth his wife
Bap. June 17, 1759 Medad son of Ebenezer Keeney and Betty
Bap. Dec. 1761 - Lucy dau of Ebenezer Keeney and wife Elizabeth

---

HISTORY OF THE TOWN OF DERBY 1642-1880

ONONDAGEA'S CENTENNIAL; Bruce
noth

HISTORY OF ONONDAGE CO. N.Y.: Clayton 1878
Twp. Fabius; erect 1798
78th. Town meeting Feb. 20, 1877 at Elijah Andrews
Early settlers - Simon Keeney; dau. Lydia m. Abel Webster which was 1st. mar. in Fabius

Pupils in 1802; Chamion Keeney, Simon Keeney, jr.

John Keeney was 81 yrs. in 1878
Village of Fabuis; early landholders :Lucas Andrews

Fabuis Evergreen Cem. ; early trustee. E. Andrews

Some orig. Members of Baptist Ch. Thomas Keeney & Elijah Keeney

Aug. 24, 1819 Church trustee; Simon Keeney

7
1680
18
1662

Alexander Keeney Sr. d 1680

He came from England bef. 1662. Res. Wethersfld., 1669 was on the list of freemen in Weths.

In 1672 he was a proprietor of land of e. side of Rocky Hill + rec'd more residual land in the West Swamp that was divided up by the Town + given to the proprietors already living around that area. He first shows up in Weths. records 3. 1666/67 when allotted land below Goffe's Bridge, + more land in 1670. In 1682 the town of Glast. was paying for the schooling of 2 of his children

He m. Alice Colfax who d. 1683.

Chil. + their ages in 1680

Alexander Jr 18
Thomas + Sarah (twins) 16
Joseph 14
Lydia 11

Ebenezer 8
Richard 6

HELEN HUNT READ
5711 Vail Ave.
Toledo, Ohio 43623

August 8, 1985

Dear Miss Keeney,

I was given your name and address by your neighbor Ann Ludke.

I have been researching my families and my husband's families for many years. One line that has been a problem for me is the Keeney line.

My husband has Jerusha Keeney b. ca 1735 in Conn. She is suppose to be the daughter of Alexander. She married Elisha Andrews, jr. in Conn. and she died 13 Mar. 1825 in Manchester, Conn.

At least two of their sons: William b. 21 Aug. 1766 m. 3 Dec. 1786 Lucy Gosley and Elijah b. 25 Dec. 1758 m. Mabel Fox - came to Fabius, N.Y. with families. William d. 15 July 1831 at Fabius and Elijah died at the same place 19 June 1826.

Can you give me any information on Jerusha Keeney or her parents?

Sent copy

8/15

Miss Vera Keeney
W. Keeney Rd
Cuyler, 13050

write to

Ebenezer 8
Richard 6

he gave all his est. for her life; s. John and d. Sarah Pierce, wh. was w. of William, m. 13 July 1666, equal sh. of remainder. JAMES, Braintree 1645, was capt. JOHN, Boston 1662, mariner, and in few yrs. innholder, may be that passeng. in the Confidence from Southampton, 1638, aged 17, with Martha, 60, wh. may have been his mo. Eliz. Martha, Josias, and Sarah, prob. his br. and sis. JOSIAH, Duxbury, m. Hannah, d. of John Dingley, had John, b. 1661; Josiah; Matthew; and Hannah. The last m. 1695, Isaac Oldham of Scituate. WILLIAM, Salem 1638, of wh. Felt says, he had in that yr. a gr. of ld. and nobody else tells any thing.

KEENY, KENY, or KEENEY, ALEXANDER, Wethersfield, freem. 1667, d. 1680, leav. Alexander, 18; Thomas, and Sarah, tw. 16; Joseph, 14; Lydia, 11; Ebenezer, 8; and Richard, 6. His wid. Alice d. 1683. JOHN, New London, s. of William, freem. 1670, m. Oct. 1661, Sarah, d. of William Douglas, had Susanna, b. Sept. 1662; John, William, and Hannah. WILLIAM, Gloucester, by w. Agnes had Susanna; Mary; and John, b. a. 1640; rem. to New London a. 1651; in 1662 was aged a. 61, and his w. 63; he d. 1675. Susanna m. Ralph Parker; and Mary m. Samuel Beebe. This name is *not* bec. Kinne.

KEEP, JOHN, Springfield 1660, freem. 1669, m. 31 Dec. 1663, Sarah Leonard, had Sarah, b. 1666; Eliz. 1668, d. young; Samuel, 1670; Hannah, 1673; and Jabez, wh. was, with his mo. tak. by the Ind. 20 Mar. 1676, when the f. was k. as were the mo. and ch. soon after. The Commander of the forces on Conn. riv. Maj. Savage, in despatch of 28 Mar. tells the story. SAMUEL, Springfield, s. of the preced. m. 1696, Sarah Colton, had twelve ch.

KEESE, JOHN, Portsmouth, R. I. m. 18 Sept. 1682, Ann, d. of Shadrach Manton, had Alice, b. Aug. 1683; William, 26 Oct. 1685; Patience, 27 June 1690; John, 14 Mar. 1693; Shadrach, 5 Oct. 1695; Ann, 26 Oct. 1698; and he d. 10 Dec. 1700.

KEET, FRANCIS, Northampton, had come from the E. part of the Col. on serv. in Philip's war, was at the Falls fight, 19 May 1676; m. Hannah, d. of John French, had Francis, John, and, perhaps, Thomas.

KEETCH, JOHN, Boston, by w. Hannah had Mary, wh. d. 1 Jan. 1656, says the rec.

KEISAR. See Keysar.

KEITH, *JAMES*, first min. of Bridgewater, bred at one of the coll. in Aberdeen, came a. 1662, was ord. early in 1664, when he was under 21 yrs. d. 23 July 1719, in 76th yr. In the solemn induct. a part was born by Rev. Increase Mather, perhaps the youngest min. in the assemb.; yet in the Magn. III. 4, with heedlessness, strange even in Cotton Mather, his third classis, "of such MIN. as came over to N. E. after the

sold to Will. Colfax; rem. to Stamford, 1640; thence to Greenwich.—See *Savage* and Bolton's *Westchester.*

JOHNSON, Jacob, dr. ld. as a Weth. ho-holder, in the 1670 allot., also in 1673.

JONES, Lewis, a son-in-law of Henry Palmer, fm. whom, abt. 1659, he rec'd 10 acs. ld. (formerly Sam'l Boardman's) in the West Field, on the W. side of the "Mill-Way," betw. Sam'l Smith's N. and John Latimer's S.; rem. to Saybrook?

JORDAN, Sarah, had lds. in Great Meadow and Swamp in 1647, and prob. some yrs. earlier.—No further trace of her found. [A Robert Jordan, preacher, of Casco, Me., in 1641 had a wife, Sarah.]

JUDD, Thomas, a blacksmith, was voted an inhab. 19 Mch., 1683-4; perhaps s. of Thomas, of Far. If so, b. abt., 1638.

KEENEY, Alexander, first appears in Weth. recs. in Mch., 1666-7, when the Town gave him a piece of ld. for a ho-lot on the W. side Midd. road, a little below Goffe's Bridge; dr. ld. in 1670 allot.; d. 1680; wid. Alice (says *Savage*) d. 1683, leaving 7 ch.; in 1682, the Town paid for the schooling of two of these ch.

KEENEY, Alexander, (s. and oldest ch. of Alexander) b. abt. 1662; in 1683, the Town gave him 20 acs. ld. adj. the River, at what is now So. Glast.; prob. sett. in Glast.

KELSEY, (*Kelcy*) John, (s. of Stephen) of Htfd.; b. 1680; one of petit. for New. parish, 1712; res. W. of Beckley Quarter.

KELSEY, Mark, owned ld. in Weth., 1664; said to have lived in Windsor, but called himself "of Weth."; mort. and bond which he gave to Eleazer Kimberly, dated 27 Feb., 1664-5.

KELSEY, Stephen, (s. of Stephen of Htfd.) and b. 1677; one of petit. 1712, for New. parish; res. W. of Beckley Quarter.

KILBOURN, Abraham, (s. of Sgt. John) b. 1675; m. Sarah (dau. John) Goodrich; hayward, 1695; signed protest agt. giving away the Town's ld. 1698; lister, 1708; had fm. his father, 1697, lds. in the West Field; d. 1712-13; wid. m. Thos. Boardman, 1718.

KILBOURN, Abraham, (s. John and Susanna) b. 1691, m. Sarah (dau. John) Mitchell, of Htfd., 5 June, 1712; he was b. on E. side River, but before the orig. of G. as a town; his wife d. 3 Oct., 1719, and he m. (2) soon after, Mary (dau. Samuel) Tudor, of Htfd., who d. 5 Aug., 1751, and in following Apl., he m. (3) Abigail House; was a prominent office holder in Glast.

KILBOURN, Benjamin, (s. John and Susanna) b. 30 Mch., 1684, on E. side River; d. in 1713, or earlier, as Payne K. Kilbourn thinks.

KILBOURN, Ebenezer, (s. of Sgt. John) b. 1665; m. Grace (dau. Peter and gd-dau. Gershom) Bulkely, 1692; hayward, 1684; fence-viewer, 1691; dr. ld. in 1694 allot.; d. 1711-12.

HELEN HUNT READ
5711 Vail Ave.
Toledo, Ohio 43623

August 8, 1985

Dear Miss Keeney,

I was given your name and address by your neighbor Ann Ludke.

I have been researching my families and my husband's families for many years. One line that has been a problem for me is the Keeney line.

My husband has Jerusha Keeney b. ca 1735 in Conn. She is suppose to be the daughter of Alexander. She married Elisha Andrews, jr. in Conn. and she died 13 Mar. 1825 in Manchester, Conn.

At least two of their sons: William b. 21 Aug. 1766 m. 3 Dec. 1786 Lucy Gosley and Elijah b. 25 Dec. 1758 m. Mabel Fox - came to Fabius, N.Y. with families. William d. 15 July 1831 at Fabius and Elijah died at the same place 19 June 1826.

Can you give me any information on Jerusha Keeney or her parents?

Sent copy

8/85

Miss Vera Keeney
W. Keeney Rd
Cuyler, 13050

write to

6690 Nicoll Dr.
N. Ridgeville, OH 44039
21 July 1985

Dear Helen,

Thanks so much for your letters of May, June and July! And sorry I've been so delinquent in responding. For the past eight weeks I've been devoting all my "spare" time (evenings, after the kids are in bed) to my other hobby--stained glass, in an attempt to build up my inventory of items for a craft show. That was yesterday. Tomorrow we leave for a week at the lake. When I get back, I'll have to work on the custom orders I took at the craft show. Then in three weeks we leave for another week at my husband's home in PA. Then the summer will be over, and maybe things will calm down some. Anyway, genealogy has been on the back burner in the meantime, thru all this--unfortunately, as another genealogy correspondent put it (she has 6 under 12), it's her sanity break, as it is at times for me!

I did want to get back to you on the question you asked--no, I haven't been in touch with Vera Keeney, but she sounds like a promising lead. Also, I'm stumped on the obit you sent. At first, I thought the S.F. was Selden, but he died in 1862, when his mother was 91. And, of course, the other children mentioned don't match with our Lucy's, nor is there another Lucy Andrews that I know of, as I haven't been into the other branches of the family. It's quite a coincidence that two women with the same name, living in the same area, lived to be at least 92, but I've heard of stranger ones, I guess.

So glad you got over to Homer and got a chance to do a little research. It never seems as tho there's enough time to check into every angle, or remember everything that needs to be checked--that happens to me a lot. But at least you made a local contact who might be able to help you even more than the files in the library you forgot to check. So don't be too hard on yourself!

Well, gotta run--there's suitcases waiting to be packed, etc.

Sincerely,
Laurie

P.S. Almost forgot - I took my sister, who was visiting from NY, over to her alma mater - Kent State in Kent & we stopped in Hudson on the way - she student-taught there. We stopped by the Hist. Soc. & found the picture of Lucy - that's really something! Actually, it's too bad the picture is sort of "lost" in their files (it took quite a while to locate it) & it has no meaning for them, since she never lived there. A better place for it

might be in an hist. soc. around Fabius,
where they might appreciate having a picture
of one of their early settlers.

P.S. Almost forgot — I think my sister, [illegible] who
[illegible] from [illegible] to the [illegible] – [illegible]
[illegible] on [illegible] dropped in [illegible] on the way —
[illegible]
So I found the picture of [illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible]! [illegible]

DAR

Daughter of John Watson Shepardson and Maria Butler Per Lee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Per Lee and Harriette G. Buck, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Per Lee and Maria Spencer Butler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edmond Per Lee and Zada Winans, his wife.

Edmond Per Lee (1750-1820) served as sergeant in Capt. Rufus Herrick's company, 4th New York regiment, under Col. James Holmes, 1775-76. He was born in Dutchess County; died in Smithfield, N. Y.

Also No. 53360.

RS. MARY MOORE DENTON. 62370

Born in Tioga, Pa.

Wife of Elmer A. Denton.

Descendant of Thomas Keeney and of Grean Bentley.

Daughter of John T. Moore (1840-1910) and Fanny Bentley (b. 1849), his wife, m. 1867.
Granddaughter of Elisha T. Bentley (1821-98) and Almira Mitchell (1829-97), his wife, m. 1845.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Keeney Mitchell (1799-1862) and Elizabeth Ann Roe (1809-87), his wife, m. 1824; Benjamin Bentley and Jane Otterson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Mitchell (1769-1845) and Ruby Keeney (1771-1842), his wife, m. 1792; Grean Bentley and Dinah Straight, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Keeney and Mercy Lamb (1748-1839), his wife, m. 1769.

Thomas Keeney (1751-1840) served as private in the Connecticut troops under Captain Bissell and Colonel Pitkin. He was a pensioner in 1832. He was born in Connecticut; died in Chemung, N. Y.

Grean Bentley (1741-1823) served in Hawthorn's regiment; also Captain Bailey's company, Colonel Wisner's regiment, New York militia, Northumberland County, Pa. He was born in East Greenwich, R. I.; died in Havana, N. Y.

ISS ANNA G. GILMAN. 62371

Born in Groveland, N. Y.

Descendant of Philipe Gilman.

Daughter of James Scott Gilman and Jane R. Galbraith, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Gilman and Jennie Scott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Philipe Gilman and Meria Calarinde Thrasher, his wife.

Philipe Gilman (1756-1817) was with the Pennsylvania troops at Germantown, where he was wounded. He drew a pension on the Invalid Act, 1815. In 1779 he served in Sullivan's expedition in

9A ①

Daughter of George L. Lovell (b. 1856) and Fredrika Green (b. 1854), his wife, m. 1878.

Granddaughter of Lafayette Lovell (1823-96) and Catharine Eldred (1824-92), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Willard Lovell and Zerviah Taft (b. 1779), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Taft (d. 1808) and Rhoda Rawson (1749-1827), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Rawson and Mary Allen, his wife.

Abner Rawson (1721-94) was a member of the third Provincial Congress from Uxbridge, where he was born and died.

Also No. 44948.

MRS. FRANCES MITCHELL EDWARDS. 69225

Born in Tioga, Pa.

Wife of William Corydon Edwards.

Descendant of Thomas Keeney.

Daughter of William Keeney Mitchell (1810-70) and Jane Sheardown (1817-80), his wife, m. 1835.

Granddaughter of Richard Mitchell (b. 1769) and Ruby Keeney (b. 1771), his wife, m. 1792.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Keeney and Mercy Lamb (1748-1839), his wife.

Thomas Keeney (1751-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Onondaga County, N. Y., for three years' actual service as private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Tioga, Pa., and is buried in Chemung, N. Y.

Also No. 64995.

MRS. CARROL E. EDWARDS HOLMAN. 69226

Born in Larned, Kans.

Wife of Frank Holman.

Descendant of Thomas Keeney.

Daughter of William Corydon Edwards (b. 1853) and Frances Mitchell (b. 1855), his wife, m. 1878.

See No. 69225.

MRS. MARY FLORENCE POLLOCK JEWETT. 69227

Born in Mercer County, Ill.

Wife of Edward B. Jewett.

Descendant of David Jackson.

Daughter of Thomas R. Pollock and Emily Frances Caldwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Caldwell and Mary Caldwell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Caldwell and Mary Jackson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Jackson and Elizabeth McCorkle, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Jackson and Elizabeth Reed, his wife.

Josiah Peck (1751-1821) served from Startford as private and corporal, Connecticut militia. He was born in Stratford, Conn.

MRS. ADELIA DAVIES PHELPS. 48873

Born in Athens, Pa.

Wife of Harmon H. Phelps.

Descendant of Moses Woodburn of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Roger Davies and Asenath Woodburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Woodburn and Asenath Wright, his wife.

Moses Woodburn (1764-1836) served two enlistments as a soldier and was one of the guard which conducted Andre to execution. In 1871 he was a mariner on the Brig "Marquis Lafayette" and in 1782 served on the "Randolph," where he aided in capturing prizes at sea. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 6017.

MISS NANCY MARIETTA DAVIES. 48874

Born in Athens, Pa.

Descendant of Moses Woodburn of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Rogers Davies and Asenath Woodman, his wife.

See No. 48873.

MRS. CATHERINE CHAPMAN CHURCH BROOKS. 48875

Born in Waverly, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Edwin Brooks.

Descendant of Lieut. Israel Parshall, Thomas Keeney, Peter Reynolds and Reuben Lockwood.

Daughter of Charles William Church and Nancy Parshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ransom Parshall and Phyla Chapman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asa Parshall and Susanna Keeney, his wife; Gurdon Chapman and Sarah Reynolds, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Parshall and Ruth Howell, his wife; Thomas Keeney and Mercy Lamb, his wife; Peter Reynolds (b. 1750) and Elizabeth Lockwood (b. 1753), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Lockwood and Elizabeth Stevens, his 2nd wife.

Israel Parshall (1736-1827) served with the Northumberland County Pennsylvania Associators where he lived during the war. After the war he settled on a Government tract in Chamung, N. Y., where he died.

Thomas Keeney (1751-1840) was placed on the pension roll 1832 for three years' actual service as private, Conn. line. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Tioga, Pa.

Also No. 37878.

Peter Reynolds (1750-98) in 1775 enlisted as private and was a member of the "Orange County Associators." He was born in Greenwich, Conn.; died in Tolchester, N. Y.

Reuben Lockwood served in the 2nd Westchester County, New York regiment, Col. Thomas Thomas, and also in the Orange County militia. He was born 1715 in Stamford, Conn.

MRS. MARY STONE SAWYER. 48876

Born in Waverly, N. Y.

Wife of Fred Andrew Sawyer.

Descendant of David Moore, Lieut. Col. James Stone, Benjamin Tusten, George Murray, William Patrick and Jotham Rounds.

Daughter of William Emmet Moore (b. 1828) and Sarah Stone (Hotchkiss) (1829-1911), his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of Tusten Moore (1797-1864) and Amelia Murray (1802-82), his wife, m. 1822; Luther Stone, Jr. (1794-1866), and Mary Rounds (1797-1861), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr-granddaughter of Wilmot Moore (1769-1825) and Azubah Knapp (1772-1866), his wife, m. 1791; Luther Stone (1763-1832) and Lydia Patrick (1774-1846), his wife, m. 1791; Jotham Rounds and

MRS. JOSEPHINE P. MITCHELL VAN SYCKEL.

71279

Born in Troy, Pa.

Wife of Robert E. Van Syckel.

Descendant of Justus Dartt, Daniel Pomeroy, Jonathan Powers, Sergt. Samuel Bixby, Thomas Keeney, Ebenezer Kingsbury, and Phineas Bennett.

Daughter of Benjamin Bentley Mitchell (1839-1904) and Ellen E. Pomeroy (b. 1844), his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of Richard Mitchell, Jr. (1801-78), and Harriett M. Dartt (1809-81), his wife, m. 1829; Samuel White Pomeroy (1821-97) and Amanda Malvina Davison (1820-1905), his wife, m. 1843.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Mitchell (1761-1841) and Ruby Keeney (b. 1771), his wife, m. 1792; Isaac Newton Pomeroy (1791-1861) and Anna Olmstead Kingsbury (1792-1831), his wife, m. 1813; Edward Davison, Jr. (1786-1856), and Olive Bennett (1798-1867), his wife, m. 1819; Justus Dartt, Jr. (1780-1865), and Polly Sperry (1772-1819), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Pomeroy (1752-1811) and Priscilla Kingsbury (1756-1841), his wife, m. 1785; Justus Dartt and Hannah Gleason (1758-1844), his wife, m. 1779; Edward Davison and Sibyl Bixby (b. 1766), his wife, m. 1786; Thomas Keeney and Mercy Lamb (1748-1839), his wife; Phineas Bennett and Rachel Grover (1760-1829), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Pomeroy and Maria Kibbs or Kibbe (1716-93), his wife, m. 1749; Samuel Bixby and Hannah Powers (b. 1739), his wife, m. 1762; Ebenezer Kingsbury and Priscilla —— (1720-1805), his wife, m. 1743.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Powers and Hannah Sawyer, his wife, m. 1724.

Justus Dartt (1757-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Tioga County, Pa., 1833, for service as private and musician, New Hampshire militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in East Charleston, Pa.

Daniel Pomeroy (1728-85) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Elias Bell's company and, 1776, served in Capt. James Clark's company, Colonel Sage's regiment. He was born in Colchester; died in Coventry, Conn.

Jonathan Powers (1704-75) who had served in the French war responded to the first call for troops in the Revolution. He was born in Littleton; died in Lancaster, Mass.

Samuel Bixby (1740-1825) served as sergeant in the Vermont militia, 1777. He was born in Guilford, Vt.; died in Bainbridge, N. Y.

See No. 44858.

Thomas Keeney (1751-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Onondaga County, N. Y., for three years' actual service as private, Connecticut militia. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Tioga, Pa., and is buried in Chemung, N. Y.

Also Nos. 19418, 64995.

Ebenezer Kingsbury (1716-1800) was a member of the Assembly from Coventry, Conn., where he was born and died.

Also No. 63802.

Phineas Bennett (1756-1823) served as private in Capt. Nathaniel Seeley's company, Col. Samuel Herrick's regiment, Vermont militia, 1780, and, 1781, marched on the Castleton Alarm under Col. Ebenezer Walbridge. He was born in Pownal, Vt.; died in Bennettsville, N. Y.

MISS ANNA ELIZABETH SMITH.

71280

Born in Albany County, N. Y.

Descendant of Corp. Charles Stuart.

Daughter of Thomas Smith (1830-69) and Julia Thayer (b. 1833), his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of Thomas Smith (1774-1831) and Roxanna Wooster (1779-1822), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr-granddaughter of David Wooster (1767-1813) and Lydia Stuart (1771-1834), his wife, m. 1790.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Stuart and Sarah Hoyt, his wife.

Charles Stuart (1733-96) in 1775 served as corporal, and was engaged in the battle of Montreal with Ethan Allen and others, was captured by the enemy, sent to Halifax, and there confined for several months in jail. After his exchange he served in Captain Miller's company, 2nd regiment, Connecticut Line, Col. Charles Webb. He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in Albany, N. Y.

Also No. 48035.

MRS. EMMA HOUCK VAN EVERA.

71281

Wife of Peter Van Evera.

Descendant of Henrick Houck.

Daughter of Christan Gardnier (1815-72) and Elizabeth Houck (1814-95), his wife, m. 1838.

Granddaughter of Henrich Houck and Catherine Kriskern (d. 1856), his wife m. 1790.

Henrick Houck (1762-1822) served as a private in the 15th Albany County militia, under Col. Peter Vrooman. Married in Schoharie, N. Y.

HELEN HUNT READ
5711 Vail Ave.
Toledo, Ohio 43623

October 7, 1985

Dear Laurie,

Here are some of the lineages from the DAR books. I didn't find anyone entering from Cortland, as Vera Keeney indicated. There were a couple more, but they had the same, or less, information.

Since you have probably done more work on this line, I'm going to let you decide if these papers are helpful!

I would suppose it would be a good idea to send for Thomas's pension papers. If Jerusha was his sister, she might have given an afidavit to confirm that she knew he served. But, maybe you have tried this already.

I am a bit boggled down with some other lines right now. A few new leads have come up, and I'd like to follow them through while they are fresh in my mind.

I also have a client, and keeping her family straight, along with my own, is a challenge. And I have two students coming every couple of weeks for some "how-to-do" lessons.

If you want me to check for anything at our library, let me know. We don't have a very good N.Y. collection though. I can also check things at Fort Wayne the next time I get over there.

Sim copy

R. Lineage book says this
nsion list of 1818, probably
hat year, and that he was
was born 1762 and died in
n Curtis, and his name ap-
790.

---

dier, in 1798, acknowledged
Judge Phelps of Onondaga.
Lieut. Samuel English drew

---

ner was 62 in 1820, living
, aged 27, Henry, aged 15,
ailor, with property worth
Col. Willett's regiment, at
ed rebuild Fort Stanwix,
he went into Dubois' regi-
pril, '77, but he continued
an's expedition as a boat-
arried him to Canada and
om which were still visible.
e war, and in 1790 was in
ved near Minoa.

---

er was born in Granby,
enlisted at the age of 18 in
yllys' regiment, Conn. Line,
8, '78. He married Sarah
en to Onondaga Co., where
20 he went to Ohio, where
lly, married Elisha Patchin,
ts. They probably lived in
as again married to Lovisa

D-146

Rev. Soldiers Res. of Dying
Onondaga Co. - Beauch

THOMAS KEENEY—The D. A. R. Lineage book says this veteran was placed on the Onondaga pension list in 1833, for three years actual service in Conn. militia. His wife was Mercy Lamb. He was born in Hartford, Ct., in 1751, and died in Tioga Co., Pa., in 1840, being buried in Chemung, N. Y. In 1790 he was in East Hartford. Here he may have lived in Fabius.

JOHN ROBINSON—This veteran was born in Scotland in 1746, and died in Onondaga Co. in 1833. He married Eunice Wilcox, served in the Revolution, and had a land grant according to the Lineage book. Both surnames are frequent about Baldwinsville, and also elsewhere in the county.

DANIEL SCOVILL—This pensioner of 1840 served in Capt. Hand's Co., Conn., in '76. It is a Pompey and Manlius name and might be assigned to either town.

JESSE TEAGUE—This pensioner's age is not given, but his wife Peggy was 49 in 1820, and there were six younger people in the family; Maria Bayard, their daughter, with infant daughter, Eliza Ann; also William Teague, aged 16; Jemima, 15; Jane Ann, 12, and Elmina, aged 6 years. Mr. Teague was a mason, worth $83.35, and owing but $68. As his creditors were Onondaga and Pompey people he may be assigned to one of those towns. He was probably about 60 years old in 1820, not serving till near the end of the war. He enlisted at Weston, Mass., in Capt. Hill's Co., Col. Jackson's regiment, in May, '81, but was transferred in '82 to Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment, and soon after volunteered in Capt. Pritchard's Rangers. This statement does not agree at all with the Mass. rolls, where he seems the one who enlisted from Western, (now Warren) in Capt. Dix's Co., Gen. Patterson's brigade, and who was 21 years old in '80, of a dark complexion, and 5 feet 4 inches high. Two earlier entries—'77 and '78—may be the same person. The old pensioners were seldom accurate in accounts of services, especially in names of officers.

he prospered, and Philo B. Castle, of Pompey, was his administrator, July 30, 1832.

John Ives.—This Connecticut pensioner, living in New York, was 58 years old in 1820, and his wife a year younger. In '77 he enlisted in Capt. Strong's Co., Col. Bradley's regiment, Conn. Line, serving in this 13 months and six days. Then he was transferred to Washington's Life Guard, under Capt. Colfax. For three years he served in this, and was discharged at Morristown, N. J. In 1816 he bought 8 acres of land, paying $80 of the purchase money, but the man of whom he bought went to Ohio insolvent, and without giving him a deed. Thus his remaining property was but $14.37½, while his debts amounted to $4.37½. He was fortunate in having a balance of $10 in his favor. John B. Ives was administrator, April 19, 1844.

Timothy Jerome.—This pioneer was born in 1757, coming from Stockbridge, Mass., to Fabius in 1794, where he was the first supervisor in 1798. In Stockbridge he married Mary Isaacs and her grave is in Oakwood cemetery, Syracuse. The inscription is "The Grave | of | Mary, | Wife of | Timothy Jerome Esq. | Died July 20th 1834. | Aged 80 Years. | To whose memory this stone | was erected by her grandson | George Geddes." Their daughter Lucy married James Geddes, a case of love at first sight. Onondaga's Centennial says he lived on lot 5, in the northern part of the town. "He died May 9, 1802, and was buried in the open square in the center of the village of Pompey, whence the remains were subsequently removed to the cemetery on the high ground east of that village." No stone appears there, and an earlier date has been given, but he subscribed $75 for the proposed Pompey Academy in 1800. His service was in Capt. Elisha Whittlesey's Co., Lieut. Col. Rossiter's 3d Berkshire regiment, '77-'80. John Jerome and James Geddes were administrators, July 6, 1802, and Mary Jerome, June 5, 1807.

David Joy.—This veteran was born in Rehoboth, Mass., July 5, 1754, and died in Fabius March 7, 1813. He served in Capt. Tuttle's Co., Col. Charles Webb's regiment, July 17-Dec. 19, '75, the family having removed to Guilford, Vt., in 1766. There he married Hannah Partridge of that place, in March '76. She was born in Barre, Mass., in 1757, and died in Clarkson, N. Y., April 13, 1830. They settled in Fabius in 1800, where the family became prominent.

Dea. Simon Keeney, | Son of Simon & Margaret Keeney | Born at East Hartford Ct. | Died Sept 17, 1831 | Ae. 65 y'rs 8 m's & 2 d's. |

Polly Bates, His Wife | Born at Chatham Ct. | Died June 4, 1843 | Ae. 78 y'rs 11 m's & 7 d's. |

Evergreen cemetery. He has a separate stone, with a verse, but on the family monument are his parents' names, dates and ages, both born at East Hartford, where all were resident in 1790. Simeon Kinney, of Hartford, served in Lieut. Col. Canfield's regiment, '81, but this form of the name does not appear in the census of 1790, and is best applied to the son.

Abraham Lansing, | died April 29th. | 1836, | in the 71st Year | of his age. |

Maria | Wife of | Abraham Lansing | Died | April 19, 1847 | Aged 80 y'rs 19 d's. |

Old cemetery on lot 28, three miles southeast of Fabius village. The name is in the 3d and 6th Land Bounty Rights regiments of Albany Co., and in 1790 he was in Schenectady, N. Y.

In Memory of | Mr. Patrick McDanold, who died June | the 15, 1809, in the | 47 Year of his age. |

He liv'd with peace | and pardon bless'd |
He found in Christ | a constant rest |
He dy'd assur'd | of future bliss |
And everlasting happiness. |

In the same abandoned cemetery. He served in Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's 2d N. Y. regiment, and lived in Kingston, N. Y., in 1790. A veteran of the same regiment lies near him.

Nathaniel | Miles | A Soldier of the | Revolution, | Died May 29, 1819 | Age 82 Y'rs. |

The name is in Conn. and Mass. rolls and census. This and the following ten are in the Keeney Settlement cemetery, Fabius.

NATHANIEL BACON | Died | Aug. 1, 1806. Aged | 58 Years. | (Flag.)

ANNA | Wife of | Nathaniel Bacon | Feb. 4, 1806, Aged| 56 Years.

Private in Capt. Alexander McClellan's Co., Mass. Served 2 months and 18 days in '79, in expedition against Penobscot. Name in both Vt. and N. Y. in 1790.

In memory of mr. | AZARIEL BLANCHARD, | He di'd march the | 27th 1818 in the 77. | Year of his age.|

Death is a debt | To nature due, | Which I have paid | And so must you. | Here we must lie | Beneath the tombs | Till Jesus Christ | In glory comes. |

MRS. THANKFUL | Wife of Aza- | riel Blanchard | died June 29th | 1833 Aet. 75 | Y. 4 M. & | 27 D. |

Hur gentle spirit | Soars away | To dwell with God | In endless day. |

He served in Brown's detachment of Green Mountain Boys in '76, and in Capt. Ephraim Buell's Co., Vt., as sergeant in '79 and '80.

BENJAMIN BROWN | 1767-1857 | (Flag.)

DORINDA | Wife of Benj. Brown Esq. | Died | July 25, 1853, | Ae. 84 y'rs. |

Probably in Capt. Josiah Fish's Co., Vt. in '81. Others in New England.

In | memory of | JOHN CADWELL, | who died March 3, 1834; | aged 75 years. |

God my Redeemer lives | And ever from the skies |
Looks down & watches all my dust | Till he shall bid
it rise. |

For record see Fabius.

In memory of | STEPHEN COUCH, | who died April 5, 1834; | aged 76 years. |

He served in Capt. Welles' Co., Ct., in '76, and the name appeared in Fairfield and Hartford counties in 1790.

In Memory of | JOHN DANIELS, | Who Departed This life | November 7, 1807 | Aged 66. |

A frequent name in rolls and census, and probably a soldier.

DAVID GRISWOLD, | Died | Jan. 7, 1853, | In his | 93, Year. | (Flag.)

MARY, | Wife of | David Griswold | Died | Mar. 2, 1833 | In her 67, Y'r.|

He served in several Vt. companies, and was there in 1790.

In | Memory of | SIMON KEENEY | Who Departed this | life May 27th 1809. | Aged 73 | years. | (Flag)

Death is a debt to nature due | That I have paid & so
must | you. |

In | Memory of | MARGANET | wife of Simon | Keeney who De- | parted this life | May 29th 1817 | Aged 77 | years.|

Go home my friends dry up your tears |
I must lie here till Christ appears. |

Names on family monument in Evergreen cemetery, Fabius, which see. Wife's name misspelled on stone.

SAMUEL WEBSTER, | died Dec. 11th, 1834 | aged 80 years & 7 Months. |

MARGARET, | wife of | Samuel Webster, | died May 20th, 1839, | aged 83 years. |

This name is frequent in N. Y. and New England rolls.

In | Memory of | GURDIN WOODRUFF | who died April 6, | 1830; | in the 75 year of | his age. | (Flag)

Death is a debt to nature due | I've paid that debt
and so | must you. |

In | memory of | PHILENA, | wife of | Gurdin Woodruff, Jr. | who departed this | life | April 21st 1822: | aged 54 years. |

ANNA | Wife of | Gurdin Woodruff | Died | July 29, 1849. | Ae. 88 years. |

Farewell mother her we leave thee; |To thy bliss we
hope to rise, |
And for ever dwell beside thee | In the bloom of
Paradise. |

He served in Capt. J. Wells' Co., Ct., '76, and was in Hartford Co. in 1790.

NAME: Helen Read DESK # 10

ADDRESS: Toledo

DATE: 7/1/87

TITLE OF BOOK: Forgotten Vil of Onon. Co NY; DAR; 1935

Pages to be copied:
(LIMIT: 40 pages per day)

9, 10

Amount (Cost: 15¢ per page)

30¢

NOTICE: Photocopying may damage the paper and binding of our old and rare books. The office of the Librarian General reserves the right to refuse to copy such material.

VERA A. KEENEY
CUYLER, NEW YORK 13050

Sept. 24, 1985

Dear Mrs. Read,

Ré your letter of Aug. 8 I was surprised to learn that your husband and I are cousins! My mother's maiden name was Andrews and she was a great granddaughter of the William and Lucy Gosley Andrews you mention in your letter. You gave me more exact dates on Jerusha and her son William and dau.-in-law Lucy Gosley than I had had. Also I had not known that Wm. had a brother Elijah. Thank you very much.

Concerning your request for information on Jerusha's father, Alexander Keeney, I can add nothing to what you have except to state that my records show that on my father's side (the Keeney line) the Immigrant Ancestor was Alexander Keeney Sr. (1626-1680). I regret that I do not know the original source of my Keeney information, which came to me from a descendant of the Keeneys who used it to join D.A.R. in Cortland, N.Y.

I am so sorry I was not home the day you called.

Sincerely,

Vera Keeney.

Connecticut Pioneers Went West to Keeney

Five Hartford Men Blazed Trails Thru Wilds from Site of Manlius

BY ELIZABETH PYKE

Back in the spring of 1795, when the "west" was New York state instead of California, five men sold their farms in Hartford, Conn., and went "west" to become the pioneers of Keeney settlement in the wilds of Central New York.

They built log cabins in the valley along the Tioughnioga river, south of the present village of Fabius, and for years none of them went outside this valley to marry.

Some of their descendents will live in old homesteads of Keeney settlement. Others have gone forth to win fame in cities far from the quiet valley where they were born.

Keeney settlement today has a church, a cemetery, and a schoolhouse, as well as several farms. But the log cabins are gone, the old mill and the cheese factory are gone, and Keeney settlement, if not exactly a forgotten village, at least has more glories in its past than in its present.

Cabin Sites Marked

Memories of former days are kept mellow by annual reunions in the venerable Keeney settlement church. Yellow and black historical markers, provided by the state education department, indicate the approximate sites of the pioneer cabins and also the former site of the Webster barn, where the first church of the town of Fabius was organized in 1803.

This barn is still in existence. More years ago than any one can remember, it was moved across the road from its present site to be used as a schoolhouse.

About 60 years ago, it was moved again to be used as a tenant house behind the Webster cabin, first frame house in the valley, built by Eli Webster in 1820. Harry Holl, who lives in the cabin today, says that his grandfather, Edward Holl, moved the barn to this second location.

Few forgotten villages of Onondaga county are as fortunate as Keeney settlement in the matter of having their history preserved.

Compiled History

Mrs. E. B. Whitmarsh, a descendent of the Keeney settlement pioneers and lifelong resident of the tiny community, has compiled a detailed and colorful history.

"The first five men who came to Keeney settlement in 1795," she records, "were Benjamin Brown, Samuel Fox, Simon Keeney, Jr., Jonathan Webster, and Gurdon Woodruff. They were practically one family, since Brown, Fox, and Woodruff had married sisters of Webster, and Mrs. Webster was a sister of Mr. Keeney.

"Early in the summer of 1795, these men, with axes on their shoulders, followed the rough roads as far as Manlius. From there, they followed blazed trees, or blazed their own, to a place three miles south of Fabius.

"They found a man named Bradford rolling up a log house, and brought him out. It was eight miles to the nearest neighbor at Pompey and six to the nearest settlement at what now is Cuyler.

Returned to Connecticut

"They cleared a small bit of land and planted potatoes. This done, they returned to Connecticut, taking about 19 days for the journey. Jonathan Webster died soon after reaching home. His widow later married Nathaniel Bacon, a pioneer of Fabius.

"The other four men with their wives and children and some others, returned to the valley in February of 1796. Simon Keeney, Thomas Keeney, William Andrews, Samuel and Salmon Webster, and perhaps others shared one cabin.

"Some of the women were sure there was not room for them all to sleep, but their husbands said there was room, for they had measured the floor space.

"So, 28 people were sheltered there until each could build his own cabin. They lived on potatoes dug from under the snow and on game and fish, which were abundant.

Slave First to Die

"This first cabin was kept for years for the use of newcomers. Joy, a slave owned by Mr. Keeney, came there, too. He had been promised his freedom on a certain date, but having partaken of too much maple sugar, he died before the date arrived. His was the first grave in the valley.

"I have heard that there was an agreement among these men that whoever found fault with the meals must take over the cooking. One day, Benjamin Brown carelessly remarked that 'this mush is pretty salty,' but saved the situation by adding 'It's all the better for that.'

"John Keeney was the first white child born in this valley, October 16, 1797, and the wedding of Lydia Keeney and Abel Webter was the first marriage.

"There was nothing but a trail thru the valley until 1800, when the road from Cortland thru Fabius to Pompey was surveyed. We hear of Jesse Blanchard shouldering a bag of wheat and walking to Manlius, about 20 miles, to have it ground so the family could have a taste of white bread.

Made Own Cloth

"The pioneers made their own cloth, furniture, and candles. They exchanged maple sugar and potash for the few things which they did not make for themselves.

"In 1803, a Baptist church was organized in Samuel Webster's barn, and meetings were held in various homes and schoolhouses of the town. This was the only church between Pompey and Homer at that time.

"Communion was first administered the first Sunday of May, 1805, by Elder James Bacon. About 1820, a division occurred in the church when some of the members united with the Masons. About 25 members withdrew and subsequently formed the 'Truxton and Fabius church at Keeney settlement.' The meetinghouse afterwards was sold to the Methodists. In 1836 the seceding Baptists built the present Keeney settlement church.

"In the fall and winter of 1853-54, Rev. Simon Peter (Gray,) Methodist Episcopal pastor at Fabius, held special meetings in the Bardeen schoolhouse. This marked the beginning of the greatest revival of a lifetime, and it swept the valley.

"Since 1837, at least 15 ministers have gone out from Keeney settlement: Stephen Porter, Wesley Fox, Eli Beebe, Elizar House, Ruben C. Fox, Warren Fox, James F. Andrews, Seabury Keeney, Anson Webster, Major Haskins, Melville Webster, Olin Webster, DeLana Webster, Bishop Frederick T. Keeney, noted for his service in China, and Howard I. Andrews, present district superintendent of the Syracuse East district of the Methodist Episcopal church."

Harlow B. Andrews, 85, oldest resident of Keeney settlement today, altho he never entered the ministry, helped found the Rescue mission in Syracuse back in 1887.

At least six daughters of Keeney settlement have gone away as preachers' wives. Mary Fox married Major Haskins, Emily Woodruff married DeLana Webster, Lucia Porter becoming the latter's second wife, Mary Keeney married John Smith, Mildred Andrews married Judson Everson, and Eloise Andrews married Harry Woolever, national Methodist Episcopal press representative in Washington, D. C.

Had Postoffice

There once was a postoffice in Keeney settlement. Mrs. Whitmarsh says that "for a few years Keeney postoffice was kept in the home of Jess Whitmarsh and later by Jessie Webster Bogardus. Mail was brought by stage from Cuyler."

Mrs. Whitmarsh concludes her account with a horse story which she declares "Grandfather Alonzo Keeney often told with his characteristic stammer."

"Grandfather, who had a fine young team of which he was very proud, invited his neighbor, Chauncy Stocking, to go for a ride," she relates. "They both were portly men and filled the buckboard wagon. So, when the colts broke and ran, Mr. Stocking jumped out.

"Soon the team got out of control and grandfather also jumped out, and let them go. When Mr. Stocking came up to him, grandfather asked, 'Why did you get out?'

"'To catch the horses,' Mr. Stocking retorted. 'Why did you get out?'

"'To see if you caught them,' replied grandfather."

[illegible] West [illegible]

Five Hartford Men Blazed Trails Thru Wilds from Site of Manlius

By ELIZABETH [illegible]

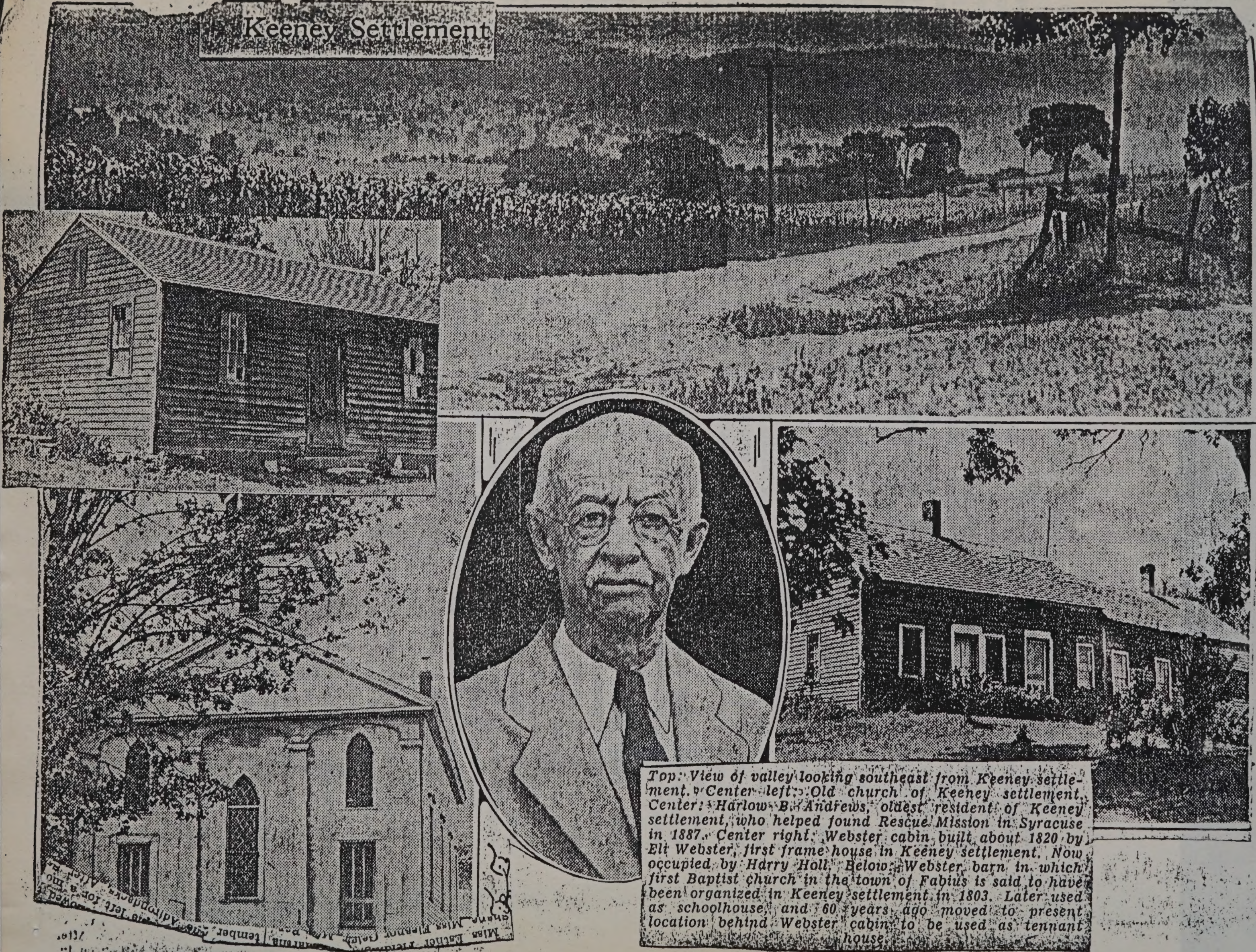
Back in the spring of [illegible], when [illegible] New York state [illegible] wilds of [illegible] men from Hartford, Conn., and [illegible] of Pompey settlement in the wilds of Central New York.

[illegible]

Early in the summer of [illegible] these men, [illegible] shoulders, followed the [illegible] as far as Manlius. From there, [illegible] blazed trees, [illegible] a place three miles [illegible]

[illegible]

Keeney Settlement



Top: View of valley looking southeast from Keeney settlement. Center left: Old church of Keeney settlement. Center: Harlow B. Andrews, oldest resident of Keeney settlement, who helped found Rescue Mission in Syracuse in 1887. Center right: Webster cabin built about 1820 by Eli Webster, first frame house in Keeney settlement. Now occupied by Harry Holl. Below: Webster barn in which first Baptist church in the town of Fabius is said to have been organized in Keeney settlement in 1803. Later used as schoolhouse, and 60 years ago moved to present location behind Webster cabin to be used as tennant house.

educated in the district schools, and has made agriculture his life vocation. July 24, 1864, he married Beatrice K. Keeney, a daughter of Ransom Keeney, of Middlebury. She was born April 9, 1844, and has had three children, viz: Floyd H., who died at the age of five years; Fred. A., who died at fourteen years of age, and Roy, who died in infancy. In politics, Mr. Goodwin is a stanch Democrat.

Thomas Keeney was born in Hartford, Connecticut, September 28, 1776, the eldest of two sons born to Thomas Keeney, Sr., the younger one being Jesse. His father was a native of Scotland, born May 21, 1751, and came to America prior to the Revolution, serving under Washington during that struggle for liberty. Thomas spent his early life in his native place, whence he removed to Onondaga county, New York, and in the autumn of 1815 came to Tioga county, Pennsylvania, and purchased a large farm on Crooked creek, in Middlebury township. Here he spent the remaining years of his life, dying September 1, 1853. He married Anna Parshall, who bore him nine children, viz: Mercy, Israel P., Elijah, Elisha, Jesse, and Alvira, all of whom are dead; Ransom, of Middlebury township; Anna, deceased, and Thomas, a resident of Middlebury. Mrs. Keeney died February 28, 1827, aged forty-nine years. Mr. Keeney was a deacon in the Baptist church.

Israel P. Keeney, eldest son of Thomas and Anna Keeney, was born in Onondaga county, New York, in 1802, and was thirteen years old when the family came to Tioga county. Here he grew to manhood, and made farming his life vocation. His wife, Clarinda, was a daughter of Aaron Niles, and bore him a family of eleven children, as follows: Henry S., of Middlebury; Ruth, who died in infancy; Ruth A., wife of Daniel Holiday; Mercy, deceased wife of Benjamin Starkey; Alvira and Clarinda, both deceased; Deborah, deceased wife of Samuel Hayes; Mary, wife of Joseph Brown, of Lawrence township; Henrietta, wife of O. D. Whitcomb; Delia, deceased wife of Orrin West, and Lafayette, deceased. Mr. Keeney and wife were members of the Baptist church, in which he filled the office of deacon. He died at Middlebury Center, March 11, 1886, and his wife, August 12, 1885, aged eighty-seven years.

Henry S. Keeney, eldest child of Israel P. Keeney, and grandson of Thomas Keeney, was born in Middlebury township, Tioga county, January 1, 1824. He was reared upon the homestead, and assisted his parents on the farm until he was twenty-two years of age, when he began working out as a farm hand and mill man. May 11, 1845, he married Zunilda Whitney, a daughter of Jeremiah Whitney. She was born August 7, 1826, and is the mother of six children, as follows: Loren D., who died at the age of eleven; Calista S., wife of Ephraim Thomas, of Mansfield; Van Buren, of Chatham township, who married Sarah Short, who has had five children: Frankie, deceased, Hattie, Vola, Olen and Stella; Ruth A., wife of Clark Sweet, of Middlebury; Henry S., a carpenter of Middlebury Center, who married Katie Badman, and has three children, Leah, Eva and Seymour B.; and Flora A., wife of Thomas B. Bolton, a resident of Middlebury Center. In September, 1864, Mr. Keeney enlisted in Company G, Two Hundred and Seventh Pennsylvania Volunteers. He was soon afterwards taken sick, and in May, 1865, was discharged at Philadelphia because of disability. Politically, he is a Republican, and both he and wife are members of the Free Will Baptist church.

Jesse Keeney, youngest son of Thomas Keeney Sr., was born in Hartford,

History of Tioga Co. PA; RC Brown & Co
1897

Connecticut, September 28,
Thomas. His father was a
America prior to the Revol
for liberty. Jesse spent hi
Middaugh December 29, 179
was born September 13, 17
Thomas, Permelia, Jesse, Al
of Delinas Walker; Mercy,
ship; Ruby and George D.,
1831, and located on a farn
wife survived him fourteen

George Daniel Kee
Cortland, New York, Dece
settled in this county. He
at Keeneyville, where he
tracts of land. In 1859
Artillery. In 1861 he wa
elected a justice of the pea
also served as a school dir
township. He was an ard
Mr. Keeney was married
John Drew. She was bo
dren, as follows: Florenc
Agnes E., of Keeneyville;
Leroy Costley, of Middle
ceased; Eva G., wife of
Keeneyville, and Myrtle
died January 1, 1893.
church. February 27,
Scranton, Pennsylvania.
member of the First Bapt
one of the oldest and mos

Arthur M. Keene
living son of George D.
school, and is now enga
married Laura Wedge, a
has three children: Ma
her uncle, Henry Wedg
Mr. Keeney is a membe
K. O. T. M., and the P.
the well-known business

Burton L. Keene
ville, Tioga county, Oct
High School and the
stenography from Barn
as a professional stenog
sota, and also in the co

Connecticut, September 28, 1778, being exactly two years younger than his brother Thomas. His father was a native of Scotland, born May 21, 1751, and came to America prior to the Revolution, serving under Washington during that struggle for liberty. Jesse spent his early life in his native place, and married Catharine Middaugh December 29, 1799, subsequently removing to New York state. His wife was born September 13, 1781, and bore him the following children: Elias, Sarah, Thomas, Permelia, Jesse, Abram S. and Jesse M., all of whom are dead; Caty, wife of Delinas Walker; Mercy, deceased; Richard M., a resident of Farmington township; Ruby and George D., both deceased. Mr. Keeney came to Tioga county in 1831, and located on a farm at Mill Creek, where he died on June 18, 1834. His wife survived him fourteen years, dying August 13, 1848.

George Daniel Keeney, youngest child of Jesse Keeney, was born at Cortland, New York, December 5, 1825, and was six years old when his parents settled in this county. Here he grew to maturity, and in the fall of 1848 located at Keeneyville, where he engaged extensively in lumbering, and purchasd several tracts of land. In 1859 he was commissioned first lieutenant of the Northern Artillery. In 1861 he was appointed postmaster at Keeneyville, and in 1866 was elected a justice of the peace, an office he filled continuously for thirty years. He also served as a school director several terms, and filled other minor offices of his township. He was an ardent Republican, and always gave his support to that party. Mr. Keeney was married August 27, 1848, to Jane A. Drew, a daughter of Deacon John Drew. She was born March 2, 1830, and became the mother of nine children, as follows: Florence A., wife of Prof. F. M. Smith, of Arcade, New York; Agnes E., of Keeneyville; Ernest H., who died at the age of seven; Ida E., wife of Leroy Costley, of Middlebury township; Arthur M., of Keeneyville; Helen J., deceased; Eva G., wife of Elmer E. Guernsey, of St. Paul, Minnesota; Burton L., of Keeneyville, and Myrtle L., who died at the age of twenty-three years. Mrs. Keeney died January 1, 1893. She was for many years a member of the First Baptist church. February 27, 1895, he married, for his second wife, Rachel L. Morse, of Scranton, Pennsylvania. Mr. Keeney died February 11, 1896. He was a consistent member of the First Baptist church; was also connected with the K. of H., and was one of the oldest and most respected citizens of the community.

Arthur M. Keeney was born at Keeneyville, June 21, 1859, and is the oldest living son of George D. Keeney. He was educated in the Keeneyville graded school, and is now engaged in the retail meat business. On October 3, 1879, he married Laura Wedge, a daughter of Samuel Wedge, of Middlebury township, and has three children: Maude, Harry and Ethel. The last mentioned was given to her uncle, Henry Wedge, at her mother's death, which occurred March 31, 1893. Mr. Keeney is a member of the First Baptist church, also of the I. O. O. F., the K. O. T. M., and the P. of H. societies. In politics, he is a Republican, and one of the well-known business men of Keeneyville.

Burton L. Keeney, youngest son of George D. Keeney, was born at Keeneyville, Tioga county, October 20, 1866, and received his education at the Keeneyville High School and the State Normal School, Mansfield. He also graduated in stenography from Barnes' Shorthand College, St. Louis, Missouri, and practiced as a professional stenographer for five years in Keokuk, Iowa, and St. Paul, Minnesota, and also in the courts of Tioga county. April 3, 1895, he married Luella P.

Cloos, youngest daughter of Philip T. Cloos. Their daughter, Edytha Luella, was born April 17, 1896. Mr. Keeney is a member of the Baptist church, a charter member of the K. O. T. M., and in politics, a Republican. He devotes his attention to farming.

Edsell Mitchell was born at the mouth of Mitchell's creek, in Tioga township, Tioga county, August 27, 1793, eldest child of Richard and Ruby (Keeney) Mitchell, and is claimed by his descendants to have been the first white child born in this county. In 1816 he came to Middlebury township and located on the present Mitchell farm, where the remainder of his life was passed. He served in the War of 1812, and is one of the well-remembered pioneers. He resided in Middlebury up to his death, August 15, 1870. Mr. Mitchell was thrice married. His first marriage occurred March 26, 1818, to Nancy Hill, born December 27, 1793. She became the mother of seven children, viz: Melissa, deceased; Alonzo and Thomas E., both residents of Middlebury township; Margaret A., deceased; Lorenzo D., a farmer of Charleston; Mercy, wife of G. L. Stevens, of Chicago, and Edsell, deceased. Mrs. Mitchell died August 25, 1829. He was again married in December, 1829, to Nancy Ottison, who bore him five children, viz: Richard, Nancy and Jane, all deceased; William A., of Middlebury, and Harriet, wife of Albert Longbothum, of Mansfield. The mother died September 15, 1844, and he subsequently married Mrs. Margaret Bates, a native of Ireland.

Thomas E. Mitchell, son of Edsell Mitchell, and grandson of Richard Mitchell, was born on his present farm in Middlebury township, Tioga county, April 10, 1822, and attended school in the little log building near his father's home. When twenty-seven years old he rented an adjoining farm, and one year later went five miles into the forest of Charleston township, cut the first tree on a 100-acre tract, cleared it up, and resided thereon for twenty-three years. In 1873 he sold this property and located on his present farm, a part of the old homestead, where he has since lived. Mr. Mitchell was married February 13, 1848, to Zelina Z. Stebbins, a daughter of Orrin and Lydia (Treat) Stebbins. She was born in Eaton, Madison county, New York, March 11, 1829, and came to this county with her mother in 1835. Five children have been born to this marriage, viz: Frances E., who died in childhood; Edgar A., a resident of Montgomery county; Thomas J., and Walter B., residents of Middlebury township, and Lettie Z., who died in early youth. Mr. Mitchell and wife have been life-long members of the Baptist church, and in politics, adherents of the Republican party. While a resident of Charleston township, he served as collector and supervisor, has filled the office of constable in Middlebury, and has always taken quite an active interest in public affairs.

William A. Mitchell, eldest living child of Edsell and Nancy (Ottison) Mitchell, was born where he now resides, in Middlebury township, July 29, 1837. He attended the common schools in boyhood, and was reared upon the homestead farm, where he has spent his entire life, with the exception of five years, from 1870 to 1875, when he was operating a grist-mill at Tioga. He has also operated the McClure mill, near his home, but has devoted his principal attention to farming. Mr. Mitchell has been twice married. On March 16, 1861, he married Helen R. Leete, a daughter of Thomas Leete, who bore him three children, viz: Cora C., who died in childhood; Winfield, a tinsmith in Wellsboro, and Willie E., at home. Mrs. Mitchell died February 3, 1886, and he was again married on September 20,

6690 Nicoll Dr.
North Ridgeville, OH 44039
16 Aug 1984

Helen E. Read
5711 Vail Ave.
Toledo, OH 43623

Dear Helen,

It was nice talking with you this evening. After we hung up, I checked for the William and Lucy gravestone negatives. I don't have them, so my mother must--we used her camera that day . She also has the picture of the Andrews cabin, which, as I said, is much nicer than the photocopy sent me by Selden's descendant, being a lot more clear and in color. So I'll write my mother (she lives in Steuben Co., NY) and have her send the negatives. It might be a couple weeks, but sooner or later, I'll get them to you.

Also, on the Kinney/Keeney (whatever) line--about a year ago I went to the Library of Congress (in Pa. we were about 2 hrs. north of D.C.) and, among other things, I looked up the name Keeney. I found thaT a person by the name of F.L.K. Robertson had written several books on Keeneys and related families. There was one entitled *Alexander Keney of Weathersfield, Conn. and Descendants*. However, they could not locate it for me. So, our answer might be in print somewhere, if we could locate the book. Also, I have a notation from some information that was in a file that Alexander Keeney of Weathersfield may have been a son of Eunice Loveland and Richard Keeney, b. 1674. This could be the Richard mentioned in the probate action of the Alexander who died in 1680.

This is my line:

6-William and Lucy (Goslee) Andrews

7-Lucy Andrews
  b. 14 May 1798
  m. Daniel Clough, son of Abel and Esther(Richardson) Clough
  d. 1872; bur. Evergreen Cem., Fabius, NY

8-Lucy Maria Clough
  b. 19 Feb 1819
  m. Henry Bradt, son of Samuel and Sarah (Hollenbeck) Bradt
    23 Jul,1843 (Henry m_2 Almira Andrews, dau. of Selden Andrews)
  d. ?

9-Ella F. Bradt
  b. 22 Sep 1852
  m. John S, Longwell, son of David and Laura (Campbell) Longwell
    4 Mar 1874
  d. 21 Mar 1925

10-Walter Longwell (my grandfather)
  b. 3 May 1875
  m. Stella Hamilton, dau. of John and Carsinda (Cole) Hamilton
  d. 20 Feb 1951

The children of Lucy and Daniel Clough were:

William A.	b.ca. 1818 d.15 Mar 1895	m$_1$ 19 Apr 1843 m$_2$?	Elizabeth Thompson Clarrisa Chancey
Lucy M. (see above)			
Ella	b.ca. 1825 d.	m. Arthur Dunn	
Daniel Orlando	b.2 Sep 1828 d.	m$_1$ 1850 m2 11 Feb 1897	Susan ? Jennie Eddy
Eleazer A.	b. ca. 1831 d. 18 Jan 1895	unmarried	

There's a question about Lucy (Goslee) Andrews' date of death. Alfred Andrews gave 21 Sept 1863, but, as you'll see when you get the pictures, the tombstone shows 16 Sept. It's hard to know who to believe. Also, there's a Rev War marker by William's grave and he is mentioned in Beauchamp's 1913 "*Revolutionary Soldiers Resident or Dying in Onondaga Co., NY*. This is sort of questionable, too--but he would have been 15 or 16 at the very *end* of the war, so I suppose could have done something. I understand they went off to war pretty young then. But I don't know if anyone has actually found the records to go with the claim. I was told by the Nat'l Archives that there were several Wm. Andrews from Conn. in the war. They said I'd have to search thru them myself. One thing, tho, William's father, Elisha, Jr. was in the war, ~~the~~, at least several descendants have *supposed* it was this Elisha. He's listed as a private in the First Troop of Conn. Light Dragoons in 1776. I haven't seen the record myself--this was given to me by the descendant of Selden.

I think that's about it for tonight. Again, thanks so much for writing and for all your information.

Sincerely,

Laurie

Laurie Grimes

P.S. Please excuse the typing mistakes. I should be more careful - especially when writing one who's written a book on correspondence!

the three mile lots, from Windsor to Glastonbury. A committee was appointed to inquire into the matter in 1729. The following year the Court empowered a commission to run out the dividing lines between the lots, parallel to the line of the north side of Glastonbury, as it runs the first three miles from the Great River, from the Country Road (Main street) leading from Windsor to Glastonbury, to the eastern end of said lots. The work was to be paid for by such as had their lines run out. The nearly east and west courses of these lines govern the boundaries of our lots to-day, and account for the awkward angles at which the lines of many of our house-lots intersect Main street. Most of the roads running eastward are laid out parallel to these lines. That next north of Gilman's Brook, when surveyed in 1734, was run parallel to the dividing line between Hartford and Glastonbury, although five miles distant from it.

In 1749 the lister for this side, who assessed the property here, became a salaried officer and received five pounds for his pains.

The same year sign-posts were ordered in the towns on both sides the river, for the posting of public notices. And tradition says they were used for purposes less gentle also. The old one in our street knew no softer name than "the whipping post." It was a stout oaken post, about ten inches square, with a rough neck and head, hewed squarely to a point at the top. It was studded with rusty tacks and nails, and nothing but the obduracy of its oaken head and heart had kept it intact for so many years. Several times it rotted off at the surface of the ground, but was set down afresh, its loss of stature giving it an aspect of fresh devotion to the cause of punitive justice in our borders—a sort of new consecration, as though it had just bethought itself to go down on its knees in behalf of society. It stood on the east side of Main street, nearly opposite our present sign-post, in front of the house of the writer. Some among us, who are not yet old, remember when the constable laid the lash across the bare shoulders of offenders bending before this stern but salutary shrine. The progress of the old time "tramp," if he were a vagabond indeed, between these wayside shrines, was no festive march, and he did not linger long in their neighborhood. The remains of the old whipping-post I have described are still preserved by Mr. S. G. Phelps.

The French and Indian war drew from among our citizens a goodly number of martial spirits, who enlisted in Lieut.-Col. John Pitkin's company, of which the muster roll has been found among the papers of Gen. S. L. Pitkin. It is as follows:

"A Muster Roll of Lieut.-Colonel John Pitkin's company, being the second company in the First Regiment raised for the reduction of Crown Point, April, 1755 (in service 28 weeks).

John Pitkin, *Col. & Capt.*
Lemuel Hull, *Lieut.*
William Stanton, *Clerk*,
James Jones, *Lieut.*
Reuben Chittenden, *Drummer.*

Sergeants:

John Keeney,
Daniel Cone,
Isaac Turner,
Charles Buckland.

Corporals:

Jonathan Avery,
Alexander Keeney,
Peleg Redfield,
Jeremiah Stevens.

Privates:

Amos Raiment,
Benj. Keeney,
Nath'l Dewey,
Abner Elger,
Asa Burnham,
Benoni Evens,
Moses Evens,
Samuel Evens, Jr.,
Joseph Keeney,
Ozias Bissell,
William Ross,
Thos. Brewer, Jr.,
Aaron Pratt,
Samuel Evens,
Josiah Standift,
William Brown,
Benj. Brewer, Jr.,
Benoni Loomis,
Elisha Parker,
Gideon King,
Daniel Brewer,
Samuel Chandler,
Simon Gains,
John Benjamin,

A List of Debts due from the Estate of Nathaniel Penfield late of Farmington Deceas^d. as follows

Timothy Stanley	£1 .. 17 .. 9
Lt Noah Stanley	13
David Lusk	1 .. 2 .. 9
Lt Elijah Frances	3 .. 2
Majr Gad Stanley	17 .. 4
John Lusk	2 .. 4 .. 1
James Judd	3 .. 12 .. 9
Levi Judd	3 .. 8
Gideon Griswold	19 .. 9
Jonathan Smith	15 .. 8
Wm Smith	1 .. 9 .. 5
Dr Levert Hubbard	11 .. 10
Jacob Pinto	2
Caleb Merriman	1
Dr Joseph Wells	5 .. 15 .. 7
Phinehas Penfield	3 .. 12
	37 .. 16 .. 11

Amount Bro^t up	37 .. 16 .. 11
Solomon Whitman Esq	£20 .. 12 .. 0
Mahitabel Hulburt and Lemuel Hotchkiss Adm^rs	6 .. 6
Solomon Whitman Jr	7 .. 11
Doctors in Last Sickness and Funeral Charges as follows	
Doct^r Osborn	1
Stephen Perkins	16 .. 0
Thomas Hough	8
Benj^a Ford	14
1 Note of Hand in Favour of Tim^o Jones Interest computed	12 .. 18
D^o in Favour Cap^t Jonathan Fitch Interest computed	6 .. 6 .. 10
Elijah Frances Fees	7 .. 6
Lemuel Hotchkiss do	10
	£62 .. 3 .. 8

The above is a true List of the Debts due from the Estate of Nathaniel Penfield late of Farmington deceas^d. examined by us

Elijah Frances } Commissioners
Lemuel Hotchkiss } under Oath

At a Court of Probate holden at Farmington in the District of Farmington May 8^th 1778 Letters of Administration were granted on the Estate of Daniel Church late of Farmington deceas^d. unto Daniel Church of New Hartford Bond given and on File.

At a Court of Probate held at Farmington in the District of Farmington May 12^th 1778 Elisabeth Stephens was appointed Guardian to Polle Stephens, Julia Stephens and Huldah Stephens Minors under the Age of Twelve Years Bond given and on File.

At a Court of Probate held at Farmington in the District of Farmington May 15^th 1778 Letters of Administration were granted on the Estate of Benjamin Andrus late of Farmington dec^d. to Cloe Andrus of s^d Town Bond taken and on File.

At a Court of Probate held at Farmington in y^e District of Farmington May 22^d 1778 Huldah Case was appointed Guardian of the Person & Estate of Asahel Case a Minor under the Age of 14 years Bond given & on File.

At a Court of Probate held at Farmington in the District of Farmington June 2^d 1778 Letters of Administration were granted on the Estate of Hezekiah Stanley late of Farmington dec^d unto Hezekiah Judd of s^d Town Bond given and on File.

At a Court of Probate held at Farmington in the District of Farmington June 16^th 1778 Letters of Administration were granted on the Estate of Oliver Darrow late of Farmington dec^d unto Joseph Lankton of s^d Town Bond given and on File.

	£	s	d
Account Brot forward	98	6	7
1 Clave & Pin 8/6, 2 Hoes at 3/6/		14	6
1 Draught Chain 26/ 1 Stapel and Ring 7/	1	13	
5 Old Sythes 16/ Old Bush do 4/6 one old Ax 5/	1	5	6
1 Ox Yoke and Irons 18/ 1 Hollow Tub 4	1	2	
1 Old Hogshead 4/ 2 dry Casks at 2/ 4/		8	
1 Plain Chest 5/ One Kneading Tray 4/ 3 Bags at 4/ 12/	1	1	
1 Saddle 24/ 1 Bridle 8/ Cheese Press 3/	1	15	
1 ℘ Plough Irons 16/ 1 Do 15/ ℘ do 10/ Iron Wedge 4/	2	5	
1 Old Ax 4/		4	
1 Sorrel Mare £4..0..0 Yearling Colt £8..0..0	12	0	
1 Yoke Oxen £19— One Brown Cow £8..10	27	10	
1 Red Pide Do £8..10 One Yoke 2 Year old Stears £11..10	20		
1 Yearling Calf 40/ Six Store Swine £6..9..2	8	9	2
10 Store Sheep at 16/	8		
1 Dwelling House and Barn with 4 Acres of Land adjoining	140		
40 Acres of Land extending westward at £4..16.. ℘ Acre	192		
10 Acres of Land lying west of the Highway at £5..8 ℘ Acre	54		
9½ Acres & 20 Rods of Land purchased of Abel Gridley	48		
	£618	13	9

May 25. 1778 the foregoing Inventory being properly attested is fully approved and ordered to be recorded and kept on File

Whereas we the Subscribers being appointed by the Honorable Court of Probate for the District of Farmington and sworn as the Law directs to assist the Guardian of several Minors being the Heirs of Benjamin Andrus Lte to make Division of several Tracts of Land & also a Dwelling House and Barn being in Partnership between the afores. Heirs and Elijah Andrus, did on the 27th Day of May 1778 by and with the Agreement of the sd Elijah make Division as followeth (Viz) we set out to the Heirs afores. the South Half of the Dwelling House, with one Half of Cellar with the Privilege of the Well, with the Improvement of Ten Rods of Land near the House for a Garden also Priviledge to pass to their own Land in the most convenient Place, also to pass to the Highways lying East and west of their Homelot Leading to Northington Parish and the North Half of the Barn divided at the brick Posts, with the Privilege of a Yard to fodder their Cattle, Also 23 Acres one Rood and 22 Rods of Land the North Side of the Home Lot Bounded at the Southwest Corner at an Elm Staddle on the Bank of the River then runs easterly to Heap Stones on the Upland then North Three Rods & a Half to Heap Stones, then East to Heap of Stones at the Highway. Also one Acre on the South Side of the Four Acre Grant in the aforesd Lot Butting South and East on Thomas Lee's Land, West on Land of Thomas Lewis and North on Land set to Elijah Andrus. Also 16 Acres and 23 Rods of Land in the West End of the Wood Pasture Butted South and West on Highways North on Land of Ebenezer Lankton, East on the Remainder of sd Pasture, Also 7 Acres and 2 Roods in Birds Meadow being the North Side, Butting North on Micah Woodruff East and West on Highways and South on the Remainder of sd Lot Also Three Acres on the South Side of their Land at Ball's Hill. ——

Set out to Elijah the remaining Part of the Buildings, with the remaining Part of the several Tracts of Land it being the one Half in Quantity & Quality of the Land that

Fell to them from their Father. Farmington May 27th 1778

James Judd
Elijah Andrus
Solomon Whitman Jr.
Cloe Andrus, Guardian

Farmington April 8th 1778

An Inventory

of the Real & Personal Estate of Abel Peck 2ᵈ late of Farmington Decᵈ presen to us the Subscribers for Apprisal is as follows (Viz)

	£		
A Dwelling House £50 — Barn £15 — 20 Acres Land in Homstead £60	125		
3 Acres Land on the Mountain £3 — One Two year old Heifer £3	6		
½ of a Yearling 17/6 Nine Swine £6 — One Light colᵈ Coat 26/	8	3	6
1 Vest 6/ One blue Coat 10/ Clarret do 6/ Blue Vest 6/ Clarit do 4/	1	12	
pʳ Leather Breeches 24/ pʳ Overhalls 6/ Two woollen Shirts 25/	2	15	
pʳ Stockings 8/6 Seamᵈ Dᵒ 4/ Linnen do 1/6 Seamed Leggins 1/		15	
1 Striped Linnen Dᵒ 6/ One Felt Hat 4/ Six Yards full'd Cloth 60/	3	10	
4 Yᵈˢ fine Tow Cloth 28/ Six Yᵈˢ Chk Dᵒ 39/ Old Clout 1/	3	8	
Best Bed under Bed Bolster and Two Pillows Curtains & Vallens Two Blankets Bed Stead and Cord Two Sheets	7		
2 Dᵒ 50/ Three Dᵒ 20/ pʳ Sheets 25/ Dᵒ 12/ Three do 9/	5	16	
1 Table Cloth 7/ Two do 8/ One Dᵒ 1/ Two pʳ Pillowbiers 4/	1		
4 Towels 5/ Two old Dᵒ 1/ One do 1/ One Chk Hhks 4/ Stocking Yarn 4/		15	
Low Case Drawers 30/ Chest with one Draw 10/ Table with Draw 12/	2	12	
Small Dᵒ 3/ Great Chair 3/ Three small Dᵒ 3/ Looking Glass 8/ Earthⁿ Pot 1/		18	
3 Pewter Platters 10/ Six Pewter Plates 6/ Pewter Bason 2/ Two Dᵒ 1/8		19	8
3 Pewter Porringers 2/ Six Pewter Spoons 3/, 5 Knives & 5 Forks 4/		9	
Tin Pot 5/ One Flat Iron 5/ Two Junck Bottles 3/ One Bible 4/		17	
Quart Cup 2/ Shears /6 Comb /6 Three Earthen Plates /6		3	6
1 pʳ Pincers 1/ Hammer 1/ Gimlet /6 Earthen Pan 1/		3	6
Breast Wimble 3/ Small Bell 1/ Tongs 5/ Peel 3/ Trammel 6/		18	
Chain 6/ Two 2ᵗ Bottle 1/ 9lb Old Iron 6/ Pitch Fork 1/		14	
Powder Horn & Powder 1/ Writing Paper 1/, 2 Wooden Bowles 1/ Dᵒ Ware 4/		7	
Joiners Plane 3/ One Quart Indigo 5/ Iron Skillet 3/, 1lb Bees Wax 2/		13	
Water Pail 2/ Great Wheel 8/ Small Dᵒ 12/ Reel 1/ Old Brass Kettle 6/	1	9	
Old Iron Pot 2/ Kneading Tubb 2/ Large Woodden Bowl 1/		5	
Old Hogshead 4/ Peck Salt 10/, 4 Cyder Barrels 8/6	1	2	6
1 Barrel & Meat 60/ Old Casks in yᵉ Cellar 6/ Frying Pan 8/	3	14	
Nursery of Appletrees 50/ Hive of Bees 40/, 4 Old Bags 6/	4	16	
Narrow Ax 4/ Old Books 2/, 14 Bushels Wheat £6..16..6	7	2	6
2 Old Baskets 3/ Old Canteen 1/ One Hide 10/ Knapsack 1/		15	
Case in the House £10..1 — Peck Flax Seed 1/6 Blanket Yarn 5/	10	7	6
2 Bee Hives 2/ Nescio quid 12/ Rye on the Ground 60/	3	14	
Indian Corn 16/ Ox Yoke 8/	£1	4	
Total	£208	18	8

Stephen Hotchkiss
Eli Lewis Appraisers under Oath

The foregoing Inventory being properly attested is fully approved and ordered to be recorded and kept on File May 30th AD 1778.

At a Court of Probate holden at Farmington in the District of Farmington the 6th Day of March AD 1780 The foregoing Last Will & Testament was exhibited in Court and being duly proved is fully approved and ordered to be recorded and kept n File -

Kensington August 12th 1779

An Addition to the Inventory of the Estate of Elisha Cole of Farmington decd.

To 4 Acres of Land lying on Redstone Hill at 17/6 per Acre .. £3 " 10 " 0

Matthew Cole } Apraisers
Stephen Cole } under Oath

Addition to the Inventory of the Estate of Benjamin Andrus decd March 27th 1780 Debts due to sd. Estate collected .... £12 " 0 " 0

At a Courts of Probates holden at Farmington in the District of Farmington the 28th Day of March AD 1780 Chloe Andrus was appointed to be Guardian of the Person & Estate of Libbeus Andrus Minor belonging to sd. District above Fourteen Years of Age who made Choice of her for that Purpose Bond taken and on File. —

At a Court of Probate holden at Farmington in the District of Farmington March 28th 1780

Mr. Fenn Wadsworth Administrator on the Estate of Mrs. Phebe Gay late of Farmington decd. now in Court exhibited an Account of his Administration & moves this Court that Freeholders might be appointed to make Distribution of the Estate of sd. Deceased.

Whereupon it is considered by this Court that Mr. Samuel Smith & Capt. Peter Curtis Freeholders belonging to sd. Town be, & they are hereby appointed Distributors to make Distribution of the Estate of sd. deceased in Manner following (that is to say) To Erastus Gay the only Son to sd. deceased. Two equal Parts or Portions of the Estate of sd. Deceased to be his own for ever. And to Almira Gay and Phebe Gay Children of sd. deceased one equal Part or Portion of sd. decd. Estate to each of them respectively to be their own forever, and make Return to this Court as soon as may be of their Doings in the Premises

We the Subscribers being appointed by the Honorable Court of Probate for the District of Farmington to distribute the Estate of Mrs. Phebe Gay late of Farmington deceased. have distributed sd. Estate in the following Manner

Amount of the Inventory being		£156 " 1 " 1½
To be divided as follows		
To Erastus Gay 2 Shares being	78 " 0 " 6¾	
To Almira Gay .. 1 .. Do	39 " 0 " 3⅜	
To Phebe Gay .. 1 — do	39 " 0 " 3⅜	
		156 " 1 " 1½

X = Direct Ancestor
✓ = LDS Temple Ord. Compl.

FAMILY UNIT CHART

PREPARED BY ____________ DATE ____________

D-608
D-1152

HUSBAND JOHN ANDREWS

OCCUPATION

ANCESTRAL CHART #

FAMILY UNIT #

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY
Born			Essex	England ?
Christened				
Married				
Died	1681		Hartford	Conn.
Buried				

FATHER

MOTHER

OTHER WIVES:

WIFE maiden name MARY

D-609
D-1153

Born				
Christened				
Died	May 1694	Farmington	Hartford	Conn.
Buried				

FATHER

MOTHER

OTHER HUSBANDS:

X ✓	SEX M/F		CHILDREN Living, Adopted, Dead—In Order of Birth	BIRTH Day	Month	Year	BIRTHPLACE City	County	St./Cty.	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE Name of Spouse	DATE OF DEATH City County State/Country
		1	Mary			1643				1)T.Barnes 2)J.Bronson	
	*	2	John			1645				16 May 1658 Elizabeth Strickland	1713/15 Hartford, Conn.
		3	Hannah	26	Feb.	1647				1666 Obadiah Richards	1 Apr. 1725 Waterbury, Conn.
		4	Abraham	31	Oct.	1648				1682 Sarah Porter	3 May 1693 Waterbury, Conn.
		5	Daniel	27	May	1649				Mary Peck	16 Apr. 1731 Farmington, Conn.
		6	Joseph	26	May	1651				1677 Rebecca	27 Apr. 1706 Wethersfield, Conn.
		7	Rachel		Apr.	1654				18 Mar. 1675 Ezekiel Buck	
		8	Stephen			1656					young
	*	9	Benjamin	17	June	1659				26 May 1682 1) Mary Smith	1727 Farmington, Conn.
		10									
		11									
		12									
		13									
		14									

FH50

COPYRIGHT 1978 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY, P.O. Box 1200, Laconia, New Hampshire 03246 • (603) 524-8118

INFORMATION SOURCES

Doc. File #	HUSBAND	File #	CHILD 7	File #	OTHER MARRIAGES	File #
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	WIFE		CHILD 8			
	B		B			
	D		M			
			D			
	CHILD 1		CHILD 9			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 2		CHILD 10			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 3		CHILD 11		OTHER INFORMATION	
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 4		CHILD 12			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 5		CHILD 13			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 6		CHILD 14			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			

GENEALOGY BOOK NOTES

Genealogy Book Editor, P.O. Box 90, Knightstown, IN 46148

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN AND BENJAMIN ANDREWS Sons of the Immigrants John and Mary, pvt. ptg. 1982, compiled by Helen Hunt Read, 18 pp. in soft binder, typed copy, 8½ x 11. Price: $5 ppd. Available from Helen H. Read, 5711 Vail Ave., Toledo OH 43623.

This family genealogy is explained as concentrating on the John and Benjamin Andrews lines, only touching on others. Coincidental in the lineage is that a descendant of each subject married in 1820. John's descendants are traced to the marriage, then Benjamin's line is brought to the same point.

John and Mary (parents) are traced to birth in Essex, England, dates unknown. They came to Watertown, Mass., in 1640, moved to Connecticut, and were parents of nine children, John being the second, Benjamin the youngest. Descendants are followed into New York State in the early 1800s, and a few into Ohio early this century, in Summit and Lucas counties.

Excerpts from estate papers, notes on land ownership, and occupations add personal interest to the chronological account. A companion booklet, *Thirteen Generations of Read's in America*, brings the Andrews/Read family down to the present day (same price from same address). —ek

41-10 Need names, dates, places for anc.-desc. of — George SMITH w. Mariah JENKINS lived middle 1800's Mercer Co., Ky. ca. Harrodsburg. Ch. — Dudley to Fla. — George to Lafayette, Ind. — Anthony to Texas? — James, Cv. Wr. Union, then to Ind. Need same David Jesse

43-10 Charles GEE, w. Hannah listed 1704 Rent Rolls Prince George Co., Va., d. Surry Co. 1709. Res. Barbados prev. to landing Va. Mrs Lloyd Boone, R. 3-Box 219, Nobles- (51-13)

John L. HARTER, b.
785, d. 1846, Van
Anna __________ b.
y. Mrs. Asa C. Hart-
v Rd., Parma, OH
(51-13)

---

san CARR HARTER
dow Charles Harter;
ggs Jr., d. Sept. 12,
o., Oh. Mrs. Asa C.
now Rd., Parma, OH
(51-13)

---

hn M. BRIGGS, wife
born circa 1766 Va.,
852 Allen Co., Ohio.
rter, 5907 Snow Rd.,
29. (51-13)

---

fo. Mitcheal(?), Bar-
line, Lizzie, Maggie
ara CROP FENGER,
880's. Lydia PLANT,
KRUSE, N.J. Mrs. E.
r, 620 N. Edmunds,
7301. (51-13)

---

info. PECK, Leander
Conn., m. Elsie Jane
1861, Me., par. Ab-
meroy, bro. Alten, sis.
J. Rice, 1904 So. Hol-
ott, KS 66701. (51-13)

---

descendants John
married Mary DAR-
n Co., IN 1830 resided
IN 1870. Catherine
Maryland 1775, Eli
1800, David SLOPPY
a. 1800, w. Fanny, ch.
cob, Sarah, Randolph
Abraham YOCKEY, w.
k, David, Cornelia, Eli,
o., IN 1860. David
(BUSHWELL) married
Betsy" CARPENTER,
Almira Carpenter, re-
e Co., Wis. 1850.
nywhere. Marita Lee,
Quenemo, KS 66528

43-17 Seek descendants John Hendren McKAMEY (1826-1911), Putnam County, Indiana. Wife Martha FARIES. Children Francis, James, Henry, John, George, Samuel, Theodore, Ruben, Sarah, Malinda. Sons-in-law Nichols BALDWIN, John Emory FRAIZER. David Faris, Box 8574, Philadelphia, PA 19101. (51-13)

43-18 Seeking info for PAYNE genealogy as to whereabouts of Susie Payne SIMS, her nephew William LAWLESS, or other relatives of Susie Payne Sims. Last known address Columbus, Indiana. Please contact her cousin, Marjorie Hoelzel, 2 Lynbrook Road, Wilmington, DE 19804. (51-13)

SASE

Make fellow-collectors happy — include SASE with inquiries, and if YOU receive a SASE, a reply will be appreciated.

TRI-STATE TRADER GENEALOGICAL QUERIES

Complete surname and county indexes, paper bound. 8½x11. Postage — $10.00 or under $1.00, over $10.00 — $1.50.

April-December 1968	$2.00
January-December 1969	$2.00
January-December 1970	$2.00
January-December 1971	$2.00
January-December 1973	$2.00
January-December 1974	$2.00
January-December 1975	$2.00
January-December 1977	$2.00
January-December 1979	$3.00
1968-1979 complete set	$19.00

Indiana residents add 5% tax

THE BOOKMARK

BOX 74

KNIGHTSTOWN, IN 46148

NOTE:
X = Direct Ancestor
✓ = LDS Temple Ord. Compl.

FAMILY UNIT CHART

PREPARED BY ______ DATE ______

D-304

HUSBAND BENJAMIN ANDREWS

OCCUPATION

ANCESTRAL CHART #

FAMILY UNIT #

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY
Born	17 June 1659			
Christened				
Married	1) 26 May 1682			
Died	1727	Farmington	Hartford	Conn.
Buried				

FATHER John Andrews

MOTHER Mary

OTHER WIVES: 2)14 June 1710 Dorcas Wright Wetmore
3) Sarah

WIFE maiden name MARY SMITH

D-305

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY
Born				
Christened				
Died	Jan. 1707	Farmington	Hartford	Conn.
Buried				

FATHER

MOTHER

OTHER HUSBANDS:

X ✓	SEX M/F	CHILDREN Living, Adopted, Dead—In Order of Birth	BIRTH Day Month Year	BIRTHPLACE City	County	St./Cty.	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE Name of Spouse	DATE OF DEATH City County State/Country
		1 Benjamin	20 Aug. 1683				6 Dec. 1711 Elizabeth Gridley	
		2 John	8 May 1685				26 Apr. 1716 Elizabeth Orvice	
		3 Mary	24 Aug. 1688				26 Feb. 1712 Nathaniel Cowles	
		4 Stephen	20 Sep. 1690				Ruth Barnes	
		5 Daniel	7 Sep. 1693				8 Feb. 1720 Mary Cowles	
		6 Samuel	20 Nov. 1695				8 Nov.1721 1)M.Scott 2)S.Hubbard	
		7 Johannah	24 May 1698					6 Nov. 1706
		8 James	1 Aug. 1700				9 Dec. 1730 Elizabeth Gillet	18 July 1761 Farmington, Conn.
		9						
		10						
		11						
		12						
		13						
		14						

FH50 COPYRIGHT 1978 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY, P.O. Box 1200, Laconia, New Hampshire 03246 • (603) 524-8118

INFORMATION SOURCES

Doc. File #	HUSBAND	File #	CHILD 7	File #	OTHER MARRIAGES	File #
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	WIFE		CHILD 8			
	B		B			
	D		M			
			D			
	CHILD 1		CHILD 9			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 2		CHILD 10			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 3		CHILD 11		OTHER INFORMATION	
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 4		CHILD 12			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 5		CHILD 13			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 6		CHILD 14			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			

NOTE:
X = Direct Ancestor
✓ = LDS Temple Ord. Compl.

FAMILY UNIT CHART

PREPARED BY ______ DATE ______

D-152

HUSBAND JAMES ANDREWS

OCCUPATION

ANCESTRAL CHART #

FAMILY UNIT #

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY
Born	1 Aug. 1700	Farmington	Hartford	Conn.
Christened				
Married	9 Dec. 1730		Hartford	Conn.
Died	18 July 1761	Farmington	Hartford	Conn.
Buried				

FATHER Benjamin Andrews

MOTHER Mary

OTHER WIVES:

D-153

WIFE maiden name ELIZABETH GILLET?

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY
Born	20 Oct. 1706	Suffield	Hartford	Conn.
Christened				
Died		Farmington	Hartford	Conn.
Buried				

FATHER Benjamin Gillet

MOTHER Elizabeth Austin

OTHER HUSBANDS:

X ✓	SEX M/F	CHILDREN Living, Adopted, Dead–In Order of Birth	BIRTH Day Month Year	BIRTHPLACE City	County	St./Cty.	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE Name of Spouse	DATE OF DEATH City County State/Country
		1 Elijah	6 Dec. 1731	Farmington	Hartford	Conn	4 Aug. 1761 Sarah Thompson	28 Sep. 1803 Farmington, Conn.
	*	2 Benjamin	5 June 1734	"	"	"	10 Mar. 1763 Chloe Thompson	21 Mar. 1778 Farmington, Conn.
		3						
		4						
		5						
		6						
		7						
		8						
		9						
		10						
		11						
		12						
		13						
		14						

FH50

COPYRIGHT 1978 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY, P.O. Box 1200, Laconia, New Hampshire 03246 • (603) 524-8118

INFORMATION SOURCES

Doc. File #	HUSBAND	File #	CHILD 7	File #	OTHER MARRIAGES	File #
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	WIFE		**CHILD 8**			
	B		B			
	D		M			
			D			
	CHILD 1		**CHILD 9**			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 2		**CHILD 10**			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 3		**CHILD 11**		**OTHER INFORMATION**	
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 4		**CHILD 12**			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 5		**CHILD 13**			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 6		**CHILD 14**			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			

NOTE:
X = Direct Ancestor
✓ = LDS Temple Ord. Compl.

FAMILY UNIT CHART

PREPARED BY ______ DATE ______

D-576

HUSBAND JOHN ANDREWS

OCCUPATION

ANCESTRAL CHART #

FAMILY UNIT #

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY
Born	ca 1645			
Christened				
Married	16 May 1658			
Died	ca 1713-5	Hartford	Hartford	Conn.
Buried				

FATHER John Andrews
MOTHER Mary

OTHER WIVES:

WIFE maiden name ELIZABETH STRICKLAND

D-577

Born	12 Feb. 1647	Glastonbury	Hartford	Conn.
Christened				
Died				
Buried				

FATHER Thwaite Strickland
MOTHER Elizabeth

OTHER HUSBANDS:

X	SEX	CHILDREN	BIRTH			BIRTHPLACE			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	DATE OF DEATH		
✓	M/F	Living, Adopted, Dead–In Order of Birth	Day	Month	Year	City	County	St./Cty.	Name of Spouse	City	County	State/Country
		1 John	10	Oct.	1686				23 Apr. 1702 Hannah Gillet			
		2 Joseph							did not			1698-9
		3 Daniel										
	*	4 Stephen							29 Mar. 1705 Sarah Gillet			
		5 Abraham										
		6 Elizabeth										
		7 Hannah							did not			
		8 Benjamin										
		9										
		10										
		11										
		12										
		13										
		14										

FH50 COPYRIGHT 1978 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY, P.O. Box 1200, Laconia, New Hampshire 03246 • (603) 524-8118

INFORMATION SOURCES

Doc. File #	HUSBAND	File #	CHILD 7	File #	OTHER MARRIAGES	File #
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	WIFE		**CHILD 8**			
	B		B			
	D		M			
			D			
	CHILD 1		**CHILD 9**			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 2		**CHILD 10**			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 3		**CHILD 11**		**OTHER INFORMATION**	
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 4		**CHILD 12**			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 5		**CHILD 13**			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 6		**CHILD 14**			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			

NOTE:
X = Direct Ancestor
✓ = LDS Temple Ord. Compl.

FAMILY UNIT CHART

D-288

PREPARED BY ____________ DATE ____________

HUSBAND STEPHEN ANDREWS — OCCUPATION Teacher — ANCESTRAL CHART # — FAMILY UNIT #

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY
Born				
Christened				
Married	1) 29 Mar. 1705	Hartford	Hartford	Conn.
Died	1749	Glastonbury	Hartford	Conn.
Buried				

FATHER John Andrews, jr.
MOTHER Elizabeth Strickland
OTHER WIVES: 2) Prudence Scott

WIFE maiden name SARAH GILLET

D-289

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY
Born				
Christened				
Died				
Buried				

FATHER
MOTHER
OTHER HUSBANDS:

X	SEX	CHILDREN	BIRTH			BIRTHPLACE			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	DATE OF DEATH
✓	M/F	Living, Adopted, Dead—In Order of Birth	Day	Month	Year	City	County	St./Cty.	Name of Spouse	City County State/Country
	*	1 Elisha	10	July	1706	Hartford	Hart-ford	Conn.	9 Feb. 1726 Ruth Bolton	29 Jan. 1750 Hartford, Conn.
		2 Dinah	10	Aug.	1708	"	"	"		
		3 Charles	3	Oct.	1710	"	"	"	10 June 1740 Elizabeth Strickland	3 June 1790 E.Glastonbury, Conn.
		4 Eli								
		5								
		6								
		7								
		8								
		9								
		10								
		11								
		12								
		13								
		14								

GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY P.O. Box 1200, Laconia, New Hampshire 03246 • (603) 524-8118

INFORMATION SOURCES

Doc. File #	HUSBAND	File #	CHILD 7	File #	OTHER MARRIAGES	File #
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	WIFE		CHILD 8			
	B		B			
	D		M			
			D			
	CHILD 1		CHILD 9			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 2		CHILD 10			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 3		CHILD 11		OTHER INFORMATION	
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 4		CHILD 12			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 5		CHILD 13			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 6		CHILD 14			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			

Hartford

Barbour Conn. Vital

	Vol.	Page
AMMERMAN, William, m. Frances Lake, b. of Hartford, Aug. 14, 1854, by Rev. J. N. Murdock	1	357
ANDERSON, Alphonzo L., m. Mary C. Hall, b. of Harolwich, Mass., Nov. 6, 1847, by P.C. Oakley	1	238
Charles, of Ware, Mass., m. Sarah Virginia Edmondson, of Hartford, Aug. 23, 1847, by Rev. Peter C. Oakley	1	233
James, Rev., of Manchester, Vt., m. Caroline Bull, of Hartford, Oct. 11, 1831, by Rev. Samuel Spring	1	87
Russell, m. Flavia Whiting, b. of Hartford, Nov. 2, 1820, by Rev. Nathan Perkins	1	21
Salome, of Mansfield, m. George Humphrey, Dec. 23, 1847, by Rev. A.C. Coxe	1	240
Sarah Ann, of Nashville, Tenn., m. John Freedom, of Norfolk, Conn., Oct. 1, 1846, by Rev. J.W.C. Pennington. Int. Pub.	1	219
William, m. Minerva Austin, Dec. 23, 1823, by Elisha Cushman	1	35
William T., of Warwick, R.I., m. F. Amy Fiske, of Situate, R.I., July 3, 1850, by Rev. Robert Turnbull	1	297
ANDREWS, ANDREWES, ANDREVES, [see also Andros & Andrus], Abigail, d. William, d.[ ]; bd. May [ ], 1653	D	33
Abigail, d. W[illia]m, d. May [ ], 1653	FFS	36
Abigail, [d. John & Hannah], b. Feb. 21, 1707/8	FFS	56
Asahell, [s. John & Hannah], b. Dec. 2, 1711	FFS	56
Charles, [s. Stephen & Sarah], b. Oct. 3, 1710	FFS	56
Dinah, [d. Stephen & Sarah], b. Aug. 10, 1708	FFS	56
Elbridge, m. Sophia Hills, b. of Hartford, Jan. 28, 1839, by Rev. Heman Bangs	1	147
Elijah, s. Thomas & Love, b. Mar. 13, 170(5?)	FFS	83
Elisha, s. Stephen & Sarah, b. July 10, 1706	FFS	56
Elizabeth, of Farmington, d. William, of Hartford, m. Edward Grannis, of Hartford, May 3, 1655	D	24
Elisabeth, of Ffarmington, d. of Will[iam], of Hartford, m. Edward Grannis, of Hartford, May 3, 1655	Col.2	121
Elizabeth, of Farmington, m. Edward Grannis, of Hartford, May 3, 1655	FFS	28
Elizabeth, [d. John & Hannah], b. Feb. 17, 1705/6	FFS	56
Esther, d. Will[ia]m, b. Sept. [ ], 1641	Col.2	121
Florilla, Mrs., m. [ ] Bailey, b. of Hartford, Jan. 3, 1838, by Rev. J. N. Sprague	1	135
Jerusha, d. [Thomas & Love], b. June 14, 1716	FFS	83
John, s. Ffrances, bp. Sept. 27, 1646	D	3
John, s. Francis, bp. Sept. 27, 1646	FFS	2
John, m. Hanna Gillet, Apr. 23, 1702	D	26
John, m. Hannah Gillet, Apr. 23, 1702	FFS	29
Jonathan, s. John & Hannah, b. Nov. 25, 1703	FFS	56
Louisa A., m. Lee D. Roberts, b. of Hartford, May 3, 1848, by Rev. Joseph Harrington	1	271
Love, d. Thomas & Love, b. Nov. 8, 1708	FFS	83
Love, w. Thomas, d. Oct. 13, 1718	FFS	83
Love, d. Thomas & Love, m. Moses Ensign, Jan. 3, 1730/1	FFS	83
Luman, m. Abigail A. Post, b. of Hartford, Feb. 24, 1840, by Rev. J. Sewall Eaton	1	158
Lyman, m. Elizabeth Seymour, Sept. 9, 1838, by Rev. Horace Bushnell	1	153
Maria, of Boston, m. Alfred Leonard, of Springfield, Mass., Jan. 1, 1834, by Rev. G. F. Davis	1	104
Maria S., m. Frederick William Boyce, b. of Hartford, May 1, 1842, by Rev. O. E. Daggett	1	179
Mary, d. Solomon & Elizabeth, b. Jan. 23, 1708	FFS	56
Samewell, s. William, b. Oct. 20, 1645	D	1
Samuel, s. W[illia]m, b. Oct. 20, 1645	FFS	1
Samuel, s. Will[ia]m, b. Oct. [ ], 1645	Col.2	121
Samuel, s. [Thomas & Love], b. Jan. 6, 1712/13	FFS	83
Samuel I., of East Windsor, m. Catharine A. Day, of Hartford, Apr. 15, 1850, by Rev. Horace Bushnell	1	302

D-576

SECOND GENERATION.

BARNES—BRONSON.

1. *Farmington.*

Mary, eldest daughter of John and Mary the settlers, baptized the 16th of May, 1658; was then fourteen years old. She married Thomas Barnes, and was his second wife. He died, when 2d she married about 1682, ——— Bronson; she was mentioned in her father's will, dated 1681, as his daughter Mary Barnes, and received a portion of his estate, but her mother, 1683, two years later, calls her Mary Bronson, and gave her by that name several articles of bedding and clothing.

2. *Hartford.*

John Andrews, Jun., eldest son of John the settler. He lived in Hartford; married Elizabeth———; had land on Connecticut river, and is called on the record of it John Andrus, son of John Andrus, of Farmington, 20th March, 1676–7; also one piece of land sold him by Gregory Winterton, lying in the ox pasture, 10 acres more or less, and is bounded on the highway leading to Wethersfield, on the west, on John Cole's land on the south, and on Thomas Marshal's land on the north, and on land of John White, east. He the said Andrews is to maintain the fence belonging to 16 acres of said Winterton's land lying in the south meadow, in consideration; 15th Feb. 1698–9 he was administrator of the insolvent estate of his deceased son Joseph, who is spoken of in his grandfather's will as living then, 1681, with him in Farmington. Joseph's estate was only £9 11*s.* 11*d.* and his father was allowed by the probate court for this service 10 shillings. He died before 1713, aged about 78. In consequence of very limited records of the town of Hartford at this early period, little is found concerning its inhabitants. The name of John Andrus' wife does not appear.

CHILDREN OF JOHN, JUN.

10. John, born	married 23d April, 1702, Hannah Gillet, of Hartford.
11. Hannah, born	1713, quit for a consideration to her brother John all her interest in her father's estate.
12. Joseph, born	died about 1698, unmarried, estate settled by his father.
13. Esther, born	1713, quit for a consideration to her brother John all her interest in her father's estate.
14. Stephen, born	married 29th March, 1705, Sarah Gillet, of Hartford.

3. *Farmington and Waterbury.*

Hannah, second daughter of John and Mary, the settlers, married about 1666, Obadiah Richards, son of Thomas, of Hartford, and lived in Waterbury; he died there November 11th, 1702; his inventory £148 18*s.*; names of the children, John, Obadiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Mary, Han-

1713
78
1635

1658
14
1644

---

nah, Esther, Elizabeth, Sar
about May, 1725. These ch
Mary, 10 years, Hannah, 8
Sarah, 3 years, Obadiah, bor
Farmington, 21st of March,
May, 1683, in old Farmingto
church, in Farmington, 1st M
of 42 families at that date; be
families there and then, all h
Hannah; his second wife wa
1673 he drew in the division o
acres, (so says Rev. Abner M
ily.) A. D. 1682, Jan. 29th
acres on which his dwelling-ho
highway, and south on "meet
meeting house in Farmington.
of his first wife, and it will be
who went to Mattatuck from
north of the church.

Abraham, second son of J
1682, Sarah, daughter of Rob
Mary, of Thomas Scott, of Ha
baptized 1658; she joined the
15th of July, 1683, then livi
Sarah Andrus, daughter of Rob
and so had her children baptize
the 84 proprietors of the divisi
Jan., 1673, 35 acres divided to
he was one of the petitioners to
to have Mattatuck* or Waterbu

---

* As the settler, John Andrus, sen.,
settlement of (Mattatuck,) Waterbury
randum of Deacon John Stanley, of F
purchase and settlement of the same p
transactions, viz:
"At a General Court held at Hartford
of several of the inhabitants of the town
might be granted for a plantation, thi
may be viewed between this and the co
plantation. The committee appointed
and Daniel Prate."
"The Committee appointed by the Ge
that they judge it a suitable place to ac
[The committee say 30 inhabitants, p
it seems, 31 heads of families to start the
June, 1870, contains a population of 13,0

Elisha bp Apl 4, 1736 (1 Ch Rec) m Deborah Cadwell Apl 1, 1762 died June 15, 1764 bur Center Ch.
Elijah bp May 20, 1739 (1 Ch Rec)
Thomas bp June 12, 1743 "
Abigail bp Sept 3, 1749 "
Ann bp Aug 25, 1751 "
Lucy bp Mch 30, 1755 "
Sarah bp Oct 29, 1758 "
Roswell bp Dec 27, 1761 "

Thomas Andrews Jr & his wife, the relict of Oliver Clapp cited to take adm on Clapp Estate 3 Dec 1750. No further record.
Deborah wife of Elisha died June 15, 1764. Deborah Cadwell bapt Feb 14, 1741 dau of Nehimiah & Alice (Goodwin) Cadwell prob the one who mar Elisha Andrews April 1, 1762.

SOLOMON ANDREWS

Solomon Andrews s of Edward Andrews & Ann d Apl 1712 m Elizabeth.
Children:
Mary b Jan 23, 1708 (HTR) bp July 18, 1708 (1 Ch Rec) m Timothy Williams
Solomon Andrews died 1712. Inv. £175.12.4. Elizabeth, his relict, d after her husband and noticed in her verbal will Ephraim Tucker. Her est £30-10. Names Kinsman Matthew Treat, sister Mary Warren, bro. William Warren. Elizabeth, widow of Solomon, was prob daughter of Stephen & Elizabeth (Brace). Adm of her Est 1715/6 to John Brace (brother). Elizabeth Brace in gift 1707 mentions her grandson Ephraim Tucker. She prob m/1 ( ) Tucker m/2 Solomon Andrews.

JOHN ANDREWS, JR.

John Andros owned cov 2 Ch Feb 16, 1706-7. S of John. Died 1749, mar Apl 23, 1702 Hannah Gillett (HTR).
Children:
Jonathan b Nov 25, 1703 (HTR) bp Feb 16 1706-7 (2 Ch Rec) dsp
Elizabeth b Feb 17, 1705-6 (HTR) bp Feb 16, 1706-7 " m ( ) Carpenter
Abigail b Feb 21, 1707-8 (HTR) bp Feb 22, 1707-8 " m Benjamin Richards
Asahel b Dec 2, 1711 (HTR) bp Dec 9, 1711 " m Esther Butler. Went to Simsbury.

Child d 1761 of John & Lydia (Ensign) Andrews m July 18, 1717 Widow Lydia Andrews inv. 1745.
Silvanus dea. 1725.
Ithamar bp Jan 7, 1727-8 (1 Ch Rec) m Hannah Ceadwell.
Silvanus Andrews in Census 1790 - 1-1-5.

Title v. Wm. Chandler

Joseph Andrews settled at Wethersfield and died there 1706. His widow Rebecca exhibited his will in 1706, the widow and son Joseph, executors. Est ₤413-7-4. Widow died bef Feb 6, 1709-10.
Caleb Andrews had a d Rhoda named in grandmother's will Joseph Gilbert.

EDWARD ANDREWS

Mar. Ann.
Children:

Sarah	m Henry Treat
Solomon	m Elizabeth
Mary	m William or John
Edward	d 1707

not on Chandler line

JOHN ANDREWS

John Andrews of Rocky Hill perhaps m ~~Mary Peck d of Paul~~.
"John Andrews Oct 3, 1686 was taken into an adult state to be under the watch of the church."
Children:

~~John~~	~~bp Oct~~	~~10,~~	~~1686~~	~~(2 Ch Rec)~~	~~m Hannah Gillett~~
~~Joseph~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~d 1699 unm.~~
Daniel	bp	"	"	"	
Stephen	bp	"	"	"	m Sarah Gillett
Abraham	bp	"	"	"	
Elizabeth	bp	"	"	"	
Hannah	bp	"	"	"	unm 1713/4
Benjamin	bp Jan 27, 1688				
Esther					unm 1713/4

570

Adm on Est John Andrews Hfd to John Andrews, Mch 1, 1713/4. Bond with Stephen Andrews, Glastonbury. No further record found.

John on Chandler line (both)

JOHN ANDREWS

John Andrews d 1681 mar. Mary d May 1694.
Children:

Mary	m/1 Thomas Barnes m/2 ( ) Bronson
John	m
Hannah	m Obadiah Richards
Abraham	m Sarah Porter
Daniel	m
Joseph	m Rebecca
Rachel	m Ezekiel Buck
Stephen	
Benjamin	m/1 Mary Smith m/2 Dorcas (Wright) Wetmore m/3 Sarah

608

NATHANIEL ANDREWS

Nathaniel Andrews (Andros) s of Samuel & Elizabeth (Spencer) d 1745 mar. June 16, 1698 Mary Mason b 1677 dau John Mason & Hannah (1 Ch Rec). M/2 Dec 16, 1714 (1 Ch Rec)

Susanna Ellis
Center Ch. Na
He ad full cc
Children:
Deborah

Timothy
Mary
Nathaniel
William
William and T
Timothy Andre
Deborah Andre
Jacob s of De

Thomas Andrew
Sept 12, 1754
1702 Love Kni
1682-3 (2 Ch
Anna died Nov
Children:
Thomas b

Elijah b

Rachel bp
Love b

Rachel bp
Samuel b
Jerusha b

Sarah bp
Silas bp
Rachel bp
Silas bp

Lois bp
Love Andrews
Sarah Andrews
Samuel Andrew
Jerusha Andre
Lois Andrews

Thomas Andrew
Children:
Isaac bp

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name JOHN ANDREWS 5

This Information Obtained From:
Pios. of MASS
BARBOUR - Vit
If she's STRICKLAND
From Gen. Notes of N.E.
Farmer Sct.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	12 Feb 1655	FARMINGTON		Conn	
Chr'nd	16 May 1658				
Mar.					Adm. on Est 1 Mar. 1713/14
Death	ca 1713	1715 Hartford		Conn	
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father John Andrews Mother's Maiden Name MARY

57

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth? ~~Walterton~~ Strickland

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	31 Mar 1647	Glastenbury		Conn	DEDHAM?
Chr'nd	12 Feb				
Death					
Burial					

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date GLASTONBERRY

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Thwait Strickland Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1 John	Birth	[illegible]				
	Mar.	23 Apr 1702	Hartford		Conn	
Full Name of Spouse* Hannah Gillet	Death					
	Burial					
2 Hannah	Birth	1673				1713 quit deed to
	Mar.		[illegible]			bro. John
Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1713/14				
	Burial					
3 Joseph	Birth					w/ gr par. - Rec. To
	Mar.	unmarried				+ 15 lbs if he
Full Name of Spouse*	Death	ca 1698 9				stays until 21
	Burial					
4 Esther	Birth					Quit deed 1713 to
	Mar.					bro John
Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1713/14	[illegible]			
	Burial					
5 Stephen	Birth					
	Mar.	29 Mar 1705				
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
Sarah Gillet	Burial					
6 Daniel	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
7 Abraham	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
8 Elizabeth	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
Benjamin	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
10	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

A lineal
Gen. Cross & allieds

D-57

Andrews—Andrus

1. JOHN ANDREWS was the immigrant ancestor. He was born in England, probably Essex County, about 1616. He died at Farmington, Connecticut shortly before 2 March 1681/2. He married Mary (   ) who died in May 1694.

John was an early settler in Farmington, Connecticut and was one of the 84 proprietors of the ancient town of Tunxis--afterwards called Farmington. It was excellent farming land as the Tunxis River overflowed its banks every year making rich meadows and plenty of hay for stock. John Andrews was a large landowner and farmer. He joined the Congregational Church where his children were baptized. He was made a Freeman in Hartford, Connecticut on 20 May 1658. He left a large estate. [Andrews, Alfred-Andrews Memorial 1872 49-55]

It is possible that John had a wife previous to Mary by whom he had three children as they were not baptized with the other children and Mary in 1654. They were baptized when John joined the church in 1658.

Children of JOHN and MARY (   ) ANDREWS:
(except possibly the first three)

i Mary born 1643; married (1) Thomas Barnes; (2) (   ) Bronson

2 ii John
iii Hannah born 26 February 1647; married Obadiah Richards
iv Abraham born 31 October 1648
v Daniel born 27 May 1649
vi Joseph born 26 May 1651; married Rebecca (   )
vii Rachel born 1654; married Ezekial Buck
viii Stephen born 1656; died young
ix Benjamin born 17 June 1659

2. JOHN ANDREWS (JOHN[1]) was born 12 August 1645 at Farmington, Connecticut. He died, probably, at Hartford, Connecticut before 1713. He married about 1668 Elizabeth Strickland, daughter of Thwaite and Elizabeth (Shepard) Strickland. She was born at Dedham, Massachusetts 31 March 1647.

John lived in Hartford, Connecticut and owned land on the Connecticut River and in several other nearby places. On 10 October 1686, seven children of John Andrews of Roke Hill were baptized at the second Church of Hartford, and an eighth, Benjamin, on 27 January 1688/9.

Children of JOHN and ELIZABETH (STRICKLAND) ANDREWS:

3 i John
ii Joseph born about 1672; died at Hartford before 15 February 1698/9
iii Elizabeth, living 1686

iv Daniel, living 1686
v Stephen born about 1680; married Sarah Gillet
vi Abraham
vii Hannah born before 10 October 1686
viii Benjamin bapt. 27 January 1688/9
ix Esther born about 1691

[Jacobus, "The American Genealogist" vol. 35 April 1959 83-86]

3. JOHN ANDREWS (JOHN^2, JOHN^1) was born about 1670 and died at Hartford, Connecticut between 1739 and 1749. He married at Hartford on 23 April 1702 Hannah Gillet, daughter of Elias and Sarah (Griffin) Gillet. She was born at Simsbury, Connecticut on 9 December 1683.

On his father's death, John purchased the interests of his brother Stephen and his sisters, Hannah and Esther. This was land west of the Connecticut River.

Children of JOHN and HANNAH (GILLET) ANDREWS:

i Jonathan born 25 November 1703; probably died young
ii Elizabeth born 17 February 1705/6; married (   ) Carpenter
iii Abigail born 21 February 1707/8; married (   ) Richards

4 iv Asahel

4. ASAHEL ANDRUS (JOHN^3, JOHN^2, JOHN^1) was born 2 December 1711 at Hartford, Connecticut. He was baptized 9 December 1711. His date of death is not known but it was after 1758. He married Esther Butler, daughter of William and Hannah (Hills) Butler of Wethersfield. (See Butler genealogy as sources differ on which Esther Butler she was.) She was born 6 April 1712 at Wethersfield, Connecticut.

Asahel was a blacksmith and located near Rocky Hill which was probably once part of Wethersfield. His name appears several times in records of transactions of land. He gave a deed of land lying in Hartford, 1758, and dated and signed in Simsbury and says the land once belonged to his father John and also to his grandfather, John Andrews.

Children of ASAHEL and ESTHER (BUTLER) ANDRUS:

5 i William
ii Richard married Catharine Messenger of Simsbury
iii Hezekiah married Mary Moses
iv Asahel married Phebe Slater
v Hannah married Michael Humphrey of Simsbury
vi Isaac died young.

5. WILLIAM ANDRUS (ASAHEL^4, JOHN^3, JOHN^2, JOHN^1) was born at Hartford, Connecticut, but he moved to Simsbury, Connecticut with his father

about 1752. He died 28 July 1823, age 87 so was born 1735/6. He married Ruth Humphrey, daughter of John and Lydia (Reade) Humphrey of Simsbury. She was born 1729/30 and died 7 November 1823.

Children of WILLIAM and RUTH (HUMPHREY) ANDRUS:

i William born 9 June 1757;
married Rosetta Case
6 ii Jonathan
iii Butler born January 1767;
married Joanna Case
iv Ruth married Elisha
Harrington
v Anna (See Appendix)
vi Elisha born about 1761

6. JONATHAN ANDRUS (WILLIAM^5, ASAHEL^4, JOHN^3, JOHN^2, JOHN^1) was born at Simsbury, Connecticut on 1 February 1760 and died at Simsbury on 13 April 1837. On 6 February 1785, he married Sophia Lawrence, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Wilcoxson) Lawrence. She was born 27 January 1765 and died April 1842. [Andrews, Alfred-Andrews Memorial 1872 62-166] Both Sophia and Jonathan Andrus, their unmarried son, Azariah, and their daughter Julia are buried in Hop Meadow Cemetery in Simsbury, Connecticut. Their graves are near the fence adjoining the Public Library. [Simsbury Cemetery Records; Personal Observation]

Jonathan was a farmer in the west part of

BETSEY ANDRUS BOOTH
(Daughter of Jonathan Andrus, Revolutionary War Soldier)

Simsbury and participated in the Revolutionary War. (See Appendix) Several deeds of sale and purchase of land by Jonathan are on record, but he applied for a pension in his old age as did Sophia after his death. [Records at National Archives, Washington, D.C.]

Children of JONATHAN and SOPHIA (LAWRENCE) ANDRUS:

i Jonathan, Jr. born 9 April 1785; married Charlotte Montague
7 ii Betsey
iii Sophia born 21 April 1789; married Norman Mills
iv Chester born 12 January 1791; married Fanny Olds
v Zeruah born 3 April 1793; married Elisha Wilcox
vi Azariah born 16 January 1795
vii Abigail born 3 December 1796
viii John Lawrence born 4 November 1798
ix Grove born 21 September 1800; married Sarah Gearheart
x Elizabeth born 15 September 1802; married Chester Wilcox
xi Julia born 26 January 1806; married Ledyard Hall
xii Henry born 5 February 1812; married (1) Mary Ann Dean (2) (   ) Andrews

7. BETSEY ANDRUS (JONATHAN^6, WILLIAM^5, ASAHEL^4,

NOTE:
X = Direct Ancestor
✓ = LDS Temple Ord. Compl.

FAMILY UNIT CHART

PREPARED BY ____________ DATE ____________

D-144

HUSBAND ELISHA ANDREWS OCCUPATION Teacher, farmer, ANCESTRAL CHART # FAMILY UNIT #

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY
Born	10 July 1706-8	Hartford	Hartford	Conn.
Christened				
Married	9 Feb. 1726			
Died	29 Jan. 1750	Hartford	Hartford	Conn.
Buried				

FATHER Stephen Andrews

MOTHER Sarah Gillet

OTHER WIVES:

WIFE maiden name RUTH BOLTON D-145

Born				
Christened				
Died				
Buried				

FATHER

MOTHER

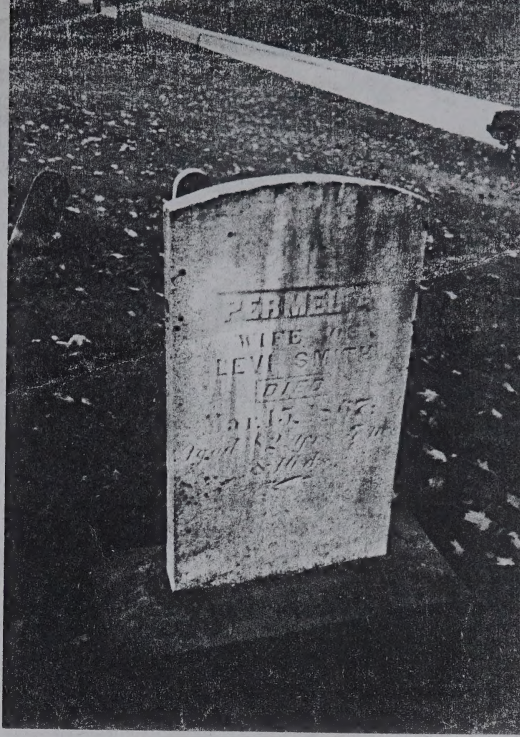
OTHER HUSBANDS:

X ✓	SEX M/F	CHILDREN Living, Adopted, Dead—In Order of Birth	BIRTH Day	Month	Year	BIRTHPLACE City	County	St./Cty.	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE Name of Spouse	DATE OF DEATH City County State/Country
		1 Benjamin	7	Nov.	1727					23 July 1750
		2 Stephen	25	Feb.	1728				12 Feb. 1752 Hannah Strickland	
	*	3 Elisha	4	May	1730				Jerusha Keeney	13 Mar. 1813 Bolton, Conn.
		4 Robert	19	June	1735	E.Glastonbury	Hartford	Conn.	4 Mar. 1756 Delight Kellogg	16 Aug. 1811 Pittsford, Vt.
		5 Ruth	15	July	1737					
		6								
		7								
		8								
		9								
		10								
		11								
		12								
		13								
		14								

FH50 COPYRIGHT 1978 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY, P.O. Box 1200, Laconia, New Hampshire 03246 • (603) 524-8118

INFORMATION SOURCES

Doc. File #	HUSBAND	File #	CHILD 7	File #	OTHER MARRIAGES	File #
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	WIFE		**CHILD 8**			
	B		B			
	D		M			
			D			
	CHILD 1		**CHILD 9**			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 2		**CHILD 10**			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 3		**CHILD 11**		**OTHER INFORMATION**	
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 4		**CHILD 12**			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 5		**CHILD 13**			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 6		**CHILD 14**			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			



PERMELIA(SINGER) SMITH

PERMELIA

wife of
Levi Smith
DIED
Mar 15, 1867
Aged 82 yrs 5 Mo
& 16 da

DE LAND
Stuart "Stu" Russell

Stuart "Stu" Russell DeLand, 81 years, of Ida, died Wednesday morning. Friends may call at the **Capaul Funeral Home,** Ida, Sunday from 1-9 p.m., with a Rosary Service at 7:00 p.m. He will lie in state at St. Joseph's Church, Ida, Monday from 10 a.m. until The Mass of Resurrection at 11 a.m., Rev. Dr. Michael A. Woroniewicz. Burial will be in St. Joseph Cemetery, Ida.

Born October 1, 1928, in Rollin Twp, MI, he was the son of Floyd E. and Moselle (Leib) DeLand. A veteran, Stu served with the US Army from 1950 to 1952, and continued serving in the US Army Reserve until 1956. He married Mary A. Flory May 30, 1953, in St. John's Catholic Church, Monroe. Mr. DeLand was the former owner of Milo's Meat Market, in Toledo, for 22 years, retiring in 1992.

Survivors in include his wife, Mary; sons, Paul (Diana) of Ottawa Lake, Stephen of Ida, Eric (Amy) of Lima, OH, Gregory (Nancy) of Milford, MI, Douglas (Gwendolyn) of Lambertville; daughters, Patricia DeLand of Temperance, Janice (George) Rye, Martha (Robert) O'Donnell, Melissa (Jeffrey) Hier all of Ida.

The family requests memorial contributions be made in the form of Masses for Mr. DeLand.

On line condolences may be sent to:
www.capaulfuneralhome.com

---

year
were
with
Brok
Don
reser
Char
mem
Colu
Paul
was
auto
and
the w
conti
and
Gree
land
ily to
her
Dor
men
year
Jack
TX;
OH;
gran
Bur
Bur
and
Win
and
rela
He
his
Wine
Burr
Tha
the
Onco
ville,
at H
Ohio,
durin
The
frien
Mais
Fun
St.
Dec
p.m
gin
low
10:3
Cat
Th
me
nar
plie
P.O.
bar
Ma
ww
om

rials/Supplies
ness
pment
dren's Items
ectibles/
bles
nputers,
ware-Sale
tractor/
n Equipment
tronics
wood
ing/Hunting
pment
e Furnishings
/Garden
oment
et Basket

2425 Musical Instruments
2450 Office Equipment
2455 Pet Memoriam
2460 Pets Lost & Found
2465 Pet Adoptions
2475 Dogs
2500 Cats
2510 Horses
2515 Pet Supplies/ Services
2525 Other Pets
2550 Seasonal/Holiday
2600 Sports Equipment
2625 Wanted to Buy/ Exchange

rage Sale

ge Sale/
rban
ge Sale/
igan
ge Sale/East
ge Sale/North

2998 Garage Sale/South
2999 Garage Sale/West
3000 Moving Sale
3001 Craft Show
3002 Flea Market

creation

ane Sales
Service
s - 4 Wheelers
Docking,
ice

3130 Boats
3140 Campers
3150 Snowmobiles
3160 Travel Trailers, RV's

tos

s, Trucks
ted
Accessories
ces
Truck Rent/
ue, Classic
Auction/
Swap Meet

3500 Autos
3520 Sport Cars
3530 Sport/Utility Trucks, 4x4's
3540 Trucks
3543 Truck Bodies, Trailers, Accessories
3550 Vans/Accessories
3580 Motorcycles

ST IT on
loblade.com/Sellit

LEDOBLADE.COM/

THE DELAND FAMILY IN AMERICA

A Biographical Genealogy

By

FREDERICK DELAND LEETE, L.H.D., LL.D.

Bishop of The Methodist Church

DELAND, FLORIDA
1943

Mary, b. Jan. 6, 1805, d. Jan. 24, 1840.
George E., b. Mch. 8, 1806, d. later than 1848.
Eliza, b. Mch. 10, 1808.
Elisha S., b. May 12, 1810, d. later than 1839.
Hannah A., b. Mch. 27, 1812, d. Jan. 3, 1815.
William E., b. Mch. 7, 1819.

13. OBADIAH, b. Sandisfield, Mass., Nov. 25, 1776, d. Sheffield, Mass., Jan. 2, 1836, m. Sept. 1804, Electa Wells, d. Jly. 11, 1855, aet. 71. Some old records say "Mills," but her grandson, Frederick N., writing Theodore L., in 1876 says "Wells." So also Tyringham, Mass. V. S. This couple moved to Sheffield and lived there where both were bur.

Children, Fifth Generation, XIII

Mary Ann, b. Dec. 9, 1807, d. Peoria, Ill., Sept. 6, 1841.
William Nelson, b. Sheffield, Mass., Mch. 4, 1808, d. June 23, 1875.

14. ELIJAH, b. Sandisfield, Mass., Dec. 2, 1778, d. Sheridan, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1848. Records of St. James Episc. Ch., Grt. Barrington, Mass., p. 26, show bapt. June 29, 1791, of Elijah, son of Obadiah and Mary Jones. m. 1, Jly 22, 1800, Sally Jones, b. Oct. 3, 1781 and d. Feb. 19, 1818. m. 2, Apr. 5, 1821, Mrs. Emma Roberts Sellew, dau. of Benj. Roberts of Dunkirk, N. Y., b. Dec. 30, 1794, d. Apr. 3, 1872.

Elijah purchased from the Holland Land co., Dec. 27, 1828, a farm near Sheridan, N. Y., on which he lived, labored and died. The place is called "the old DeLand home" referred to as occupied by descendants.

Elijah "served in the War of 1812," and "fought the Indians below Buffalo in the State Militia." This branch of the family "were all members of the Methodist Church." The conversion, under the administration of the Methodist Bishop Charles Kingsley, of Elijah's daughter Mary appears in the family records.

Elijah and both of his companions were bur. in Sheridan, N. Y., Cem. On his tombstone is the inscription, "Retire, my friend; Dry up your tears; Here I shall lie till Christ appears." The monument to Sally Jones says, "A virtuous

tauqua Co.," p. 282 says that he "always took the greatest interest in whatever tended to improve methods in farming or the successful management of our public schools." His Bible has been mentioned elsewhere as having furnished facts about the family of Obadiah and Martha.

Children, Fifth Generation, XI

Unnamed son, b. Sandisfield, Mass., Sept. 2, 1794, d. inf.
Almira, b. New Marlborough, Mass., Oct. 28, 1795.
Althea, b. New Marlborough, Mass., May 12, 1798, d. Dec. 9, 1803.
Alvin Chauncey, b. New Marlborough, June 9, 1801, d. Ellicott, N. Y., — 31, 1871.
Edwin Benjamin, b. Vernon, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1803, d. before 1855.
Eli Eliazer, b. Vernon, N. Y., Mch. 25, 1806, d. Apr. 20, 1886.
Julia, b. Vernon, N. Y., Apr 6, 1808, d. Aug. 31, 1881.
William Franklin, b. Vernon, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1810, d. Vernon, Feb. 21, 1871.
Lydia Mary, b. Jamestown, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1813, d. Malta, Ill., Jan. 7, 1900.
Washington Lawrence, b. Jamestown, N. Y., June 20, 1816, d. Feb., 1889.

11. MORGAN.

Obadiah and Mary Jones.

12. JOHN, b. Sandisfield, Mass., Jan. 4, 1775, d. Sept. 19, 1848, m. Jan. 15, 1795, Hannah Smith, b. Sept. 12, 1776, d. Jly. 23, 1847. Land records in Batavia, N. Y., show that John and Hannah of Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., bought property in Bethany, Genesee Co., N. Y., 110 acres in the "Holland Purchase." Albion, N. Y., courthouse land records show that John was purchaser of land on the north side of E. State St., Albion, 1835. This may refer to his son, John., Jr.

Children, Fifth Generation, XII

Lucy, b. Oct. 23, 1795, d. Oct. 24, 1796.
Hall, b. Aug. 9, 1796, d. Aug. 31, 1878.
Lucy, b. July. 10, 1798, d. June 10, 1832.
John, Jr., b. Aug. 14, 1800, d. June 22, 1845.
Obadiah, b. New York State, Oct. 2, 1803, d. Lambertville, Mich., Jly. 19, 1856.

XLIV. Children of Henry Mills, Sixth Generation, XXV, 3.

1. EMORY, b. Oct. 27, 1857, d. Oct. 17, 1859.

2. NELSON H., b. Sept. 15, 1861.

3. ORA CLYDE, b. Apr. 29, 1866, d. May 16, 1938.

4. HENRY GROVE, b. Mch. 30, 1869. m. Aug. 30, 1891, Nettie Agnes McLean, b. Apr. 27, 1891. He is a retired railroad cabinet-maker of Tyler, Texas. "Of good Christian character."

Children, Eighth Generation, XLII

Reah May, b. Oct. 5, 1892.
Lawrence Grove, b. Mch. 13, 1894.
Shirley Wesley, b. Apr. 8, 1897.
Dorah Elva, b. Apr. 12, 1904.
Clayton John, b. Feb. 14, 1907.
Leah Agnes, b. Jly. 23, 1911.

5. ADA EFFIE, b. Oct. 12, 1873, d. Jly. 9, 1894.

6. CARL AUGUSTINE, b. Jan. 27, 1878, d. 1936.

XLV. Children of Luther Lamont, Sixth Generation, XXVI, 2.

1. HORATIO SEYMOUR, b. Oswego, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1852, d. Cleveland or Ordway, O., Mch. 23, 1873.

2. FREDERICK BISHOP, b. Utica, N. Y., Jly. 5, 1853, d. Bethesda, Md., Sept. 23, 1928. m. 1, 1879, Alice Asher (Smith). m. 2, Chicago, Dec. 11, 1886, Rosa M. Baumer. Frederick Bishop DeLand enlisted U. S. Army at Columbus, Kans., Aug. 19, 1871, Co. A, 6th U. S. Inf. He served also as a hospital steward, and again enlisted May 1, 1879. He was disch., Ft. Douglas, Utah Ter., Oct. 23, 1880, and re-enlisted Feb. 17, 1882. Alice DeLand, according to the War Dept., was a hospital matron in orders for the last 7 mo. of 1879. For a number of years before his death he was ed. of the "Volta Review," pub. by the Volta Bureau of Washington, D. C.

Children, Eighth Generation, XLIII

FREDERICK B. AND ALICE ASHER.

Royal Bishop, b. Salt Lake City, Jan. 15, 1880, d. Jly. 23, 1933.

9. LYDIA MARY, b. Jamestown, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1813, d. Malta, Ill., Jan. 7, 1900. m. Panama, N. Y., May 1, 1851, Emory E. Abbott. They lived on a farm 16 m. w. of Jamestown, and in 1867 moved to Malta, Ill. They adopted William Beach, now William Beach Abbott, who m. Catherine M. Crossman, granddau. of Julia, sister of Lydia Mary.

10. WASHINGTON LAWRENCE, b. Busti (Jamestown), N. Y., June 20, 1816, d. Feb., 1889, bur. Corry, Pa. m. 1, Jamestown, Oct. 25, 1838, Sarah Ann Moore, dau. of Isaac and Susan Mahan Moore, b. 1817, d. and bur. Panama, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1854. m. 2, Mary Shepardson who d. 1893, by whom no ch. Washington Lawrence was a life-long and devout member of the Congregational Church. He was in the building business in Panama, N. Y.

Children, Sixth Generation, XXIV

Carrie M., b. Panama, N. Y., Mch. 12, 1840, d. Yorkville, Ill., Dec. 20, 1925.
Theodore, b. Panama, Apr. 23, 1843, d. as a soldier, Civil War.
Susan Amelia, b. Panama, Sept. 30, 1847, d. Hartford, Mich., 1926.
Julia Isabel, b. Panama, Feb. 21, 1851, d. Corry, Pa., Dec. 4, 1932.

+ Hannah Smith

XII. Children of John, Fourth Generation, VII, 12.

1. LUCY, b. Oct. 23, 1795, d. Oct. 24, 1896.

2. HALL, b. Aug. 9, 1796, d. Aug. 31, 1878. m. Nov. 27, 1816, Laura Goodrich. Hall DeLand was a Holland Patent pioneer and a soldier in the War of 1812. The Director of War Records, Albany, N. Y., reports Hall DeLand as a private in Capt. Reuben Elwoods' Co., serving in the army in 1814. Genesee Co., N. Y., records in Batavia, N. Y., Liber 33, p. 263, show a plot of 125 acres in Batavia Twp. sold Jly. 11, 1834, to Hall DeLand. Liber 43, p. 56, shows conveyance of this land by Hall and Laura of Batavia to Cyrus Graves of Hoosiak for $3,750. Hall's name appears on the original map of Holland Purchase.

9. LYDIA MARY, b. Jamestown, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1812, d. Moline, Ill., Jan. 7, 1908; m. Panama, N. Y., May 1, 1851, Emory M. Abbott. They lived on a farm 10 m. w. of Jamestown, and in 1867 moved to Moline, Ill. They adopted William Cheney, now William Beach Abbott, who m. Catherine M. Chapman, granddau. of Julia, sister of Lydia Mary.

10. WASHINGTON LAWRENCE, b. Ruhl (Jamestown), N. Y., Nov. 20, 1814, d. Feb. 1888, bur. Corry, Pa.; m. 1, Jamestown, Oct. 24, 1838, Sarah Ann Moore, dau. of Isaac and Susan Marian Moore, b. 1817, d. and bur. Panama, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1865; m. 2, Mary Shepardson who d. 1892, by whom no ch. Washington Lawrence was a life-long and devout member of the Congregational Church. He was in the furniture business in Panama, N. Y.

Children Ninth Generation, XXIV

Carrie M., b. Panama, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1839, d. Yorkville, Ill., Dec. 12, 1893.

Theodore, b. Panama, June 26, 1843, d. as a soldier, Civil War.

Sarah Amelia, b. Panama, Nov. 16, 1847, d. Rockford, Mich., 1908.

John Isaac, b. Panama, Feb. 25, 1851, d. Corry, Pa., Dec. 4, 1899.

Eighth Generation

XII. Children of John, Seventh Generation, VII, 12.

1. LEWIS, b. Oct. 18, 1789, d. Oct. 26, 1856.

2. HALL, b. Aug. 8, 1788, d. Aug. 31, 1878; m. Nov. 29, 1810, Laura Goodrich. Hall DeLand was a Holland Land pioneer and a soldier in the War of 1812. The Director of War Records, Albany, N. Y., reports Hall DeLand as a private in Capt. Reuben Simmons' Co., serving in the army in 1814. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., records in Batavia, N. Y., Liber 33, p. 403, show a plat of 132 acres in Batavia Twp., sold Mar. 17, 1815, to Hall DeLand. Liber 48, p. 86, shows conveyance of this land by Hall and Laura of Batavia to Cyrus Gleason of Pomfret for $1,725. Hall's name appears on the original map of Holland Purchase.

Children, Sixth Generation, XXV

Rudolph.
Charles.
Henry Mills, b. Jan. 16, 1834, d. Jan. 9, 1919.

3. LUCY, b. Jly. 10, 1798, d. June 10, 1832. m. Oct. 22, 1823, William R. Lloyd.

4. JOHN, JR., b. Aug. 14, 1800, d. June 22, 1845. Deacon John bur. Prospect Hill Cemetery, near Clinton, N. Y. m. Jan. 7, 1823, Eunice W. Ingersoll. Albion, N. Y., court records show purchases and sales of land by John and by John and Eunice in Albion, 1835 and 1840.

Children, Sixth Generation, XXVI

Eunice Jane, b. Batavia, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1823, d. Nov. 18, 1829.
Luther Lamont, b. near Batavia, Mch. 11, 1826, d. Syracuse, N. Y., Mch. 23, 1895.
Frederick Ingersoll, b. Oct. 7, 1828, d. Jly. 27, 1831.
Martha Jane, b. Jan. 14, 1831, d. Sept. 27, 1848.
Catherine, b. Jly. 7 and d. Jly. 20, 1834.

5. OBADIAH, b. New York State, Oct. 2, 1803, d. Lambertville, Mich., Jly. 19, 1854. m. Aug. 27, 1830, Ruby Butterworth.

Children, Sixth Generation, XXVII

Judson Frederic, b. N. Y. State, Oct. 29, 1832, d. Lambertville, Mich., Apr. 14, 1909.
William P. J., b. Bedford Twp., Mich., May 7, 1844, d. Calif.

6. MARY, b. Jan. 6, 1805, d. Jan. 24, 1840. m. Dec. 25, 1827, John McMillan.

7. GEORGE E., b. Mch. 8, 1806. m. Feb. 17, 1833, Laura Allen. County office records, Batavia, N. Y., show that William H. Doane and wife sold Jly 16, 1833, 60 acres of the Holland Patent Purchase land to George E. Deland. This land, in Darien, N. Y., George and Laura conveyed to others, 1848. Liber 29, p. 438.

Children, Sixth Generation, XXVIII

Martha, b. Darien, N. Y., June 10, 1848, d. Dansville, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1934.
Laura A. m. Wright.

8. ELIZA, b. Mch. 10, 1808. m. Feb. 14, 1840, George Carkner.

9. ELISHA S., b. May 12, 1810. m. Jan. 17, 1839, Diana Clark, b. Darien, N. Y., 1812, d. Franklinville, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1846. Records of County Clerk, Batavia, N. Y., show a deed of Jan. 21, 1839, conveying 190 acres in Darien from Elisha and Diana to Rufus Clark, et al. An undated stone marked Diana DeLand is in N. Darien, N. Y., Cem.

10. HANNAH A., b. Mch. 27, 1812, d. Jan 3, 1815. Her tombstone, Prospect Hill Cem., Clinton, N. Y., bears date of "Jan. 3, 1813, 3 yrs. old."

11. WILLIAM E., b. Mch. 7, 1819. m. Dec. 15, 1840, Jane Burton.

XIII. Children of Obadiah, Fourth Generation, VII, 13.

1. MARY ANN, b. Dec. 9, 1807, d. Peoria, Ill., Sept. 6, 1841. m. Samuel G. Smith. No ch.

2. WILLIAM NELSON, b. Sheffield, Mass., Mch. 4, 1808, d. June 23, 1875. m. Roxanna Rood of Sheffield, b. Apr. 1, 1813, d. Jan. 18, 1892. Both bur. Mohaiwe Cem., Great Barrington, Mass.

Children, Sixth Generation, XXIX

Frank O., b. Nov. 1, 1840, d. Apr. 27, 1861, bur. Mohaiwe Cem., Great Barrington.
Mary S. m. E. H. Robbins of Springfield, Mass.
Frederick Nelson, b. Dec. 25, 1843, d. Great Barrington, Aug. 23, 1923.
Emma R., b. Mch. 8, 1846, d. Nov. 9, 1885.

XIV, Children of Elijah, Fourth Generation, VII, 14.
Elijah and Sally Jones.

1. LUCY, b. Mch. 2, 1802. m Mch. 28, 1823, David Chamberlain. She was living in Winnebago, Ill., 1851.

2. LYDIA, b. Jan. 4, 1804, d. Feb. 20, 1881. m. Sept. 22, 1821, Asa Hamilton, b. Feb. 5, 1799, d. Apr. 4, 1866. Lydia was living in New Richmond, Pa., 1872. Ch. 6th Gen. Most of them and their children were b. Crawford Co., Pa.

8. SELINA, b. Mar. 10, 1808; m. Feb. 14, 1840, George Gardner.

9. EUGENE S., b. May 18, 1810; m. Jan. 17, 1833, Diana Clark b. Darien, N. Y., 1812, d. Franklinville, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1865. Records of County Clerk, Batavia, N. Y., show a deed of Jan. 21, 1853, conveying 120 acres in Darien from Eugene and Diana to Lucius Clark, et al. "An unmarked stone marked Diana DeLand ... in N. Darien, N. Y., Cem.

10. HANNAH A., b. Feb. 22, 1812, d. Jan. 3, 1818. Her tombstone, Prospect Hill Cem., Clinton, N. Y., bears date of "Jan. 3, 1818, 6 yrs. old."

11. WILLIAM H., b. Mar. 7, 1816; m. Dec. 16, 1846, Jane Barron.

XIII. Children of Charles, Fourth Generation, VII, 15.

1. MARY ANN, b. Dec. 3, 1807, d. Peoria, Ill., Sept. 6, 1851; m. Samuel C. Smith. No ch.

2. WILLIAM NELSON, b. Chatham, Mass., Mar. 1, 1809, d. June 21, 1876; m. Roxanna Reed of Stanfield, b. Apr. 7, 1809, d. Jan. 19, 1880. Both bur. Meadow Cem., Great Barrington, Mass.

Children, Sixth Generation, XXIX

Frank O., b. Nov. 1, 1837, d. Apr. 27, 1880, bur. Meadow Cem., Great Barrington.
Mary E., m. E. H. Mattoon of Lyndeville, Kan.
William Nelson, b. Dec. 22, 1841, d. Great Barrington, Aug. 12, 1862.
Edwin D., b. Mar. 3, 1844, d. Feb. 2, 1848.

XIV. Children of Elijah, Fourth Generation, VII, 14.
Elijah and Sally Jones.

1. LUCY, b. Feb. 8, 1802; m. Mar. 29, 1825, David Chamberlain. She was living in Winnebago, Ill., 1861.

2. SYLVIA, b. Jan. 4, 1804, d. Feb. 20, 1881; m. Sept. 18, 1827, Wm. Harrison b. Feb. 5, 1799, d. Apr. 9, 1878. Sylvia was living in New Richmond, Pa., 1861. Ch. [illegible]. Graves of them and other children were in Crawford Co., Pa.

8th Gen.

Children of Frank H. and Julia DeLand Button. **BUTTON**

May Button, b. Corry, Pa., Nov. 21, 1871, d. Aug., 1872.

Lawrence Delbert Button, b. Corry, Pa., Dec. 6, 1873, d. Feb. 6, 1875.

Grace DeLand Button, b. Corry, Pa., June 13, 1878. m. Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1907, Thomas Francis Giblin, accountant, b. Holliston, Mass., Aug. 12, 1873. Mrs. Grace DeLand Button and her mother, Julia Isabel DeLand connected themselves with the Presbyterian Church, Corry, Pa. Mrs. Giblin has been active in civic, club, D.A.R., State Welfare and Red Cross affairs. She was Chairman for 20 years of Corry A.R.C., and has been an investigator for the State Welfare Board.

XXV. Children of Hall, Fifth Gen., XII, 2.

1. **RUDOLPH.**

2. **CHARLES.**

3. **HENRY MILLS**, b. Jan. 16, 1834, d. Jan. 9, 1919. m. Sarah Mahala Tucker, who was b. Sept. 19, 1838; d. Mar. or May 10, 1895.

Children, Seventh Generation, XLIV

Emory, b. Oct. 27, 1857, d. Oct, 17, 1859.
Nelson H., b. Sept. 15, 1861.
Ora Clyde, b. Apr. 29, 1866, d. May 16, 1938.
Henry Grove, b. Mch. 30, 1869.
Ada Effie, b. Oct. 12, 1873, d. Jly. 1894.
Carl Augustine, b. Jan. 27, 1878, d. 1936.

XXVI. Children of John, Jr., Fifth Gen., XII, 4.

1. **EUNICE JANE**, b. Batavia, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1823, d. Nov. 18, 1829.

2. **LUTHER LAMONT**, b. near Batavia, N. Y., Mch. 11, 1826, d. Syracuse, N. Y., Mch. 23, 1895. m. Oswego, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1851, Delia Maltbie, dau. of Seth and Lydia Stone Maltbie, both of Litchfield, Conn., b. Weedsport, N. Y., June 17, 1825. Luther and Delia were living in Syracuse 1891-2.

Children, Seventh Generation, XLV

Horatio Seymour, b. Oswego, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1852, d. Cleveland or Ordway, O., Mch. 23, 1873.

add these ch

more on pg 306

Frederick Bishop, b. Utica, N. Y., Jly. 5, 1853, d. Bethesda, Md., Sept. 23, 1928.
Charles Maltbie, b. Utica, Jly. 1, 1855, d. Oswego, N. Y., May 16, 1865.
Delia Maltbie, b. Utica, Mch. 16, 1853, d. Saranac, N. Y., Jly. 23, 1902.

3. FREDERICK INGERSOLL, b. Oct. 7, 1828, d. Jly. 27, 1831.

4. MARTHA JANE, b. Jan. 14, 1831, d. Sept. 27, 1848. m. Sept. 23, 1847, Hezekiah H. Brock. 1 dau., 7th Gen.

7th Gen.
Child of Hezekiah H. and Martha J. DeLand Brock. BROCK
Louisa Jane Brock, b. & d. Aug. 28, 1848.

5. CATHERINE, b. Jly. 7 and d. July 20, 1834.

XXVII. Children of Obadiah, Fifth Generation, XII, 5.

1. JUDSON FREDERIC, b. N. Y., Oct. 29, 1832, d. Lambertville, Mich., Apr. 14, 1909. He moved with his parents at age 4 to Monroe Co., Mich. m. Bedford Twp., Mich., Aug. 6, 1854, Matilda Slick.

b. 25 May 1831
4 Feb. 1902
Lom

Children, Seventh Generation, XLVI

Mary, b. Lambertville, Mich., Sept. 18, 1855, d. there Sept. 28.
Alric P. J., b. Bedford Twp., Monroe Co., Mich., Oct. 11, 1856. d. Aug. 4, 1924.
Elmer Jacob, b. Lambertville, Mich., Mch. 27, 1864.
Hall L., b. Lambertville, May 1, 1866, d. Bedford Twp., June 20, 1939.
Bertha.

2. WILLIAM P. J. The 2nd son of Obadiah and Ruby B. DeLand was b. Bedford Twp., Mich., May 7, 1844. m. Gertrude Manning. He worked for years in Chicago, then moved to Fremont, Texas., d. Calif. No ch.

XXVIII. Children of George E., Fifth Generation, XII, 7.

1. MARTHA, b. Darien, N. Y., June 10, 1848, d. Dansville, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1934. Albion, N. Y., County Court

records show that Martha DeLand bought property there, west side of Academy St., 1897, and sold 1922. Unm.

2. LAURA. m. Wright. 2 sons, 7th Gen.

7th Gen.
Children of Laura Wright. WRIGHT
Herbert Wright.
Lamont Wright.

XXIX. Children of William Nelson, Fifth Gen. XIII, 2.

1. FRANK O., b. Nov. 1, 1840, d. Apr. 27, 1861, bur. Mohaiwe Cem., Great Barrington, Mass.

2. MARY S. m. E. H. Robbins of Pittsfield, Mass. 1 son, 1 dau.

7th Gen.
Children of E. H. and Mary S. DeLand Robbins. ROBBINS
Frederick N. Robbins.
Emma Robbins.

3. FREDERICK NELSON, b. Dec. 25, 1843, d. Great Barrington, Mass., Aug. 23, 1893. m. Elizabeth Ensign Smith, b. Nov. 23, 1840, d. Jan. 4, 1916. Frederick Nelson Deland enlisted in the Union Army, Co. D., 49th Regt. at 18 yrs. of age, Sept. 19, 1862. He was a "Medal of Honor Man," having received this distinction for bravery at Fort Hudson, La., May 27, 1863. The citation says that he "volunteered in response to a call, and under heavy fire from the enemy advanced and assisted in filling with fascines a ditch which presented a serious obstacle to the troops attempting to take the works of the enemy by assault." Mass. Vols., IV, p. 485. Those who participated in this action were called "the forlorn hope."

Frederick Nelson Deland entered the Mohaiwe Nat'l. Bk., Great Barrington, Mass., as a clerk and rose by successive stages to the presidency. In 1875 burglars came to his home in the night and compelled him to walk to the bank in his stockinged feet to open the vault. They did not succeed in getting past a time-lock. F. N. DeLand was Treasurer

XLIV. Children of Henry Mills, Sixth Generation, XXV, 3.

1. EMORY, b. Oct. 27, 1857, d. Oct. 17, 1859.
2. NELSON H., b. Sept. 15, 1861.
3. ORA CLYDE, b. Apr. 29, 1866, d. May 16, 1938.
4. HENRY GROVE, b. Mch. 30, 1869. m. Aug. 30, 1891, Nettie Agnes McLean, b. Apr. 27, 1891. He is a retired railroad cabinet-maker of Tyler, Texas. "Of good Christian character."

Children, Eighth Generation, XLII

add ch

Reah May, b. Oct. 5, 1892.
Lawrence Grove, b. Mch. 13, 1894.
Shirley Wesley, b. Apr. 8, 1897.
Dorah Elva, b. Apr. 12, 1904.
Clayton John, b. Feb. 14, 1907.
Leah Agnes, b. Jly. 23, 1911.

5. ADA EFFIE, b. Oct. 12, 1873, d. Jly. 9, 1894.
6. CARL AUGUSTINE, b. Jan. 27, 1878, d. 1936.

XLV. Children of Luther Lamont, Sixth Generation, XXVI, 2.

1. HORATIO SEYMOUR, b. Oswego, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1852, d. Cleveland or Ordway, O., Mch. 23, 1873.
2. FREDERICK BISHOP, b. Utica, N. Y., Jly. 5, 1853, d. Bethesda, Md., Sept. 23, 1928. m. 1, 1879, Alice Asher (Smith). m. 2, Chicago, Dec. 11, 1886, Rosa M. Baumer. Frederick Bishop DeLand enlisted U. S. Army at Columbus, Kans., Aug. 19, 1871, Co. A, 6th U. S. Inf. He served also as a hospital steward, and again enlisted May 1, 1879. He was disch., Ft. Douglas, Utah Ter., Oct. 23, 1880, and re-enlisted Feb. 17, 1882. Alice DeLand, according to the War Dept., was a hospital matron in orders for the last 7 mo. of 1879. For a number of years before his death he was ed. of the "Volta Review," pub. by the Volta Bureau of Washington, D. C.

Children, Eighth Generation, XLIII

FREDERICK B. AND ALICE ASHER.

Royal Bishop, b. Salt Lake City, Jan. 15, 1880, d. Jly. 23, 1933.

FREDERICK B. AND ROSA BAUMER.

Grace T.
Dorothy Sophia, d. Apr. 4, 1921.
Charles William.

3. CHARLES MALTBIE, b. Utica, N. Y., Jly. 1, 1855, d. Oswego, N. Y., May 16, 1865.

4. DELIA MALTBIE, b. Utica, N. Y., Mch. 16, 1858, d. Saranac, N. Y., Jly. 23, 1902. bur. Oswego, N. Y., unm.

XLVI. Children of Judson Frederic, Sixth Generation, XXVII, 1.

1. MARY, b. Lambertville, Mich., Sept. 18, 1855, d. Lambertville, Sept. 28, 1855.

2. ALRIC P. J., b. Bedford Twp., Monroe Co., Mich., Oct. 11, 1856, d. Aug. 4, 1924. m. Lambertville, Mich., Feb. 23, 1881, Rosa Boyce.

Children, Eighth Generation, XLIV

Ray, b. Bedford Twp., Monroe Co., Mich., Jan. 5, 1882.
Carl, b. Bedford Twp., Mich., Dec. 8, 1887, d. Elkhart, Ind.

3. ELMER JACOB, b. Lambertville, Mich., Mch. 27, 1864. m. Lambertville, Sept. 3, 1891, Emma Thornton.

Children, Eighth Generation, XLV

Floyd Ellsworth, b. Lambertville, Mich., Aug. 4, 1894.
Mabel E., b. Lambertville, Mch. 11, 1896.
Blanch, b. Lambertville, Dec. 2 and d. there Dec. 9, 1897.

4. HALL L., b. Lambertville, Mich., May 1, 1866, d. Bedford Twp., Mich., June 20, 1939. m. Temperance, Mich., Apr. 14, 1901, Carrie K. Hoffman.

Children, Eighth Generation, XLVI

Bernice Matilda, b. Bedford Twp., Lenawee Co., Mich., Feb. 24, 1902.
May Elizabeth, b. Bedford Twp., Mich., Feb. 2, 1909.
Charles William, b. Bedford Twp., Sept. 5, 1912.

5. BERTHA.

XLVII. Children of Frederick Nelson, Sixth Generation, XXIX, 3.

1. PHILIP, d. inf.
2. ENSIGN, d. 3rd yr.
3. KING, d. 1st yr.

XLVIII. Children of Wellington J., Sixth Generation, XXX, 2.

Wellington J. and Jane Showers.

1. ALMIRA, b. Oct. 1853.
2. JEROME, b. Little Cooley, Pa., May 22, 1858, d. Jan. 14, 1932, m.

Children, Eighth Generation, XLVII

Mina.	Grover.

Wellington J. and Priscilla Winston.

3. EMMAGENE, b. Jly. 7, 1864, d. Apr. 28, 1898.
4. MYRTLE L., b. Crawford Co., Pa., Mch. 18, 1869. m. Seymour Smith.
5. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. Crawford Co., Pa., Mch. 11, 1871. m. Nov. 16, 1892, Florence Lillian Lamb. William Wallace was a farmer in Crawford Co., Pa., then moved to Union City, Pa. In grocery business, but sold and became a clothing merchant. He moved to Fullerton, California, 1919, became a builder and now an orange grower and apartment home owner. I. O. O. F. Attends Christian Science Ch.

Children, Eighth Generation, XLVIII

Albert Wellington, b. Leboeuf Twp., Erie Co., Pa., Dec. 2, 1897.

6. JESSIE LOVINA, b. Dec. 1, 1877, d. Nov. 20, 1898.

XLIX. Children of Perry H., Sixth Generation, XXX, 5.

1. ORLANDO E.

Children, Eighth Generation, XLIX

Brother	Mrs. Ethel Sachrison
Cora.	

James A., b. Salt Lake Co., Jan. 28, 1909.
Alice M., b. Salt Lake Co., May 22, 1911.
Walter Ernest, b. Salt Lake Co., Jan. 7, 1913.
Josephine, b. Salt Lake Co., Mch. 4, 1915.
Roy B., b. Salt Lake Co., Mch. 4, 1919.

Frederick and Rosa Baumer Bishop.

2. GRACE T., Sec'y for proprietors Williams Organ and Piano Co., Chicago.

3. DOROTHY SOPHIA, m. Nov. 12, 1913, Anton C. Frederick and d. Apr. 4, 1921. 2 dau., 9th Gen.

9th Gen.
Children of Anton C. and Dorothy S. DeLand Frederick. FREDERICK
Grace C. Frederick.
Florence E. Frederick.

4. CHARLES WILLIAM, m. Oct. 23, 1920, Naomi Graham of Chicago.

Children, Ninth Generation, XXXV

Phyllis Graham.
Ruth Dorothy.

XLIV. Children of Alric. P. J., Seventh Generation, XLVI, 2.

1. RAY, b. Bedford Twp., Monroe Co., Mich., Jan. 5, 1882. m. Anna Ryan. No ch.

2. CARL, b. Bedford Twp., Monroe Co., Mich. Dec. 8, 1887. m. Ft. Wayne, Ind. He was the victim of a railroad accident at Elkhart, Ind.

Child, Ninth Generation, XXXVI

1 daughter.

XLV. Children of Elmer Jacob, Seventh Generation, XLVI, 3.

start here

1. FLOYD ELLSWORTH, b. Lambertville, Mich., Aug. 4, 1894. m. Palmyra Twp., Lenawee Co., Mich., June 15, 1921, Mozelle Leib. Farmer and teacher.

Children, Ninth Generation, XXXVII

Willard Dallas, b. Jasper, Mich., Aug. 23, 1923.
Garth Melvin, b. Adrian, Mich., Jan. 14, 1925.

Orin Floyd, b. Adrian, Mich., June 19, 1926.
Eugene Lieb, b. Adrian, Sept. 12, 1927.
Stewart Russell, b. Rollin Twp., Lenawee Co., Mich., Oct. 1, 1928.

2. MABEL E., b. Lambertville, Mich., Mch. 11, 1896. m. Monroe, Mich., Oct. 15, 1915, Frank Taylor. 3 sons, 1 dau., 9th Gen.

9th Gen.
Children of Frank and Mabel DeLand Taylor. TAYLOR
Lynn Taylor, b. Trilby, O., Jly. 25, 1916. m. Angola, Ind., Nov., 1936, Mary Carney. 1 son, 10th Gen.
Lawrence Donald Taylor, b. Trilby, O., Feb. 6, 1918. In U. S. Army.
Frank Taylor, Jr., b. W. Toledo, O., Aug. 9, 1919. In U. S. Army.
Drusilla Jane Taylor, b. W. Toledo, Dec. 10, 1923.

10th Gen.
Child of Lynn and Mary Carney Taylor.
Lynn Larry Taylor, b. Detroit, Jly. 17, 1937.

3. BLANCH, b. Lambertville, Mich., Dec. 2, and d. there Dec. 9, 1897.

XLVI. Children of Hall L., Seventh Generation, XLVI, 4.

1. BERNICE MATILDA, b. Bedford Twp., Monroe Co., Mich., Feb. 24, 1902. m. Monroe, Mich., June 2, 1922, Orville Dohm. 2 sons, 1 dau., 9th Gen.

9th Gen.
Children of Orville and Bernice Matilda DeLand Dohm. DOHM
Leroy Charles Dohm, b. Toledo, O., Nov. 28, 1924.
Lester DeLand Dohm, b. Toledo, O., June 1, 1926.
Joyce Ellen Dohm, b. Toledo, O., Sept. 23, 1935.

2. MAY ELIZABETH, b. Bedford Twp., Monroe Co., Mich., Feb. 2, 1909. m. Albion, Mich., June 1934, Philip Lathrop. 1 dau., 9th Gen.

9th Gen.
Child of Philip and May Elizabeth DeLand Lathrop. LATHROP
Carolyn Sue Lathrop, b. Jackson, Mich., Nov. 23, 1936.

3. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Bedford Twp., Monroe Co., Mich., Sept. 5, 1912. He is with the Fed. Govt. as a Veterinary.

XLVII. Children of Jerome, Seventh Generation, XLVIII, 2.

1. MINA.
2. GROVER.

XLVIII. Child of William Wallace, Seventh Generation, XLVIII, 5.

1. ALBERT WELLINGTON, b. Dec. 2, 1897. Ed. Wharton. Enl. World War, 1918. Amer. Legion, Mason, C. S. Ch. Various business empl. Now accountant, Douglas Aircraft Co.

Children, Ninth Generation, XXXVIII

Marjorie Jeanne, b. 1927.
Albert Wellington, Jr., b. 1931.

XLIX. Child of Orlando E., Seventh Generation, XLIX.

1. ETHEL. m. Sachrison.

L. Children of Arthur Bacon, Seventh Generation, LI, 1.

1. MEREDITH GRISWOLD, b. Sept. 3, 1900. m. May 18, 1927, Beatrice R. Harris, b. June 5, 1900. Meredith Griswold DeLand d. June 24, 1932. Meredith was a machinist with the Spicer plant, Toledo, O.

2. ROLLIN WINFRED, b. Apr. 24, 1903. m. Jly. 2, 1928, Dorothy C. Michalski, b. Jly. 17, 1908. Rollin W. in steel work, Alleghany-Ludlum, Dunkirk, N. Y.

Children, Ninth Generation, XXXIX

Francis Arthur, b. Dunkirk, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1929.
Donna Marie, b. Dunkirk, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1930.
Irving James, b. Brocton, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1932.
LaVern Leo, b. Pomfret, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1937.

3. RAYMOND ARTHUR, b. Apr. 24, 1906. m. Sept. 22, 1928, Lena Mae Straight, b. Jly. 30, 1911. Raymond a steel worker, Alleghany-Ludlum, Dunkirk.

Son, Tenth Generation, XI

9. JOSEPHINE, b. Mch. 4, 1915. m. Maurice Strong. 3 ch., 10th Gen.

10th Gen.
Children of Maurice and Josephine DeLand Strong. STRONG

10. ROY B., b. Mch. 4, 1919. U. S. Navy, Corpus Christie, Tex.

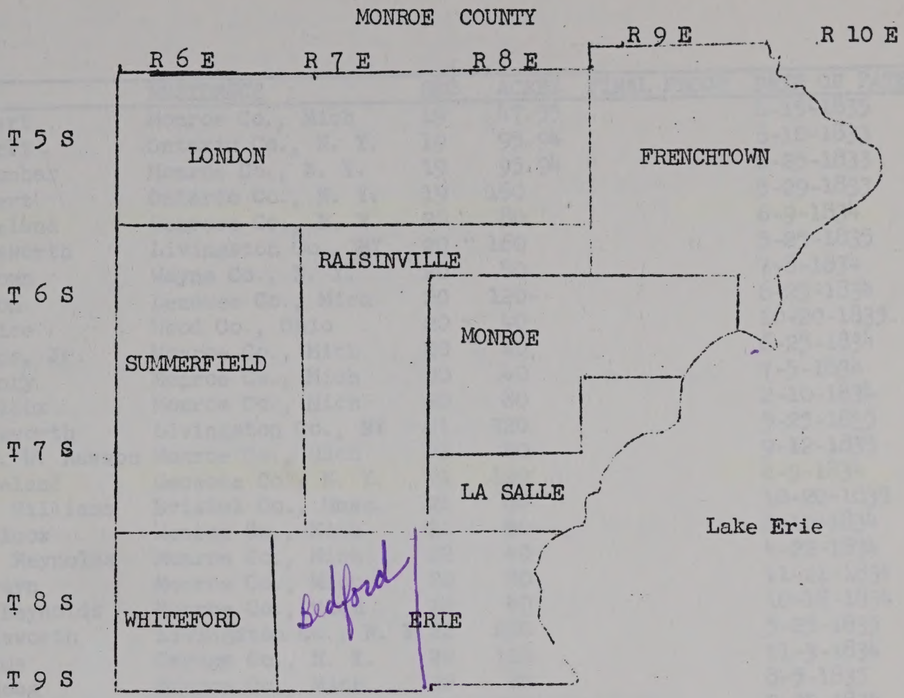
XXXV. Children of Charles William, Eighth Generation, XLIII, 4.
1. PHYLLIS GRAHAM.
2. RUTH DOROTHY.

XXXVI. Child of Carl, Eighth Generation, XLIV, 2.
1. DAUGHTER.

XXXVII. Children of Floyd Ellsworth, Eighth Generation, XLV, 1.
1. WILLARD DALLAS, b. Jasper, Mich., Aug. 23, 1923.
2. GARTH MELVIN, b. Adrian, Mich., Jan. 14, 1925.
3. ORIN FLOYD, b. Adrian, Mich., June 19,1926.
4. EUGENE LEIB, b. Adrian, Mich., Sept. 12, 1927.
5. STUART RUSSELL, b. Rollin Twp., Lenawee Co., Mich., Oct. 1, 1928.

XXXVIII. Children of Albert Wellington, Eighth Generation, XLVIII.
1. MARJORIE JEANNE, b. 1927.
2. ALBERT WELLINGTON, JR., b. 1931.

XXXIX. Children of Rollin Winfred, Eighth Generation, L, 2.
1. FRANCIS ARTHUR, b. Dunkirk, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1929.
2. DONNA MARIE, b. Dunkirk, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1930.
3. IRVING JAMES, b. Brocton, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1932.
4. LaVERN LEO, b. Pomfret, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1937.


MONROE COUNTY
R 6 E
R 7 E
R 8 E
R 9 E
R 10 E
T 5 S
T 6 S
T 7 S
T 8 S
T 9 S
LONDON
FRENCHTOWN
RAISINVILLE
MONROE
SUMMERFIELD
LA SALLE
Lake Erie
WHITEFORD
Bedford
ERIE

1832-1834

London Township was organized by Legislative Council, July 13, 1832, embracing all that part of Raisinville Township comprised in Town 5 South, in Ranges 7 and 8 East, and all that part of Summerfield Township comprised in Town 5 South, Range 6 East. (Territorial Laws, Volume 3, page 921; Laws of 1832, page 15). This did not include the west tier of sections in Town 5 South, Range 7 East.

The west tier of sections in Town 5 South, Range 7 East, was set off from Summerfield Township, March 7, 1834 and attached to London Township. (Territorial Laws, Volume 3, page 1276).

Whiteford Township was organized by Legislative Council, March 7, 1834, embracing Towns 8 and 9 South in Range 6 East, set off from Erie Township, and "all that part of Town 2 of U. S. Reservation in Monroe County." (Territorial Laws, Volume 3, page 1276) When the Michigan-Ohio boundary dispute was settled, part of this township was incorporated in Lucas County, Ohio.

Bedford formed 1836

First Land Owners of Monroe Co. MI
Comp. Gray + Ethel Williams, Kalamazoo 1968

NAME	RESIDENCE	SEC	ACRES	FINAL PROOF	DATE OF PATENT
Mary Lambert	Monroe Co., Mich	19	47.55		6-15-1835
John Lambert	Ontario Co., N. Y.	19	95.94		6-10-1833
William Dunbar	Monroe Co., N. Y.	19	95.94		6-25-1833
John Lambert	Ontario Co., N. Y.	19	160		5-29-1833
Obadiah Deland	Genesee Co., N. Y.	20	80		6-9-1834
James Wadsworth	Livingston Co., NY	20	160		5-25-1835
Walter Brown	Wayne Co., N. Y.	20	80		7-8-1834
Henry Mason	Lenawee Co., Mich	20	120-		6-25-1834
Ambrose Rice	Wood Co., Ohio	20	40		10-20-1835
Levi Adkins, Jr.	Monroe Co., Mich	20	40		6-25-1834
Don L. Henry	Monroe Co., Mich	20	40		7-5-1834
Pardon Wilcox	Monroe Co., Mich	20	80		2-10-1834
James Wadsworth	Livingston Co., NY	21	320		5-25-1835
Charles F. W. Rawson	Monroe Co., Mich	21	40		9-12-1835
Obadiah Deland	Genesee Co., N. Y.	21	120		6-9-1834
Joseph R. Williams	Bristol Co., Mass.	21	80		10-20-1835
Pardon Wilcox	Monroe Co., Mich	21	80		2-10-1834
Joseph F. Reynolds	Monroe Co., Mich	22	40		4-22-1834
John DeBruyn	Monroe Co., Mich	22	80		11-21-1834
JosephF. Reynolds	Monroe Co., Mich	22	40		10-18-1834
James Wadsworth	Livingston Co., N. Y.	22	280		5-25-1835
Lucas Adams	Cayuga Co., N. Y.	22	120		11-3-1834
Jackson Hoag	Monroe Co., Mich	22	80		8-5-1835
James Wadsworth	Livingston Co., NY	23	320		5-25-1835
James Wadsworth	Livingston Co., NY	23	200		5-25-1835
Stephen Bradford	Livingston Co., NY	23	40		9-18-1834
Joseph Plumley	Geauga Co., Ohio	23	40		1-27-1835
Alexis Cousins	Monroe Co., Mich	23	40		5-20-1834
Henry Denea	Monroe Co., Mich	24	40		8-10-1832
Oliver Johnson	Monroe Co., Mich	24	80		7-9-1833
Henry Denea	Monroe Co., Mich	24	40		7-16-1833
John Bte. Leonard	Monroe Co., Mich	24	40		8-25-1834
John B. Labisch	Monroe Co., Mich	24	80		11-24-1834
Felix Paret	Monroe Co., Mich	24	40		7-16-1834
Joseph Rhean	Monroe Co., Mich	24	40		7-8-1833
Joseph Raux	Monroe Co., Mich	24	40		9-17-1833
Nicholas Lapointe	Monroe Co., Mich	24	40		10-17-1833
Nicholas Pitch	Monroe Co., Mich	24	40		7-8-1833
Joseph Cousins	Monroe Co., Mich	24	40		5-20-1834
Antoine Plemandeau	Monroe Co., Mich	24	40		5-13-1834
Ender Berger	Monroe Co., Mich	24	40		5-16-1834
Antoine B. Lafoutaine	Monroe Co., Mich	24	40		4-8-1834
Stephen Dusseau	Monroe Co., Mich	25	80		9-9-1833
Daniel Duval	Monroe Co., Mich	25	80		9-9-1833
Dominique Raux	Monroe Co., Mich	25	40		10-17-1833
Henry Smith & Dan B. Miller	Monroe Co., Mich	25	80		12-19-1833
Alexander W. Felton	Monroe Co., Mich	25	80		4-9-1834
Edward Jacobie	Renssalaer Co., NY	25	80		10-21-1833
Simeon Felletson	Niagara Co., N. Y.	25	40		9-26-1833
Levi Lamphere	Monroe Co., Mich	25	40		2-26-1834
William Canfield	Renssalaer Co., NY	25	80		8-15-1833
James Crossman	Erie Co., Pa.	25	40		7-26-1826

BERNARD Levi 22 yrs. [w] R: Monroe B: Michigan Occu: Farmer
F: Gregory Bernard M: Eliza Chattlereau
LARABELLE Anna 21 yrs. [w] R: Detroit B: Michigan
F: Antoine Larabelle M: Lizzie Willits
M'd: 20 Sept. 1892 in Monroe by B. G. Soffers, Cath. Priest
Wit: Fred Gregovin R: Toledo, OH & Sera Godfroy R: Monroe
Book 6, Page 100 E.1491

JOHNSON Daniel W. 22 yrs. [w] R: LaSalle B: Michigan Occu: Farmer
F: L. H. Johnson M: Cordelia A. Lampkins
EPLER Alice S. 22 yrs. [w] R: LaSalle B: Michigan
F: Wm. K. Epler M: Louisa Wilson
M'd: 15 Sept. 1892 in LaSalle by Wm. B. Pope, Min.
Wit: Wm. K. Epler & L. H. Johnson R: LaSalle
Book 6, Page 100 E.1492

WILLIAMS Benjamin B. 23 yrs. [w] R: Raisinville B: New York
Occu: Manufacturer F: Thos. Williams M: Sylvia E. Benjamin
NETCHER Augusta 19 yrs. [w] R: Raisinville B: Ohio
F: Peter Netcher M: Sabina Wilson
M'd: 22 Sept. 1892 in Raisinville by Israel Mudge, Min.
Wit: G. W. Netcher & Addie Williams R: Raisinville
Book 6, Page 100 E.1493

BEAUDRY Cyrill 27 yrs. [w] R: Newport B: Michigan Occu: Farmer
F: Magloire Beaudry M: Elizabeth Metty
MASSON Mary 19 yrs. [w] R: Newport B: France
F: Jos. Masson M: Catherine Knauer
M'd: 20 Sept. 1892 in Newport by B. Gery, Pre.
Wit: Peter Masson & Louisa Beaudry R: Newport
Book 6, Page 100 E.1494

POUPARD William 26 yrs. [w] R: Monroe B: Michigan Occu: Farmer
F: Moses Poupard M: Zoe Duval
LAVIGNE Dora 17 yrs. [w] R: Monroe B: Michigan
F: Moses Lavigne M: Eliza Barron
M'd: 20 Sept. 1892 in Monroe by B. G. Soffers, Pre.
Wit: Dennis Poupard & Mary Duval R: Monroetown
Book 6, Page 100 E.1495

MOHR Henry 35 yrs. [w] R: LaSalle B: Michigan Occu: Farmer
F: Christian Mohr M: Anna M. S. Esterhan
PORTH Fannie 30 yrs. [w] R: Monroe B: Ohio
F: Baltus Porth M: Mary Kirchgessner
M'd: 20 Sept. 1892 in Monroe by Benj. Schmittdiel, Pre.
Wit: Jos. Porth & John Engle R: Monroe
Book 6, Page 100 E.1496

NAVARRE Joseph A. 36 yrs. [w] R: Monroe B: Michigan Occu: Laborer
F: Abram Navarre M: Sophia Trombley
DUVAL Exaline 30 yrs. [w] R: Erie B: Michigan
F: Samuel Duval M: Mary Reau
M'd: 20 Sept. 1892 in Erie by Chas. Thomas, Pre.
Wit: Henry Duval R: Erie & Alice Trombley R: Monroe
Book 6, Page 100 E.1497

SEARS Wilson O. 25 yrs. [w] R: Dundee B: New York Occu: Buttermaker
F: Geo. Sears M: Laura Hemenger
DeLAND Ada 19 yrs. [w] R: Dundee B: Michigan
F: Henry DeLand M: Mahala Tucker
M'd: 20 Sept. 1892 in Dundee by Jason Gee, Min.
Wit: Ora DeLand & Myrtie DeLand R: Dundee
Book 6, Page 100 E.1498

PULVER George H. 23 yrs. [w] R: Dundee B: Michigan Occu: Carriage Maker
F: W. H. Pulver M: Mary E. Pilbeam
WILKERSON Lyda M. 22 yrs. [w] R: Dundee B: Michigan Occu: Teacher
F: Albert Wilkerson M: Mary Lambert
M'd: 2 Sept. 1891 in Dundee by J. G. Morgan, Min.
Wit: Fred B. Carr & Edith A. McBride R: Dundee
Book 6, Page 77 E.1147

DeLAND Grove 22 yrs. [w] R: Bedford B: Michigan Occu: Carpenter
F: Henry DeLand M: Sarah M. Tucker
McLEAN Nettie M. 20 yrs. [w] R: Bedford B: Michigan
F: John McClean M: Eva Robinson
M'd: 30 Aug. 1891 in DeLands Corners, Monroe Co. by John Levington, Min.
Wit: J. H. McLean R: Whiteford & Ada Deland R: Bedford
Book 6, Page 77 E.1148

MILLER Edward 25 yrs. [w] R: Exeter B: Michigan Occu: Farmer
F: Andrew Miller
BILLMIRE Anna 24 yrs. [w] R: Exeter B: Michigan Occu: Domestic
F: David Billmire
M'd: 1 Sept. 1891 in Maybee by Peter Born, Min.
Wit: Lizzie Feldman & Fred Billmire R: Exeter
Book 6, Page 77 E.1149

LAREY Ralph 27 yrs. [w] R: Dundee B: Michigan Occu: Cigar Maker
F: Thos. Larey M: Sarah Suydam
CASSADY Josie 21 yrs. [w] R: Dundee B: Michigan Occu: Domestic
F: Jas. Cassady M: Julia Arnold
M'd: 1 Sept. 1891 in Detroit by J. J. Smith, Min.
Wit: Geo. P. Harwick & Florence Saunders R: Detroit
Book 6, Page 77 E.1150

REBERG William 21 yrs. [w] R: Milan B: New York Occu: Farmer
F: Fred Rehberg
IRWIN Letitia 21 yrs. [w] R: Milan
F: Edward Irwin M: Emma Campau
M'd: 2 Sept. 1891 in Britton by Rev. James Wright
Wit: Elizabeth Ackley & Mary E. Wright R: Britton
Book 6, Page 77 E.1151

MESSER Printus S. 22 yrs. [w] R: Van Buren Co. B: Michigan Occu: Farmer
F: R. S. Messer M: Catherine Loehr
MOSEBAR Cora 19 yrs. [w] R: Exeter B: Michigan
F: Geo. Mosebar M: Louisa Schock
M'd: 3 Sept. 1891 in Willis by T. S. Parmelee, Min.
Wit: Geo. Mosebar & Ella Mosebar R: Stony Creek
Book 6, Page 77 E.1152

ZELUFF David M. 31 yrs. [w] [2nd. Mar.] R: Dundee B: Michigan Occu: Farmer
F: Jas. Zeluff M: Sarah Francisco
WISE Sarah D. 27 yrs. [w] R: Dundee B: Michigan
F: Thos. Wise M: Chloe Andrews
M'd: 2 Sept. 1891 in Monroe by Wm. B. Pope, Min.
Wit: Anna M. Pope & Mary C. Stahl R: Monroe
Book 6, Page 77 E.1153

DeLAND Elmer 27 yrs. [w] R: Lambertville B: Michigan Occu: Farmer
F: Fred DeLand M: Matilda Slick
THORNTON Emma 28 yrs. [w] R: Lambertville B: Michigan
F: Albert Thornton M: Ann Richardson
M'd: 3 Sept. 1891 in Bedford by John A. Hummell, J.P.
Wit: H. L. DeLand & Annie Thornton R: Bedford
Book 6, Page 78 E.1154

WHITNEY Noah A. 19 yrs. [w] R: New Haven, CT B: Toledo, OH
Occu: Man of leisure F: N. A. Whitney M: Mary E. West
GRAHAM Hope 19 yrs. [w] R: Whiteford B: Monroe Co. Occu: Housekeeper
F: R. Graham
M'd: 29 Jun. 1890 in Erie by D. L. Jones, Min.
Wit: Mrs. Hettie C. Jones & T. H. Marrow R: Erie
Book 6, Page 19 E.269

YAEGER William H. 26 yrs. [w] R: Detroit B: Monroe Occu: Clerk
F: Emmanuel Yaeger M: Lucy Lauer
MARTIN Lizzie 24 yrs. [w] R: Monroe B: Monroe Occu: Clerk
F: Geo. Martin M: Otilda Gerweck
M'd: 11 Sept. 1888 in Monroe by Benj. Schmittdiel, Min.
Wit: Edmund H. Yaeger & Edward Schreiber R: Monroe
Book 6, Page 19 E.270

ADAMS John 22 yrs. [w] R: Dundee B: Wales, G.B. Occu: Farmer
F: Thomas Adams M: Mary Evans
SMITH Sarah 19 yrs. [w] R: Dundee B: Dundee Occu: Housekeeper
F: John Smith M: Sarah Moyer
M'd: 8 Sept. 1888 in Dundee by Henry A. Stewart, J.P.
Wit: Mary A. Stewart & Ella Berdine R: Dundee
Book 6, Page 19 E.271

ONEAIL Daniel R. 26 yrs. [w] R: Paris, Ontario, Canada B: Canada
Occu: Miller F: Thomas Oneail M: Theressa Campbell
MARRIOTT Esther R. 22 yrs. [w] R: Monroe B: England Occu: Photo Retoucher
F: Robert V. Marriott M: Esther Rose
M'd: 10 Sept. 1888 in Monroe by P. Leavy, Min.
Wit: Jos. F. Oneail R: Paris, Ont. Canada & Mrs. Woodhouse R: Monroe
Book 6, Page 19 E.272

MOSHER William 22 yrs. [w] R: Bedford B: Toledo, OH Occu: Farmer
F: Geo. P. Mosher M: Lottie Drayer
LORRISS Sarah 20 yrs. [w] R: Whiteford B: Whiteford Occu: Housekeeper
F: Lewis Lorriss M: Rosa Burnam
M'd: 10 Sept. 1888 in Monroe by John P. Jaminet, J.P.
Wit: Jeff Doyle & Joanna Jaminet R: Monroe
Book 6, Page 19 E.273

BALL Marvin 33 yrs. [w] R: Milan B: Milan Occu: Farmer
F: Moses Ball M: Evaline Welber
TEALL Rhoda 20 yrs. [w] R: London B: London Occu: Housekeeper
F: Chas. Teall M: Cornelia Overacker
M'd: 12 Sept. 1888 in Milan by Henry L. VanWormer, J.P.
Wit: A. F. VanWormer & Eliza Lewis R: Milan
Book 6, Page 19 E.274

DELAND Ora C. 22 yrs. [w] R: Dundee B: Bedford Occu: Agent
F: Henry DeLand M: Mahala Tucker
FLEMING Myrtie 21 yrs. [w] R: Dundee B: Dundee Occu: Housekeeper
F: Jno. Fleming
M'd: 15 Sept. 1888 in Dundee by Charles W. Carrick, Min. Presby. Church
Wit: Austin H. Curtis & Helen Curtis R: Dundee
Book 6, Page 19 E.275

SCHNELL Jacob 41 yrs. [w] R: Frenchtown B: Germany Occu: Farmer
F: Jacob Schnell M: Mary Hagel
MEFFERT Elizabeth Miller Mrs. 28 yrs. [w] [2nd. Mar.] R: Frenchtown
B: Germany Occu: Housekeeper
M'd: 28 Sept. 1888 in Monroe by John P. Jaminet, J.P.
Wit: O. A. Critchett & Henry Peters R: Monroe
Book 6, Page 19 E.276

COONS Joseph A. 22 yrs. [w] R: Nevada, OH B: Ohio Occu: Farmer
HOPP Nellie B. 18 yrs. [w] R: Nevada, OH B: Ohio
M'd: 2 Oct. 1885 in Monroe by John Davis, J.P.
Wit: D. M. Boyle & W. N. Reynolds R: Monroe
Book 4, Page 364 E.669

NAVARRE Frank 25 yrs. [w] R: Monroe B: Michigan Occu: Farmer
HARVEY Anne [w] R: Monroe B: Michigan
M'd: 7 Oct. 1885 in Monroe by Lewis Darrah, J.P.
Wit: Susan Navarre & W. Y. Darrah R: Monroe
Book 4, Page 364 E.670

McDONALD Jonathan 25 yrs. [w] R: Toledo, OH B: Ohio Occu: Farmer
KENGSLEY Elmira 22 yrs. [w] R: Toledo B: Ohio
M'd: 6 Oct. 1885 in Monroe by Lewis Darrah, J.P.
Wit: Dan. T. Cole & Y. W. Strong R: Monroe
Book 4, Page 365 E.671

REYNOLDS James M. 23 yrs. [w] R: Dundee B: Monroe Occu: Blacksmith
JOHNSON Hattie S. 21 yrs. [w] R: Dundee B: Michigan
M'd: 12 Sept. 1885 in Dundee by Henry Cotte, Min.
Wit: Bertha Johnson & Frankie Johnson R: Dundee
Book 4, Page 365 E.672

FLEMING Fredric E. 28 yrs. [w] R: Dundee B: Michigan Occu: Blacksmith
NEWELL Jennie F. 23 yrs. [w] R: Dundee B: New York
M'd: 1 Aug. 1885 in Dundee by Henry Coote, Min.
Wit: Nathaniel Newell & Mrs. N. Newell R: Dundee
Book 4, Page 365 E.673

BROWN Terry W. 24 yrs. [w] R: Raisinville B: Michigan Occu: Farmer
PHEIFER Mary A. 24 yrs. [w] R: Ida B: Ohio
M'd: 12 Sept. 1885 in Dundee by Henry Coote, Min.
Wit: Frankie Johnson & Bertha Johnson R: Dundee
Book 4, Page 365 E.674

JOHNSON Lewis Lanek 35 yrs. [w] R: Monroe
B: Hagerstown, MD Occu: Oil Producer
WALLDORF Kora Katherine 23 yrs. [w] R: Monroe B: Monroe
M'd: 21 Oct. 1885 in Monroe by Robt. D. Brooks, Min.
Wit: Geo. Little & Ira Hurd R: Monroe
Book 4, Page 365 E.675

BUCKLEY John C. 27 yrs. [w] R: Erie Co., OH B: Ohio Occu: Painter
REINCLER Mary 20 yrs. [w] R: Milan, OH B: Ohio
M'd: 20 May 1885 in Monroe by John P. Jaminet, J.P.
Wit: Jarvis Eldred & Andrew Beier R: Monroe
Book 4, Page 365 E.676

MORIS Eugene V. 24 yrs. [w] R: Toledo, OH
B: Napoleon, OH Occu. Saloon Keeper
SIVERS Nillie H. 25 yrs. [w] R: Toldo B: Huron, OH
M'd: 14 Sept. 1885 in Monroe by John P. Jaminet, J.P.
Wit: Jas. Compeau & Frank Compeau R: Monroe Co.
Book 4, Page 363 E.677

McKENZIE Aron 33 yrs. [w] R: Wood Co., OH B: Ohio Occu: Farmer
GROVER Jassie 26 yrs. [w] R: Wood Co. B: Ohio
M'd: 9 Mar. 1885 in Monroe by John P. Jaminet, J.P.
Wit: Michael Cunningham R: Ash & A. Ehrbrecht R: Frenchtown
Book 4, Page 365 E.678

MEEK G. F. 28 yrs. [w] R: Fremont, OH B: Ohio Occu: Contractor
MOWRY Hattie 28 yrs. [w] R: Fremont B: Ohio
M'd: 9 Sept. 1885 in Monroe by John P. Jaminet, J.P.
Wit: E. R. Gilday R: Monroe & Geo. Fink R: Akron, OH
Book 4, Page 365 E.679

ECKLES George H. 23 yrs. [w] R: Plymouth B: Wayne Occu: Farmer
TEAR Anna 23 yrs. [w] R: Newport B: Painsville, OH
M'd: 1 Oct. 1878 in Monroe by D. P. Putnam, Min.
Wit: Mrs. Wm. Smith & Mrs. D. P. Putnam R: Monroe
Book 4, Page 204 E.6344

DuCHANE Frank 29 yrs. [w] R: Raisinville B: Raisinville Occu: Farmer
STODDARD Mary J. 29 yrs. [w] R: Brest B: Macon
M'd: 24 Dec. 1878 in Monroe by D. P. Putnam, Min.
Wit: Chas. Matteson & Mrs Elizabeth Matteson R: Stoney Creek
Book 4, Page 204 E.6345

CROTHERS Mathew J. 34 yrs. [w] R: Raisinville
B: Toronto, Canada Occu: Carpenter
WEEMAN Ada B. 21 yrs. [w] R: Raisinville B: Raisinville
M'd: 24 Feb. 1879 in Monroe by D. P. Putnam, Min.
Wit: Mrs. D. P. Putnam & Mrs. Wm. Smith R: Monroe
Book 4, Page 204 E.6346

MOONE James G. 29 yrs. [w] R: Monroe B: Monroe Occu: R. R. Employee
WAKEFIELD Mary Jessie 28 yrs. [w] R: Monroe B: Monroe
M'd: 3 Mar. 1879 in Monroe by D. P. Putnam, Min.
Wit: Edward Kline R: Toledo, OH & Emily Jarbo R: Monroe
Book 4, Page 204 E.6347

SLOAN Isaac 23 yrs. [w] R: Raisen, Lenawee Co.
B: Antrim, Ireland Occu: Farmer
McMEEKIN Mary M. 19 yrs. [w] R: Toledo, OH B: Toledo
M'd: 25 Dec. 1878 in Bedford by Rev. Joel B. Sellick, Min.
Wit: Samuel McMeekin & Henry McMeekin R: Whiteford
Book 4, Page 204 E.6348

HANSCH A. J. 23 yrs. [w] R: Trumbull, Ashtabula Co., OH
B: Trumbull Occu: Farmer
SPALDING Laura E. 17 yrs. [w] R: Bedford B: Bedford
M'd: 8 Dec. 1878 in Bedford by Rev. Joel B. Sellick, Min.
Wit: Henry M. DeLand & Mabala DeLand R: Bedford
Book 4, Page 204 E.6349

SHIRLEY John 23 yrs. [w] R: N. Toledo, OH
B: Antwerp, OH Occu: Farmer
GALLANT Amy 17 yrs. [w] R: N. Toledo B: Antwerp
M'd: 11 Mar. 1879 in Monroe by William Campbell, J.P.
Wit: Mrs. Wm. Campbell & Mrs. Paul Mergan R: Monroe
Book 4, Page 204 E.6350

SCHULTZ Joseph 29 yrs. [w] R: E. Toledo, OH
B: Mecklenberg, Germany Occu: Farmer
SCHROEDER Mary 23 yrs. [w] R: Whiteford B: Toledo
M'd: 24 Feb. 1879 in Whiteford by L. Chr. Schober, Min.
Wit: Charles Schroeder & John Schroeder R: Whiteford
Book 4, Page 204 E.6351

SMITH John H. 23 yrs. [w] R: Petersburg B: Oakland Co. Occu: Farmer
SEIGEL Helen 21 yrs. [w] R: Petersburg
M'd: 5 Oct. 1878 in Monroe by Oliver F. Perrin, Min.
Wit: E. M. Perrin & Oliver J. Perrin R: Monroe
Book 4, Page 202 E.6352

DUNCAN Josiah G. 32 yrs. [w] R: Toledo, OH
B: Washington Co., PA Occu: Merchant
REED Bela 21 yrs. [w] R: Toledo B: Fond du lac, WI.
M'd: 21 Feb. 1878 in Monroe by O. J. Perrin, Min.
Wit: O. J. Perrin & E. M. Perrin R: Monroe
Book 4, Page 204 E.6353

BRUCKNER John H. 22 yrs. [w] R: Milan B: Michigan Occu: Farmer
STEBBINS Ada May 19 yrs. [w] R: Milan B: Michigan
M'd: 17 Apr. 1884 in Milan by Orton F. Winton, Pas.
Wit: Sheldon Stebbins & Jessie May Stebbins R: Milan
Book 4, Page 341 E.283

HITCHCOCK Alonzo C. 44 yrs. [w] R: Milan B: Michigan Occu: Agent
MASTEN Susan A. 25 yrs. [w] R: Michigan B: Michigan
M'd: 27 Aug. 1884 by Orton F. Winton, Pas. M. E. Church
Wit: Mrs. Libbie W. Winton & Mrs. Sarah Kingsley R: Clyde, St.Clair Co.
Book 4, Page 341 E.284

CRAMER Frank 26 yrs. [w] R: Milan B: Ohio Occu: Farmer
SATIG Rosetta 23 yrs. [w] R: Milan B: Ohio
M'd: 6 Dec. 1884 in Milan by Orton F. Winton, Pas. M. E. Church
Wit: Edward Abbey & Josephine Abbey R: Milan
Book 4, Page 341 E.285

FINCHER Herbert Jessie 22 yrs. [w] R: Milan B: New York Occu: Farmer
CONE Eliza 19 yrs. [w] R: Milan B: Milan
M'd: 26 Mar. 1884 in Milan by Orton F. Winton, Pas. M. E. Church
Wit: Wm. Cone & Emma Cone R: Milan
Book 4, Page 341 E.286

TUCKER James 29 yrs. [w] R: Manhattan, OH B: Canada Occu: Laborer
FREEMAN Rachel Farrell Mrs. 37 yrs. [w] R: Manhattan
M'd: 2 Oct. 1884 in Erie by V. A. Dusseau, J.P.
Wit: Catherine Dusseau & Ella Dusseau R: Erie
Book 4, Page 341 E.287

DELAND W. P. J. 42 yrs. [w] R: Chicago, IL B: Michigan Occu: Coal Dealer
MANNING Gertrude 44 yrs. [w] R: Monroe B: Monroe
M'd: 30 Sept. 1884 in Monroe by S. W. Pratt, Min.
Wit: F. S. Sill & Mrs. F. S. Sill R: Monroe
Book 4, Page 341 E.288

DOWNS Henry Mitchell 27 yrs. [w] R: Stitson, KS
B: Wyandott, KS Occu: Physician
CAMPBELL Lilly Louisa 25 yrs. [w] R: Monroe B: Norwalk, NJ
M'd: 12 Nov. 1884 in Monroe by S. W. Pratt, Min.
Wit: Como B. Campbell R: Monroe & Mrs. Sarah M. Campbell R: Bay City
Book 4, Page 341 E.289

BIHLMAIER Charles 21 yrs. [w] R: Toledo, OH B: Germany Occu: Tailor
WILCOX Julia E. 21 yrs. [w] R: Toledo B: Ohio
M'd: 15 Oct. 1884 in Samaria by Ezra J. Hungerford, J.P.
Wit: Amelia Hungerford & Henrieta Luce R: Samaria
Book 4, Page 341 E.290

WHEELER Curty 21 yrs. [w] R: Dundee B: Ohio Occu: Farmer
VEELEY Edna 18 yrs. [w] R: Dundee B: Milan
M'd: 24 Sept. 1884 in Dundee by Charles Dodge, J.P.
Wit: J. Williams & Cora Shafer R: Dundee
Book 4, Page 341 E.291

HOLLAY William 21 yrs. [w] R: Milan B: Lucas Co., OH Occu: Farmer
ODELL Mina 19 yrs. [w] R: milan B: Conant, OH
M'd: 9 Nov. 1884 in London by Charles Dodge, J.P.
Wit: Wm. Longworthy R: London & Alice Turner R: Stoney Creek
Book 4, Page 341 E.292

MORSE Charles L. 27 yrs. [w] R: LaSalle B: Ohio Occu: Farmer
RESSLER Emma 25 yrs. [w] R: LaSalle B: Pennsylvania
M'd: 12 Nov. 1884 in LaSalle by R. Keller, Min.
Wit: Jay Underhill & Jacob Ressler R: LaSalle
Book 4, Page 341 E.293

ROEHLER William A. 29 yrs. [w] R: Whiteford B: Detroit Occu: Clergyman
KNAPP Libbie 21 yrs. [w] R: Raisinville B: Raisinville
M'd: 11 Apr. 1883 in Ida by J. H. Keeler, Min.
Wit: Jacob Cronawitt & Emma Schafer R: Raisinville
Book 4, Page 303 E.163

WAGONER John Franklin 26 yrs. [w] R: Bedford
B: Seneca Co., OH Occu: Farmer
LASKIE Minna Josephine 30 yrs. [w] R: Bedford B: Bedford
M'd: 8 Dec. 1882 in Bedford by A. F. Dempsey, Min.
Wit: Henry McClanathan & John Laskie R: Bedford
Book 4, Page 304 E.164

SHINEVAR William Henry 28 yrs. [w] R: Paulding Co., OH
B: Cleveland, OH Occu: Mechanic
MONTRI Mary 20 yrs. [w] R: Whiteford B: Whiteford
M'd: 12 May 1883 in Bedford by A. F. Dempsey, Min.
Wit: Mrs. E. B. Dempsey & R. H. Dempsey R: Bedford
Book 4, Page 304 E.165

DeLAND Nelson H. 21 yrs. [w] R: Bedford B: Michigan Occu: Farmer
SCOFIELD Mary Delia 21 yrs. [w] R: Bedford B: Michigan
M'd: 15 Apr. 1883 in Bedford by A. F. Dempsey, Min.
Wit: Henry M. DeLand & Jackson M. Scofield R: Bedford
Book 4, Page 304 E.166

TILLOTSON William 21 yrs. [w] R: Toledo, OH B: Ohio Occu: Clerk
FORD Ida Bell 18 yrs. [w] R: Toledo B: Ohio
M'd: 26 Feb. 1883 in Bedford by A. F. Dempsey, Min.
Wit: Jacob Houck & Agnes Houck R: Whiteford
Book 4, Page 304 E.167

TRACY Gabrail K. 26 yrs. [w] R: Ida B: Whiteford Occu: Farmer
JACKMAN Emily M. 24 yrs. [w] R: W. Toledo, OH B: Washington, OH
M'd: 18 Apr. 1883 in Ida by Wm. S. Warren, Min.
Wit: Chas. Hubard R: Bedford & Cata Welker R: Washington
Book 4, Page 304 E.168

BAUMIER Henry 27 yrs. [w] R: LaSalle B: Michigan Occu: Farmer
DRUYOR Margaret 19 yrs. [w] R: LaSalle B: Michigan
M'd: 28 Apr. 1883 in Monroe by Lewis Darrah, J.P.
Wit: James LaVigne & Oliver Duchene R: Monroe Co.
Book 4, Page 304 E.169

NORTHRUP Cory Vinton 23 yrs. [w] R: Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN
B: Monroe Occu: R. R. Operator
WEHMAN Emma Rosetta 23 yrs. [w] R: Monroe B: Amherst, Loran Co., OH
M'd: 31 May 1883 in Monroe by W. R. Northrup, Min.
Wit: John J. Welman R: Monroe & S. A. Northrup R: Ft. Wayne, IN
Book 4, Page 304 E.170

CASE Arthur L. 24 yrs. [w] R: Toledo, OH B: Huron, OH Occu: Engineer
MILLS Ocia Tupper Mrs. 24 yrs. [w] R: Toledo B: Columbus, OH
M'd: 2 May 1883 in Monroe by Wm. W. Macomber, Min.
Wit: Wm. H. Passmore & Mrs. Wm. H. Passmore R: Monroe
Book 4, Page 304 E.171

LITCHFIELD Amon 41 yrs. [w] R: Wellington, OH
B: Ontario Co., NY Occu: Grocer
FRANKLIN Henrietta 32 yrs. [w] R: Whitehouse, OH B: Brighton, OH
M'd: 3 May 1883 in Monroe by Wm. W. Macomber, Min.
Wit: W. H. Passmore & Mrs. W. H. Passmore R: Monroe
Book 4, Page 304 E.172

LEHR William 28 yrs. [w] R: Muddy Creek B: Ida Occu: Farmer
BAUER Louisa 19 yrs. [w] R: Ida B: Ida
M'd: 20 May 1879 in St. Michael's Church by Rev. Benjamin Schmittdiel
Wit: John Lehr R: Raisinville & Charles Wideman R: Toledo, OH
Book 4, Page 223 E.12

KNUCHT Simon J. 27 yrs. [w] R: Raisinville
B: Kaltzeier, Elsass Occu: Farmer
STUMPFEL Louisa 17 yrs. [w] R: Stoney Creek B: Shelby, OH
M'd: 27 Nov. 1879 in St. Michael's Church by Rev. Benjamin Schmittdiel
Wit: Aloysius Stumpfel R: Stoney Creek & Henry Gothnecht R: Raisinville
Book 4, Page 223 E.13

WEIPERT Joseph 21 yrs. [w] R: Monroe B: Monroe Occu: Tobacconist
WUERTH Ann Mary 23 yrs. [w] R: Monroe B: Siefersheim, Darmstadt Hesse
M'd: 6 May 1879 in St. Michael's Church by Rev. Benjamin Schmittdiel, Min.
Wit: Joseph Weiss & Rheinhart Zimmerman R: Monroe
Book 4, Page 224 E.14

DeLAND Frank 22 yrs. [w] R: Sandusky, OH
B: Woolwich, ME. Occu: Telegraph Operator
DAVIS Hattie A. 17 yrs. [w] B: Vermillion, OH
M'd: 12 Nov. 1879 in Monroe by William S. Campbell, J.P.
Wit: Lottie E. Chamberlin & Jennie E. Chamberlin R: Monroe
Book 4, Page 224 E.15

BERNE Charles A. 40 yrs. [w] R: Waseon, OH B: Lima, OH Occu: Farmer
BATES Nancy Elizabeth 27 yrs. [w] R: Bellvue, OH B: Bellvue
M'd: 12 Nov. 1879 in Monroe by William S. Campbell, J.P.
Wit: H. C. Bates & O. E. Bates R: Bellvue
Book 4, Page 224 E.16

ARNOLD Frank M. 21 yrs. [w] R: Grand Rapids Occu: Blacksmith
MAYHAN Mary 18 yrs. [w] R: Grand Rapids
M'd: 1 Dec. 1879 in Monroe by William S. Campbell, J.P.
Wit: Ira A. Nadeau & Oliver Johnson R: Monroe
Book 4, Page 224 E.17

RICHMOND George W. 24 yrs. [w] R: Milton Center, OH
B: Henry Co., OH Occu: Farmer
ELLSWORTH Sarah A. 31 yrs. [w] R: Milton B: Wood Co., OH
M'd: 24 Dec. 1879 in Monroe by William S. Campbell, J.P.
Wit: James Crego & Angeline Crego R: Monroe
Book 4, Page 224 E.18

BERRY Frank 25 yrs. [w] R: Toledo, OH B: Toledo Occu: Machinist
BEAMER Clara 20 yrs. [w] R: Toledo B: Pennsylvania
M'd: 1 Jan. 1880 in Monroe by William S. Campbell, J.P.
Wit: Nelson Vandal & Lottie E. Chamberlin R: Monroe
Book 4, Page 224 E.19

I B.

Page No. 6
Supervisor's Dist. No. 1
Enumeration Dist. No. 173

Note A.—The Census Year began June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bedford, in the County of Monroe, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the Ninth day of June, 1880.

John J. Sumner, Enumerator.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	13	14	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	55	57	Nusbaum Nick	W	M	57				1	Farmer	✓				Prusia	Prusia	Prusia
2			— Marga	W	F	56		Wife		1	Keeping House					Wirtemberg	Wirtemberg	Wirtemberg
3			— Mary	W	F	20		Daughter	/							Mich	Wirtemberg	Wirtemberg
4			— Nicholas	W	M	21		Son	/		At Home					Mich	Wirtemberg	Wirtemberg
5			— John	W	M	15		Son	/		At Home					Mich	Wirtemberg	Wirtemberg
6	56	60	Nusbaum Martin	W	M	26				1	Farmer	✓				Mich	Wirtemberg	Wirtemberg
7			— Catharine	W	F	27		Wife		1	Keeping House					Luxemburg	Luxemburg	Luxemburg
8			— Elizabeth	W	F	1		Daughter	/							Mich	Mich	Luxemburg
9	57	61	Dason William	W	M	33				1	Farmer	✓				N.Y.	England	England
10			— Ella	W	F	26		Wife		1	Keeping House					N.Y.	Ohio	N.Y.
11			— Otto	W	M	6		Son	/							Mich	N.Y.	Ohio
12			— Ola	W	F	4		Daughter	/							Mich	N.Y.	Ohio
13	58	62	Sager Jacob M.	W	M	32				1	Laborer	✓				Penn	Germany	Ohio
14			— Mary J	W	F	29		Wife		1	Keeping House				1	N.J.	England	England
15			— Lillie M	W	F	13		Daughter	/				/			Ohio	Penn	N.J.
16			— Martha C	W	F	11		Daughter	/							Ohio	Penn	N.J.
17			— Samuel F	W	M	9		Son	/				/			Ohio	Penn	N.J.
18			— James	W	M	6		Son	/							Ohio	Penn	N.J.
19			— Mahala	W	F	1		Daughter	/							Mich	Penn	N.J.
20	59	63	Roberts John	W	M	64				1	Farmer	✓				Luxemburg	Luxemburg	Luxemburg
21			— Mary	W	F	60		Wife		1	Keeping House			1	1	Luxemburg	Luxemburg	Luxemburg
22			Weis Mike	W	M	23				1	Farmer	✓				Ohio	Luxemburg	Prussia
23			— Lizzie	W	F	20		Wife		1						Luxemburg	Luxemburg	Luxemburg
24	60	64	Bolster Justus	W	M	36				1	Farmer	✓		1	1	N.Y.	England	[illegible]
25			— Harriet	W	F	35		Wife		1	Keeping House					Ohio	N.Y.	N.Y.
26			— Jennie	W	F	12		Daughter	/							Ohio	N.Y.	Ohio
27			— Edward	W	M	9		Son	/				/			Mich	N.Y.	Ohio
28			— Caroline	W	F	10/12	Jan	Daughter	/							Ohio	N.Y.	Ohio
29	61	65	Rose Jacob	W	M	67				1	Farmer	✓		1	1	Ohio	[illegible]	[illegible]
30			— Mary A	W	F	49		Wife		1	Keeping House				1	Mass	N.Y.	N.Y.
31			— Theodore	W	M	15		Son	/		At Home	✓	/			Ohio	Mass	Ohio
32	62	66	Sellick Joel B	W	M	41				1	Clergyman					Penn	Vermont	Penn
33			— Susan G	W	F	38		Wife		1	Keeping House					N.H.	N.H.	N.H.
34			— Eva M	W	F	18		Daughter	/				/			Mich	Penn	N.H.
35			— Edward C	W	M	15		Son	/		Works on Farm	✓	/			Mich	Penn	N.H.
36			— Starr F	W	M	7/12	Nov	Son	/							Mich	Penn	N.H.
37	63	67	DeLand Henry	W	M	46				1	Farmer	✓				N.Y.	[illegible]	Vermont
38			— Mahala	W	F	41		Wife		1	Keeping House					Ohio	N.H.	N.Y.
39			— Nelson H	W	M	18		Son	/		At Home		/			Mich	Ohio	N.Y.
40			— Ora A	W	M	14		Son	/		At Home		/			Mich	Ohio	N.Y.
41			— Homer S	W	M	11		Son	/		At Home		/			Mich	Ohio	N.Y.
42			Ada E	W	F	6		Daughter	/				/			Mich	Ohio	N.Y.
43			— Carl A	W	M	2		Son	/							Mich	Ohio	N.Y.
44	64	68	Mears Isaac	W	M	67				1	Farmer	✓				Penn	Penn	Penn
45			— Melissa	W	F	49		Wife		1	Keeping House					Ohio	Md	Md
46			— William	W	M	20		Son	/		Laborer	6				Ohio	Penn	Ohio
47			— Robert	W	M	14		Son	/		At Home		/			Ohio	Penn	Ohio
48	65	69	Nofsild Jackson	W	M	44				1	Farmer	✓				Ohio	N.Y.	N.Y.
49			— Elizabeth	W	F	40		Wife		1	Keeping House	✓				Md	Md	Md
50			[illegible]	W	F	14		Daughter	/		[illegible]	✓				Ohio	Ohio	Md

MyFamily.com

I. B.

Page No. 6
Supervisor's Dist. No. 1
Enumeration Dist. No. 173

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bedford, in the County of Monroe, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1880.

John J. Sumner, Enumerator.

1	59	59	Nickman Nick	W	M	[illegible]		Farmer	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia
2			— Marge	W	F	[illegible]	Wife	Keeping House	Wurtemburg	Wurtemburg	[illegible]
3			— Mary	W	F	[illegible]	Daughter		Mich	Wurtemburg	[illegible]
4			— Nicholas	W	M	21	Son	At Home	Mich	Wurtemburg	[illegible]
5			— John	W	M	15	Son	At Home	Mich	Wurtemburg	[illegible]
6	60	60	Nickman Martin	W	M	[illegible]		Farmer	Mich	Wurtemburg	[illegible]
7			— Catharine	W	F	[illegible]	Wife	Keeping House	Luxemburg	Luxemburg	Luxemburg
8			— Elizabeth	W	F	1	Daughter		Mich	Mich	Luxemburg
9	57	61	Brown William	W	M	[illegible]		Farmer	N.Y.	[illegible]	[illegible]
10			— Ella	W	F	[illegible]	Wife	Keeping House	N.Y.	Ohio	N.Y.
11			— Ollie	W	M	6	Son		Mich	N.Y.	Ohio
12			— [illegible]	W	F	4	Daughter		Mich	N.Y.	Ohio
13	58	62	Pyper Jacob M.	W	M	[illegible]		Laborer	Penn	Germany	Ohio
14			— Eliza J.	W	F	[illegible]	Wife	Keeping House	N.Y.	England	England
15			— Ella M.	W	F	[illegible]	Daughter		Ohio	Penn	N.Y.
16			— Martha L.	W	F	11	Daughter		Ohio	Penn	N.Y.
17			— Samuel	W	M	9	Son		Ohio	Penn	N.Y.
18			— [illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	Son		Ohio	Penn	N.Y.
19			— Mahala	W	F	1	Daughter		Mich	Penn	N.Y.
20	59	63	Weber John	W	M	[illegible]		Farmer	Luxemburg	Luxemburg	[illegible]
21			— [illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	Wife	Keeping House	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
22			Weis Mike	W	M	[illegible]		Farmer	Ohio	Luxemburg	Prussia
23			— Lizzie	W	F	20	Wife		Luxemburg	Luxemburg	Luxemburg
24	60	64	Bowles Julius	W	M	[illegible]		Farmer	N.Y.	[illegible]	[illegible]
25			— Harriet	W	F	33	Wife	Keeping House	Ohio	N.Y.	N.Y.
26			— Jennie	W	F	[illegible]	Daughter		Ohio	N.Y.	N.Y.
27			— Edward	W	M	[illegible]	Son		Mich	N.Y.	Ohio
28			— Caroline	W	F	[illegible]	Daughter		Ohio	N.Y.	Ohio
29	61	65	Rose Jacob	W	M	[illegible]		Farmer	Ohio	St Lorene	St Lorene
30			— Mary A.	W	F	[illegible]	Wife	Keeping House	Ohio	[illegible]	[illegible]
31			— Theodore	W	M	[illegible]	Son	At Home	Ohio	Mich	Ohio
32	62	66	Sellick Joel B.	W	M	[illegible]		Clergyman	Penn	Vermont	Penn
33			— Susan E.	W	F	[illegible]	Wife	Keeping House	N.H.	N.Y.	N.H.
34			— Cora M.	W	F	[illegible]	Daughter		Mich	Penn	N.H.
35			— Edward B.	W	M	[illegible]	Son	Works on Farm	Mich	Penn	N.H.
36			— Frank B.	W	M	[illegible]	Son		Mich	Penn	[illegible]
37	63	67	Ostrand Henry	W	M	[illegible]		Farmer	N.Y.	N. Jersey	Germany
38			— Isabelle	W	F	41	Wife	Keeping House	Ohio	N.H.	N.J.
39			— Willie M.	W	M	[illegible]	Son	At Home	Mich	Ohio	N.J.
40			— Ora W.	W	M	17	Son	At Home	Mich	Ohio	N.Y.
41			— Henry D.	W	M	[illegible]	Son	At Home	Mich	Ohio	N.Y.
42			— Ada E.	W	F	[illegible]	Daughter		Mich	Ohio	N.Y.
43			— Pearl G.	W	M	2	Son		Mich	Ohio	N.Y.
44	64	68	Means Myron	W	M	[illegible]		Farmer	Penn	Penn	Penn
45			— Melissa	W	F	[illegible]	Wife	Keeping House	Ohio	Md	Md
46			— William	W	M	[illegible]	Son	Laborer	Ohio	Penn	[illegible]
47			— Robert	W	M	[illegible]	Son	At Home	Ohio	Penn	Ohio
48	65	69	[illegible]			[illegible]		Farmer	Ohio	Md	Md
49			— Elizabeth	W	F	[illegible]	Wife	Keeping House	Md	Md	Md
50			— [illegible]	W	F	17	Daughter	[illegible]	Ohio	Ohio	Md

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's	Mother's
Henry DELAND	Self	M	Male	W	46	NY	Farmer	---	VT
Mahala DELAND	Wife	M	Female	W	41	OH	Keeping	NH	NY
Nelson H.	Son	S	Male	W	18	MI	At Home	OH	NY
Ora C. DELAND	Son	S	Male	W	14	MI	At Home	OH	NY
Henry G. DELAND	Son	S	Male	W	11	MI	At Home	OH	NY
Ada E. DELAND	Dau	S	Female	W	6	MI		OH	NY
Carl A. DELAND	Son	S	Male	W	2	MI		OH	NY

Source Information:

Census Place	Bedford, Monroe,
Family History Library	1254595
NA Film Number	T9-0595
Page Number	284B

© 1999-2003 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights

- *ID:* I0731
- *Name:* Owa O HAUSCH , Dr. [1]
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* WFT Est. 1834-1870 [1]
- *Death:* WFT Est. 1895-1954 [1]
- *Reference Number:* 731

Father: Jacob Fredric HAUSCH b: 1818 in Wurtemburg, GERMANY

Mother: Lois E CURTIS b: 1814 in NY

Marriage 1 Gertrude CHURCH b: WFT Est. 1847-1874

- *Married:* 24 MAR 1891 in Cleveland, Cayahoga Co, OH [1]

Children

1. Winfred HAUSCH b: Private
2. Nina HAUSCH b: Private
3. Genevieve HAUSCH b: Private

8.0.
1910 -
58
1852

1860

~~1910~~
1880 -
25
1855

Freeman

Ohio 1910 Census Miracode Index

Printer Friendly

Viewing records 1-1 of 1 Matches

Freeman Hausch

Age:	58	**State:**	OH
Color:	W	**Enumeration District:**	0077
Birth Place:	Ohio	**Visit:**	0120
County:	Lake		
Relation:	Head of Household		

Other Residents:

Relation	*Name*	*Color*	*Age*	*Birth Place*
Wife	Mahala Davis		55	Ohio

2. i. Jacob Fredric HAUSCH was born 1818 in Wurtemburg, GERMANY, and died 19 OCT 1885 in Trumbull, Ashtabula, OH. He married Lois E CURTIS ABT. 1833 in Baltimore, MD. She was born 1814 in NY, and died 12 NOV 1901 in Trumbull, Ashtabula, OH.

1920 United States Federal Census

Printer Friendly

Viewing records 1-1 of 1 Matches

Hausch, Freeman

View Image Online

Age:	68	**Year:**	1920
Birthplace:	Ohio	**Roll:**	T625_224
Race:	White	**Page:**	6A
State:	Florida	**ED:**	128
County:	Pasco	**Image:**	1075
Township:	Zephyrhills		

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Florida
County: Pasco
Township or other division of county: Zephyrhills Precinct No. 24
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-32
Supervisor's District No. 4
Sheet No. 1 B
9201
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Millard F. Horton, Enumerator.

Dup

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51			17	17	Fausett, John A.	Head	O	un		no	M	W	74	M	23	no	yes	Ohio	Germany	New York		59	13	1			yes	None						No		
52					— Laura E.	Wife-H				v	F	W	65	M	16	no	yes	Michigan	Pennsylvania	New York		62					yes	None								
53			18	18	Dailey, Nellie	Head	R	10		no	F	W	45	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		53					yes	None								
54			19	19	Shirley, Frank	Head	O	2500		yes	M	W	75	M	25	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Canada-French		59	42	2			yes	Fruit-Grower	Citrus	VVVV	O	yes		No		10
55					— Henrietta	Wife-H				x	F	W	65	M	16	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None								
56					— Charley	Son				x	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Laborer	Citrus-Farm	VIVV	W	no	4	No		
57			20	20	Mead, Frederick C.	Head	O	un		no	M	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Canada English	England	England	English	00	42	V	1886	Na	yes	Superintendent	Saw Milling	7244	O	yes		No		
58					— Lola	Wife-H				v	F	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	None								
59			21	21	Urquhart, John H.	Head	O	un		no	M	W	71	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	None								
60					— Elizabeth	Wife-H				v	F	W	65	M	38	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
61			22	22	Douglas, Luke	Head	R	un		no	M	W	2[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes		No		
62					— Esther	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	None								
63					— Grace E	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Florida	Florida	Florida		79						None								
64			23	23	Betts, James	Head	R	un		no	M	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut		55					yes	None						No		
65			24	24	Bousfield, Richard	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	69	M	25	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1884	Na	yes	Engineer	Textile Mills	1X59	W	yes		No		11
66					— Lily	Wife-H				x	F	W	68	M	24	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1884	Na	yes	None								
67			25	25	Bryant, Charley	Head	O	un		no	M	W	51	M	32	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	Operator Filling Station	Gasoline & Oil	5959	O	yes		No		
68					— Della	Wife-H				v	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	None								
69					— Vernon	Son				v	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	None								
70					— Herbie	Son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	None								
71					— Freddie	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	None								
72					— Alice	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	None								
73					— Doris	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Florida	Florida	Florida		79						None								
74					— Harmon	Son				v	M	W	3[illegible]	S		no		Florida	Florida	Florida		79						None								
75			26	26	Hunt, Oscar J.	Head	O	un		no	M	W	69	M	27	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None								
76					— Mary E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	61	M	36	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		53					yes	None								
77			27	27	Bird, William J.	Head	O	2500		yes	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	Truck-Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		12
78					— Carrie L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	None								
79					— William C.	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Florida	Kentucky	Florida		79					yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes		No		
80					— Mattie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Florida	Kentucky	Florida		79					yes	None								
81					— George	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Florida	Kentucky	Florida		79					yes	None								
82					— Rachel M	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Florida	Kentucky	Florida		79					yes	None								
83			28	28	Dozier, Jack	Head	R	15		no	M	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Machinist	Planer Mill	2044	W	yes		No		
84					— Vallie	Wife-H				v	F	W	42	M	14	no	no	Florida	Georgia	Florida		79					yes	None								
85					— Samuel	Son				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Florida	Georgia	Florida		79					yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes		No		
86					— John H	Son				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Florida	Georgia	Florida		79					yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes				
87					— Bertha	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Florida	Georgia	Florida		79					yes	None								
88					— Grace	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Florida	Georgia	Florida		79					yes	None								
89					— Nellie	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Florida	Georgia	Florida		79						None								
90					— Samuel	Son				v	M	W	3[illegible]	S		No		Florida	Georgia	Florida		79						None								
91			29	29	Leighton, Laura W.	Head	O	un		no	F	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1887	Na	yes	None								
92			30	30	Wiseman, Herbert E.	Head	O	2500		yes	M	W	41	S		no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1923	Pa	yes	Photographer	Photography	5094	O	yes		No		13
93					— Esther	Sister-H				x	F	W	40	S		no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1923	Pa	yes	None								
94			31	31	Dempsall, Anastasia	Head	O	un		no	F	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Ohio	Ireland	Ohio		59	14	1			yes	None								
95			32	32	Gill, Thomas	Head	R	14		no	M	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Florida	South Carolina	South Carolina		79					yes	None						yes	Civ	
96					— Marion E	Son				v	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	5			
97			33	33	Lavinia, James L.	Head	R	5		no	M	W	34	M	30	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia		78					yes	Millwright	Saw Mill	3144	W	yes		yes	WW	
98					— Elsie M.	Wife-H				v	F	W	17	M	14	no	yes	Florida	Georgia	Florida		79					yes	None								
99			34	34	Porter, Max A.	Head	O	un		no	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Canada English	Michigan	New Jersey		X0					yes	Telegraph Operator	Railway Company	[illegible]79	W	yes		No		
100					— Dorothy	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

50

MyFamily.com

Search results | Download Previous Individual Next Individual

Laura E. HAUSCH

Female

Household

Other Information:

Birth Year	<1862>
Birthplace	MI
Age	18
Occupation	Keeping House
Marital Status	M <Married>
Race	W <White>
Head of Household	John Ai. HAUSCH
Relation	Wife
Father's Birthplace	PA
Mother's Birthplace	MI

Source Information:

Census Place	Trumbull, Ashtabula, Ohio
Family History Library Film	1254992
NA Film Number	T9-0992
Page Number	620C

Received July 21, 1880.

620

Page No. 19
Supervisor's Dist. No. 8
Enumeration Dist. No. 26

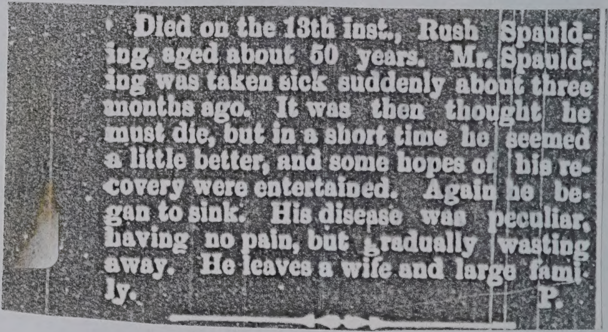
Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Trumbull, in the County of Ashtabula, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1880.

George Rich, Enumerator.

Dup

		Gaylord Julius	W	M	22	Farm laborer	1			Laborer	✓		Penn	Penn	Penn	1
207	213	Thompson Daniel	W	M	35			1		Laborer	✓		Ohio	Mas	N.Y	2
		Sarah	W	F	34	Wife		1		Keeping house			Ohio	N.Y	N.Y	3
		Archie	W	M	13	Son	1					1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	4
		Lucy	W	F	2	Daughter	1						Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	5
208	214	Hickok Isaac	W	M	70			1		Farmer	✓		N.Y	Conn	Conn	6
		Prudence L.	W	F	66	Wife		1		Keeping house			N.Y	N.Y	N.Y	7
209	215	Gearing Mathias	W	M	75			1		Farmer	✓		Baden	Baden	Baden	8
		Caroline	W	F	62	Wife		1		Keeping house			Baden	Baden	Baden	9
210	216	Davis George H.	W	M	32			1		Farmer	✓		Ohio	N.Y	N.Y	10
		Louisa	W	F	27	Wife		1		Keeping house			Baden	Baden	Baden	11
		Emma	W	F	1	Daughter	1						Ohio	Ohio	Baden	12
		Roberts Rosa	W	F	13	Niece	1						Ohio	Baden	Baden	13
211	217	Davis Harvey A	W	M	62			1		Farmer	✓		N.Y	N.Y	N.Y	14
		Phebe A	W	F	59	Wife		1		Keeping house			N.Y	N.Y	N.Y	15
		Joseph	W	M	65	Brother in law	1			Farmer	✓		N.Y	N.Y	N.Y	16
212	218	Wiser Charles	W	M	38			1		Farmer	✓		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	17
		Alvira	W	F	36	Wife		1		Keeping house			Penn	Penn	Penn	18
		Tucker Delford	W	M	13	Step son	1					1	Ohio	Ohio	Penn	19
		Orpha M	W	F	11	Step daughter	1					1	Ohio	Ohio	Penn	20
		James W	W	M	10	Step son	1					1	Ohio	Ohio	Penn	21
213	219	Baus Paul	W	M	60			1		Farmer	✓		Wurtemburg	Wurtemburg	Wurtemburg	22
		Elizabeth	W	F	42	Wife		1		Keeping house			England	Ireland	England	23
		Arthur C.	W	M	19	Son	1			Works on farm	✓	1	Ohio	Wurtemburg	England	24
		Minnie	W	F	17	Daughter	1					1	Ohio	Wurtemburg	England	25
		Ella	W	F	15	Daughter	1					1	Ohio	Wurtemburg	England	26
214	220	Reigert John M	W	M	34			1		Farmer	✓		Ohio	Wurtemburg	Penn	27
		Annie L	W	F	28	Wife		1		Keeping house			Ohio	Wurtemburg	Baden	28
		Edith	W	F	1/12 Jan	Daughter	1						Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	29
215	221	Hausch Jacob F	W	M	63			1		Farmer	✓		Wurtemburg	Wurtemburg	Wurtemburg	30
		Lois E	W	F	54	Wife		1		Keeping house			N.Y	Conn	Vt	31
		Flora	W	F	20	Daughter	1					1	Ohio	Wurtemburg	N.Y	32
		Eva R.	W	F	17	Daughter	1						Ohio	Wurtemburg	N.Y	33
		Ora O	W	M	15	Son	1					1	Ohio	Wurtemburg	N.Y	34
		Arane E	W	M	12	Son	1					1	Ohio	Wurtemburg	N.Y	35
		Ernie A	W	M	10	Son	1					1	Ohio	Wurtemburg	N.Y	36
216	222	Krausch John A	W	M	25			1		Farmer	✓		Ohio	Wurtemburg	N.Y	37
		Laura E.	W	F	18	Wife		1		Keeping house			Mich	Penn	Mich	38
		Ina May	W	F	1/12	Daughter	1						Ohio	Ohio	Mich	39
217	223	Baus Simon	W	M	56			1		Farmer	✓		Wurtemburg	Wurtemburg	Wurtemburg	40
		Theresa A	W	F	55	Wife		1		Keeping house			N.Y	Conn	Conn	41
		Anna	W	F	17	Daughter	1					1	Ohio	Wurtemburg	N.Y	42
		Addie	W	F	12	Daughter	1					1	Ohio	Wurtemburg	N.Y	43
		Ralph	W	M	10	Son	1					1	Ohio	Wurtemburg	N.Y	44
218	224	Baus Elizabeth	W	F	48				1	Keeping house			Baden	Baden	Baden	45
		Eldren A.	W	M	24	Son	1			Farmer	✓		Ohio	Wurtemburg	Baden	46
		Rosetta C.	W	F	20	Daughter	1						Ohio	Wurtemburg	Baden	47
		Nettie	W	F	16	Daughter	1					1	Ohio	Wurtemburg	Baden	48
		Eva E.	W	F	12	Daughter	1					1	Ohio	Wurtemburg	Baden	49
		Berton J.	W	M	7	Son	1					1	Ohio	Wurtemburg	Baden	50



Died on the 13th inst., Rush Spaulding, aged about 50 years. Mr. Spaulding was taken sick suddenly about three months ago. It was then thought he must die, but in a short time he seemed a little better, and some hopes of his recovery were entertained. Again he began to sink. His disease was peculiar, having no pain, but gradually wasting away. He leaves a wife and large family.

P.

Search results | Download

Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's	Mother's
George F.	Self	M	Male	W	36	MI	Farmer	NY	NY
Sybil J. JOHNSON	Wife	M	Female	W	33	MI	Keeping Hous	NY	NY
Emory J. JOHNSON	Son	S	Male	W	14	MI	Works On	MI	MI
Albert B. JOHNSON	Son	S	Male	W	12	MI	Works On	MI	MI
Dora M. JOHNSON	Dau	S	Female	W	7	MI	At Home	MI	MI
Ira H. JOHNSON	Son	S	Male	W	4	MI	At Home	MI	MI

Source Information:

Census Place	Summerfield, Monroe,
Family History Library	1254596
NA Film Number	T9-0596
Page Number	585D

1880
14
1866

D.

Page No. 16
Supervisor's Dist. No. 1
Enumeration Dist. No. 187

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Summerfield, in the County of Monroe, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14th and 15th day of June, 1880.

Henry C. McLachlin, Enumerator.

132	135	Miller, Charity E.	W	F	12		Servant	/			Servant	9					Michigan	Unknown	New York
132	136	Jones, John	W	M	30				/		Farmer						Pennsylvania	Unknown	Penn
		—— Mary J.	W	F	25		Wife		/		Keeping House						New York	New York	New York
		—— William D.	W	M	3		Son	/			at Home						Michigan	Penn	New York
		—— Emma E.	W	F	2		Daughter	/			at Home						Michigan	Penn	New York
		—— Lois A.	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	Daughter	/			at Home						Michigan	Penn	New York
		Gordon, Louise M.	W	F	16		Servant	/			Servant	1			/	/	Michigan	Unknown	Unknown
133	137	Harvey, Rosina F.	W	F	38					/	Keeping House						Baden	Wurtemberg	Wurtemberg
		—— Charles F.	W	M	15		Son	/			Works on Farm				/		Kentucky	[illegible]	Baden
		—— Harriet A.	W	F	12		Daughter	/			at School				/		Michigan	Canada	Baden
		—— Sylvia A.	W	F	7		Daughter	/			at Home			/			Michigan	Canada	Baden
		—— Harriet	W	F	72		Mother-in-law			/	at Home						Canada	Scotland	Vermont
		Maghinstaum, Michael	W	M	29		Boarder	/			Farmer						France	France	France
134	138	Russell, Samuel	W	M	67				/		Farmer	1					New York	New Jersey	New York
		—— Hester M.	W	F	61		Wife		/		Keeping House						New York	Conn	Unknown
		—— Newton E.	W	M	24		Son	/			Farm Laborer	1					Michigan	New York	New York
		—— Orry D.	W	M	21		Son	/			Farm Laborer	4					Michigan	New York	New York
		—— Ephraim D.	W	M	18		Son	/			Farm Laborer	4			/		Michigan	New York	New York
		Myers, Mary S.	W	F	13		Servant	/			Servant	1					Michigan	Kentucky	Kentucky
135	139	Johnson, George F.	W	M	46				/		Farmer						Michigan	New York	New York
		—— Sybil J.	W	F	38		Wife		/		Keeping House						Michigan	New York	New York
		—— George J.	W	M	14		Son	/			Works on Farm	6			/		Michigan	Mich	Mich
		—— Albert B.	W	M	12		Son	/			Works on Farm	6			/		Michigan	Mich	Mich
		—— Dora M.	W	F	7		Daughter	/			at Home				/		Michigan	Mich	Mich
		—— Ira H.	W	M	4		Son	/			at Home						Michigan	Mich	Mich
136	140	Hanson, Henry	W	M	75				/		Farmer	4					Massachusetts	Unknown	Mass
		—— Sibbey M.	W	F	63		Wife		/		Keeping House						Ohio	New York	New York
		—— James E.	W	M	26		Son	/			Farm Laborer	1					Ohio	Mass	Ohio
		—— Ella M.	W	F	22		Daughter	/			at Home						Ohio	Mass	Ohio
		Smith, Daniel	W	M	72		Laborer			/	Farm Laborer	1					Ohio	New York	New York
137	141	Logan, Araminta	W	F	51					/	Keeping House						Michigan	Conn	Conn
		Brown, Charles A.	W	M	23		Son	/			Farm Laborer	6					Michigan	New York	Mich
138	142	Goodrich, Charles F.	W	M	51				/		Farmer	1					Vermont	Unknown	Mass
		—— Sarah J.	W	F	47		Wife		/		Keeping House						Vermont	Vermont	Vermont
		—— Albert J.	W	M	26		Son	/			Farm Laborer	1					Vermont	Vermont	Vermont
		—— Arthur	W	M	20		Son	/			Farm Laborer	1					Vermont	Vermont	Vermont
		—— Jane M.	W	F	14		Daughter	/			at Home				/		Michigan	Vermont	Vermont
139	143	Logan, Alexander	W	M	57				/		Farmer	1	Consumption				Ohio	Penn	Penn
		—— Martha	W	F	54		Wife		/		Keeping House						England	England	England
		—— Horace A.	W	M	21		Son	/			Farm Laborer	1					Michigan	Ohio	England
		Proctor, Flora E.	W	F	12		Servant	/			Servant	2			/		Michigan	Unknown	Unknown
140	144	Munson, Clark	W	M	25				/		Carpenter	4					Michigan	Unknown	New York
		—— Hortense	W	F	21		Wife		/		Keeping House						Michigan	New York	New York
		Farmer, Mary A.	W	F	55		Mother-in-law			/	at Home						New York	Conn	New York
141	145	Logan, Barbara	W	F	43					/	Keeping House						New York	Canada	Canada
		—— Alfonzo J.	W	M	25		Step Son	/			Farmer	1					Michigan	Ohio	Ohio
		—— Henry A.	W	M	19		Son	/			Farm Laborer	3			/		Michigan	Ohio	New York
142	146	Lane, Benjamin S.	W	M	52				/		Farm Laborer	3				/	New York	Unknown	Unknown
		—— Harriet E.	W	F	44		Wife		/		Keeping House						New York	Mass	Mass
		Sperry, Henrietta E.	W	F	12		Stepdaughter	/			at Home						New York	New York	New York

A.

460

(N° 4.) 328

SCHEDULE of the whole number of Persons within the Division allotted to

FREE WHITE PERSONS, (INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.)

Name of County, City, Ward, Town, Township, Parish, Precinct, Hundred, or District.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	MALES													FEMALES												
		under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100 &c.	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100 &c.
	Fredrick Follett	2		1	2	1										1			2								
	[illegible] Kimberly	1	1		1	1									1			1	1								
	John Delantt	2				3	1											1	1								
	Nathan Townsend			2	1	6	5	1			1				2	1		2	1		1						
	Francis Nicolson	1				1											1		1								
	Simeon Distrow					1													1								
	Austin Dickinson						1	1							2	1			1								
	Daniel Haver	1	1				1									1				1							
	Solomon Cook		1	1							1					2	1	1			1						
	Giles Strong	1	1				1	1								1	1	2	1	1							
	Bishop Crahan				1				1							1					1						
	William Booter	2	1		2	1	1								1	1	1			1							
	John W Stewart					4	1										1		1	1		1					
	Betsy Cary	1				1		1	1							1		2	1		1						
	Jabez Sprague	1					1								1	2			1								
	John Meriman	1				1													1								
	William Cool						1								2	1		1	1								
	William Keyes	1				4	2			1								2	2			1					
	Selah Pollard	1					1								1	1	2			1							
	Hiram Smith	1	1				1								2				1								
	Oliver B Smith	1			1	3		1											1		1						
	Daniel Holt				1	1									2				1								
	Gurdon Huntington	1	1		1	1		1							1						1						
	Silas Chapin									1													1				
	Daniel Chapin	1					1								1	1			1	1							
	Caroline Gould	2																	1								
	Benjamin Potter Jr		2			1	1										2			1							
	William S. Smith	2			1			1								1				1							
		23	9	4	11	30	19	7	2	2	2				16	16	9	12	21	6	6	2	1				

1830
Batavia
Genesee Co NY

Dup

✓

Genealogical Death Indexing System - Michigan

DELAND, HALL

Date of death: **31-Aug-1878**
Ledger Page: **222**
Record Number: **215**
Place of death: Bedford
County of Death: Monroe
Sex: Male
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Age: 82 years 21 days
Cause of Death: *Not Recorded*
Birthplace: York State
Occupation: Farmer
Father's Name: *Last name not recorded* , Not Given
Father's Residence: Not Given
Mother's Name: *Last name not recorded* , Not Giver
Mother's Residence: Not Given
Date of record: 28-May-1878

Names are in the form last name, first, middle. The notation *Not Recorded* or *NR* above indicates that the ledger page was left blank in that spot.

--To return to the list of records, click on your browser's back button--

Try another search.
Back to the GENDIS home page.

Genealogical Death Indexing System - Michigan

DELAND, LAURA

Date of death:	**20-Apr-1878**
Ledger Page:	**236**
Record Number:	**183**
Place of death:	Bedford
County of Death:	Monroe
Sex:	Female
Race:	White
Marital Status:	Widowed
Age:	80 years 17 days
Cause of Death:	*Not Recorded*
Birthplace:	Vermont
Occupation:	Housewife
Father's Name:	*Last name not recorded* , Not Given
Father's Residence:	Not Given
Mother's Name:	*Last name not recorded* , Not Given
Mother's Residence:	Not Given
Date of record:	24-May-1880

Names are in the form last name, first, middle. The notation *Not Recorded* or *NR* above indicates that the ledger page was left blank in that spot.

--To return to the list of records, click on your browser's back button--

Try another search.
Back to the GENDIS home page.

Genealogical Death Indexing System - Michigan

DELAND, BERTHA M

Date of death:	**20-Jan-1875**
Ledger Page:	**229**
Record Number:	**209**
Place of death:	Bedford
County of Death:	Monroe
Sex:	Female
Race:	White
Marital Status:	Married
Age:	8 months 2 days
Cause of Death:	Heart Disease
Birthplace:	Mich
Occupation:	*Not Recorded*
Father's Name:	Deland, J F
Father's Residence:	Mich
Mother's Name:	Deland, Matilda
Mother's Residence:	Mich
Date of record:	*Day Not Recorded -Month not recorded -Year not recorded*

Names are in the form last name, first, middle. The notation *Not Recorded* or *NR* above indicates that the ledger page was left blank in that spot.

--To return to the list of records, click on your browser's back button--

Try another search.
Back to the GENDIS home page.

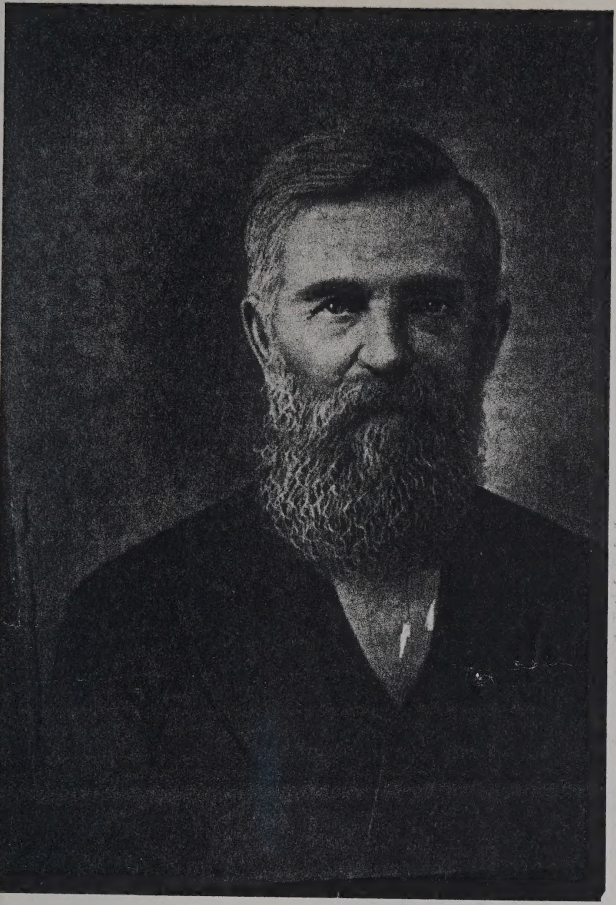
De Land, Carrie Katherine (Hoffman)
b 9-7-1879 Blissfield
d Mar 30, 1946 Lambertville
m Hall De Land, 4-14-1901 (d 1939)
services Lambertville Cem.

4-1-1946 p 7
M.E. News

Jan **MRS. ANNA DELAND** 2

Services for Mrs. Anna De land, 81, of 4307 W. Erie Rd. Temperance, who died Thurs day in Flower Hospital, Toledo were today in the Farnham Fu neral Home, Temperance wit the Rev. William Getsinger o the Free Methodist Church o Temperance officiating. Buria was in Lambertville Cemetery.

Bearers were William Winkleman, James Ryan, Lester Layman, Merle Roscoe and Harry and Lawrence Koppleman. 1974



W. L. Smith Dies.

William L. Smith died at his home in Williamsfield, Monday, at the advanced age of nearly 90 years, and had he lived until July 20th of this year would have been a nonagenarian. His death was due to his great age, which had been prolonged by his habits of industry temperance and wholesome living. Indeed his is the first death in the family since he is survived by his wife, sons, Levi F., Fern, of Simons and Williamsfield, and a daughter, Mrs. Albert Cole, of Kinsman. Mr. Smith had been sick but one week, and his death came to him literally as a pleasant sleep. In his life he had seen almost a century's growth of this nation, beginning when John Quincy Adams was president of the United States. It is difficult for the younger generations to realize the space of ninety years, and to him who has lived through that period, in as useful and upright a manner in which Mr. Smith had, the satisfaction that follows as a reward to him and his posterity must be sweet indeed.

The funeral was held from the house Tuesday, Rev. McEwan, of the M. E. church, conducting the services. Mr. Smith had been a member of the M. E. church many years.

In his death the community has lost an esteemed and honored citizen.

CARD OF THANKS:—It is with heartfelt gratitude that we extend to all the friends and neighbors our thanks for their kindness and helpfulness during the illness and death of our beloved husband and father. Words can only fully express our meaning, but so far as we are thus able, we assure you that your kind acts will not be forgotten.

MRS. W. L. SMITH AND FAMILY.

Deland, (Matilda) Mrs Fred J.
B. Penn. May 1831.
D. Feb. 4, 1902.
Res. Lambertville, Mich

The Monroe Democrat
Feb. 15, 1902 #2 pg 4

Dorsch Library

Matilda A. DeLand
b. May 25, 1831
d. Feb. 4, 1902
m. Frederick DeLand - July 4, 1855

The Mn. Rec.
Feb. 13, 1902
Pg. 2 c. 6
Museum

W. L. Smith Dies.

William L. Smith died, at his home in [illegible], Monday, at the advanced age of nearly 90 years, and had he lived until July 26th of this year would have been a nonagenarian. His death was due to his great age, which had been prolonged by his habits of industry, temperance and wholesome living. Although his is the first death in the family circle he is survived by his wife, sons Lewis C., [illegible], of [illegible] and William Smith, and a daughter, Mrs. [illegible] Cook, of [illegible]. Mr. Smith had been sick but one week, and his death came to him quietly as a pleasant sleep. In his life he had seen almost a century's growth of this nation, beginning when John Quincy Adams was president of the United States. It is difficult for the younger generations to realize the span of ninety years, and to him who has lived through that period, in so useful and upright a manner in which Mr. Smith had, the satisfaction that follows as a reward to him and his posterity must be sweet indeed.

Floyd E. DeLand

7/17/67

Floyd E. DeLand, 72, of 310 Greenley St., Adrian, formerly of Lambertville, died yesterday at noon in Bixby Hospital, Adrian, where he had been two days.

Friends may call at the Braun Funeral Home, 1501 W. Maumee St., Adrian, where services are pending.

The son of Elmer J. and Emma DeLand, he was born, Aug. 4, 1894, in Lambertville. He married Moselle Leib on June, 1921, in Palmyra.

He was formerly a teacher in the Monroe and Lenawee County School systems. After moving to Adrian, he was employed by the Kewaunee Manufacturing Co. in Adrian until his retirement.

Surviving are his wife; 5 sons, Willard DeLand of Adrian, Garth DeLand of Monticello, Ind., Orrin DeLand of San Bruno, Calif., Eugene DeLand of LaSalle, and Stuart DeLand of Ida, and 25 grandchildren.

Mrs. Anna Deland

Jan 25 - 1974

TEMPERANCE — Mrs. Anna Deland, 81, of 4307 W. Erie Rd., Temperance, died Thursday in Flower Hospital, Toledo. She had been in poor health since last April.

Friends may call in the Farnham Funeral Home, Temperance, where services will be at 2 p.m. Saturday with the Rev. William Getsinger of the Free Methodist Church of Temperance officiating. Burial will be in Lambertville Cemetery.

The daughter of Daniel and Lizzie Ryan, she was born Nov. 12, 1892, in Whiteford Township. On Dec. 31, 1914, she married Ray Deland. He died in January, 1948. Mrs. Deland had lived in the area 50 years after

Floyd E. DeLand

Floyd E. DeLand, [illegible], of [illegible] Germany St., [illegible], formerly of Lambertville, died yesterday at noon in [illegible] Hospital, Adrian, where he had been two days.

Friends may call at the Brown Funeral Home, [illegible] W. Maumee St., Adrian, where services are pending.

The son of Elmer J. and Eva [illegible] DeLand, he was born Aug. 4, 1894 in Lambertville. He married Lorena Lamb on Dec. [illegible], in Petersburg.

He was formerly a teacher in the Monroe and Lenawee County School systems. After moving to Adrian, he was employed by the Kewanee Manufacturing Co. [illegible] until his retirement.

Surviving are his wife; [illegible] sons, Willard DeLand of Adrian, Keith DeLand of [illegible], Ind., Gene DeLand of San Mateo, Calif., Eugene DeLand of Lambertville, and Stuart DeLand of Ida, and [illegible] grandchildren.

Mrs. Anna DeLand

[illegible] — Mrs. Anna DeLand, [illegible], of [illegible] W. Lake Rd., Temperance, died Tuesday in Flower Hospital, Toledo. She had been in poor health more than a year.

Friends may call at the Kuhr Funeral Home, Temperance, where services will be at 2 p.m. [illegible] with the Rev. [illegible] of the [illegible] Methodist Church of Temperance officiating. Burial will be in Lambertville cemetery.

The daughter of [illegible] and [illegible], she was born [illegible] 1893, in [illegible] Township. On Dec. 31, 1914, she married [illegible]

De Land, Laura (Mrs.)

B. April 3, 1799; State of Vermont

D. April 20, 1879; Lambertville, Mich. Wife of Hall De Land

Monroe Commercial - p. 8
April 25, 1879
Museum

Mrs. Anna Deland

Jan 24 - 1974

TEMPERANCE — Mrs. Anna Deland, 81, of 4307 W. Erie Rd., Temperance, died early today in Flower Hospital, Toledo.

Services are pending in the Farnham Funeral Home, Temperance.

Jan **MRS. ANNA DELAND** 26

Services for Mrs. Anna Deland, 81, of 4307 W. Erie Rd., Temperance, who died Thursday in Flower Hospital, Toledo, were today in the Farnham Funeral Home, Temperance with the Rev. William Getsinger of the Free Methodist Church of Temperance officiating. Burial was in Lambertville Cemetery.

Bearers were William Winkleman, James Ryan, Lester Layman, Merle Roscoe and Harry and Lawrence Koppleman. 1974

De Land, Hall (Father)
B.
D. August 31, 1878;
Lambertville, Mich.
The Monroe Commercial
September 6, 1878 - p.5
Museum

DeLand, Henry
age 80 years
d June 8, 1919 Newport

M E N Museum
June 9, 1919
pg 4, col. 2

AND

HEAR BETTER

Before you select a hearing aid, see Sonotone. *Over* 50% of all purchasers choose Sonotone because Sonotone gives them *better hearing* and because Sonotone methods, policies and personnel have earned their CONFIDENCE. This world-wide, scientific service will help you—before and *after* purchase—to avoid serious errors, wasted money, disappointments. Write for booklet.

245 SPITZER BLDG.

H. F. TICAR ADams 9518

BILIOUS?

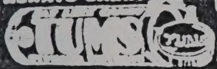
Here is Amazing Relief for Conditions Due to Sluggish Bowels

Nature's Remedy

If you think all laxatives act alike, just try this all vegetable laxative. So mild, thorough, refreshing, invigorating. Dependable relief from sick headaches, bilious spells, tired feeling when associated with constipation.

Without Risk get a 25c box of NR from your druggist. Make the test—then if not delighted, return the box to us. We will refund the purchase price. That's fair. Get NR Tablets today.

NR TO-NIGHT



ALWAYS CARRY

QUICK RELIEF FOR ACID INDIGESTION

PAINFUL PILES

Relieve the Pain and Itching Almost Instantly

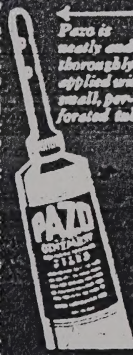
Simple Piles can hurt excruciatingly. They can itch maddeningly. Tormenting you day and night, they can almost drive you mad.

To relieve pain and itching of simple Piles just apply amazing Pazo Ointment. Pazo does a real job. It almost instantly allays the pain and itching. It brings quick relief and enables you to walk and sleep in comfort.

Pazo works because it is three fold in effect. Here is what it does. First, it soothes the sore and inflamed parts. That relieves the pain and itching. Second, it lubricates the affected parts. That softens the hardened and dried parts and helps prevent cracking and soreness. Third, it has an astringent action that tends to reduce the swollen parts and, in many cases, check bleeding.

Try Pazo and see the grand results you get. Note the relief from the maddening pain and itching. If Pazo does not give satisfactory relief, see a doctor as your condition may be such as to require a physician's services.

Get Pazo Ointment at any drugstore at small cost. (It also comes in suppository form for those who prefer.) -Advertisement



Pazo is neatly and thoroughly applied with small, perforated tube

Death Notices

BARNES — EMILIE (see HASENKAMP), 4142 Lowe Rd., passed away at home of her daughter, Mrs. Henry Taube, Port Clinton, R. F. D. 12:30 Wednesday a. m. Surviving are daughters, Ella Taube, Clara McNutt, Edna Veliquette; sons Louis, Ervin, Edwin; eight grandchildren. Burial 1 p. m. Friday, at home of Mrs. Henry Taube, 2 p. m. at Blackberry Church. George Kern, funeral director.

BYERS—JAMES C., age 81, of 528 Bush St., Tuesday a. m., June 20. Beloved husband of Sophia. Surviving besides his wife are four sons, Cornelius, Robert and Kenneth of Toledo, Harry of Oak Harbor; three daughters, Mrs. Wade Stover, Mrs. H. D. Bowers of Toledo, Mrs. Glen Fewell of New York City. Services Thursday, June 22, at 2 p. m. at the above residence. Burial Elliston Sabroske & Myers, funeral directors, Elmore, O.

DELAND—HALL F., age 73, suddenly at his home, near Lambertville, Tuesday, June 20. Body was removed to Farnham Funeral Home, Temperance, where friends may call and services will be held Thursday, at 2 p. m., at Lambertville M. E. Church. I. O. O. F. grave services at Lambertville Cemetery. Farnham Funeral Home.

FENNING—CATHERINE, of 523 W. Central Ave., Monday, June 19, widow of the late Thomas, mother of Daniel J. Fenning, sister of Mrs. Mary Pollex, Miss Theresa Fairbanks, Mrs. Louise Montgomery. Friends may call at the James Coyle & Son Mortuary, where funeral will be held Thursday, June 22, at 9 a. m. Requiem High Mass, Queen of the Holy Rosary Cathedral, 9:30. Interment Calvary.

FRANCIS—CARL D., of 611 Vinton St., Sunday, June 18. Husband of Lillian, father of Jerry McVicker, Virginia and Harold Francis, brother of Al and Harry Francis, Mrs. Effie Meeker. Friends may call at James Coyle & Son Mortuary where funeral will be held Thursday, June 22, 8 a. m. Requiem High Mass at SS. Peter and Paul Church at 8:30. Interment Calvary.

FISHER—CORNELIUS (TEDDY) at 1140 Lincoln Ave., June 19. Husband of Annie. Friends may call at above residence. Services Thursday at 2 p. m. in Trinity Church. Interment Woodlawn. Murphy Mortuary.

GILLESPIE — MARETTA, of 4639 Peak St., June 19. Friends may call West Toledo Boyer-Feilbach Mortuary, Sylvania near Drexel. Services Wednesday, 4 p. m. Interment West Liberty, O.

PEACEFUL SERVICE
Walter
FUNERAL PARLORS
1221 BROADWAY

A. R. BENNETT CO.
DISTINCTIVE FUNERAL SERVICE

BLANCHARD BROS.

BERNARD L. DAY
741 W. CENTRAL JEfferson 7067

BERSTICKER. MAin 7171.

CZOLGOSZ FUNERAL HOME
1325 Nebraska Ave. FOrest 3026

Eggleston Funeral Home

FRANK GASIOROWSKI
3302 Lagrange JEfferson 2200

FOTH & SON
2310 Jefferson Ave. MAin 3241

F. D. BOLANDER & SON
1422 Broadway ADams 2820

Hoeflinger Funeral Home

HERMAN BIRKENKAMP & SON
MONROE AT ROBINWOOD ADAMS 3057

H. H. BIRKENKAMP
ESTABLISHED 1867
1003 BROADWAY
ADAMS 2183-2184

IRA GARNER
Lawrence at W. Bancroft JEfferson 1323

JAMES COYLE & SON
539 Broadway ADams 7621

JOS. L. ACKER & SON FUNERAL HOME
2626 Cherry St. JEfferson 4017

LEON FUNERAL HOME
2412 CHERRY JEFFERSON 4534

MATHEIS MORTUARY
JEFFERSON AT 20TH ADAMS 3613

PARKS FUNERAL HOME
EAST BROADWAY AT GREENWOOD

RAFTER FUNERAL HOME
2475 COLLINGWOOD AVE.
JEFFERSON 6630

Reeb Funeral Home, Sylvania

S. G. GASIOROWSKI MORTUARY
822 JUNCTION FOREST 2747

SUJKOWSKI & SON
1629 NEBRASKA FOREST 3146.

WALTER FUNERAL PARLORS
1221 BROADWAY. ADAMS 4105.

WORTH CLEGG FUNERAL HOME
East Broadway at Delence TAylor 2481

WILL BIRKENKAMP
401 JERVIS ADAMS 6118

ZAHNLE & SCHRAMM
1987 Superior St. POntiac 1141

Lost and Found

BRINDLE male police dog, scar on left front leg. Answers to name Rattler. License No. 12407. Vicinity of 1053 Grasser Rd. Reward. TAylor 2077-M.

DENTAL plate, upper, Tremainsville Rd., between Upton-Oak Grove. LAwndale 6622. Reward.

MAN'S pocket watch. Subway Restaurant, 1009 Post St. Reward. 925 Ambia.

SHELL rim glasses; also fraternity pin, "B.N.B." and "J.A.W." Reward. MAin 8221.

SORORITY PIN—Owner's name on back. Reward. JEfferson 3909-J.

WHITE Spitz dog lost in accident on Cherry and Ontario. Reward. 1514 Michigan. MAin 2648.

$20 LAST Friday on Detroit near Ball Park. Finder keep half. FOrest 3211.

Personals

A LIQUOR HABIT STOPPED
Safe. Secret. 603 SPITZER Bldg., MAin 2429

MASSEUSE—Will give massages in invalid's home. References. MAin 1081.

MYERS STUDIO, 220 Nicholas Bldg., will honor all expired coupons until June 30.

Estimates.

ROOMS PAPE
labor includ
bridge 5234

ROOMS paper
Steamers,
bridge 5234

SUMMER
JOB OR DAY

WALL PAPER
$2. 419 DO

WILL PAPER
only: 20 ye

2-STORY hous
POntiac 233

Carpet-

A 9x12 SHAM
NO SHRINK
TACKED DOW
ACME RUG

A 9x12 Rug t
NU-NAP RUG

A 9x12 SHAM
HOME RUG

RUGS cleaned
new. Americ

RUGS, 9x12.
$1.75. Buck

Transf

A. D. RYMER
Licensed Insu

Insured
H. C. LEE

MORETC
Moving. MAin

The Ra
MOVING—ST

General Me
Great Lakes

Tru

MOV
Save ½ of m
Everything
ing Garage.
Also small

MOV
Save ½. Pa
Water. Her

U

Cushion Re
WM SH
535 E. W

WHY NOT L
pairing and
ing and re
antee. 1305

H

*In answeri
advertisement
the name an
and to state
qualification
references.
The Blade
address of e
which it hol
The Blade
these adverti
responsible
reliable deal
ported to TA*

AMBITIOUS
neat, well
eastern st
campaign.
trial then
11-12 a. m

21 June 1939

Dup

June 1 19

Garth DeLand

MOORESVILLE, In
Garth DeLand, 53
Mooresville, died Tue
night in his home. He was
brother of Stuart DeLand
Ida and Eugene DeLand
LaSalle.

Funeral services will be at 11 a.m. Saturday in the Braun Funeral Home, Adrian. Burial will be in Adrian.

Surviving Mr. DeLand are his mother and four brothers.

De Land, Fred

b. age 76 yrs.

d. Apr. 13. 1909 in Lambertville, Mich.

Surv= 3 sons - Elmer, Jud + Hall

Record - Commercial

Apr 22, 1909 pg 2

Hist museum

De Land, Fred

b ?

d april 21, 1909 Lambertville

M 1854 Matilda Slick

Monroe Democrat

april 23, 1909

pg 8, col. 3

4-24-1989

Florence DeLand

Florence DeLand, 90, of Milan, died Saturday morning in the Beach Nursing Home, Monroe.

Friends may call after 6 p.m. today at Ochalek-Stark Funeral Services, Milan. Services will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday at the funeral home. The Rev. Robert Goudie, of the Marble Memorial United Methodist Church, Milan, and The Rev. Irma Ward will officiate.

Born March 16, 1899, in Milan, Mrs. DeLand was the daughter of Arthur and Lois (French) Delaforce. She married Bruce DeLand on Sept. 9, 1930.

Mrs. DeLand was a teacher and principal at area schools for 21 years and held a bachelor's degree in administration from Eastern Michigan University. She retired in 1963.

She was a member of Marble Memorial United Methodist Church and the Milan Women's Club; a life member of the Milan-Ruth Chapter 106, Order of the Eastern Star, a member and past president of Michigan Chapter, H POE, and a member and past president of the Milan Music Study Club.

Surviving are a son, James, of Bay City; a daughter, Lois Anderson, of Madison, Wis.; a brother, Warren Delaforce, of Woodier, Calif., and six grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her husband.

Memorials may be made to Marble Memorial United Methodist Church or Aid in Milan.

Floyd E. DeLand

7/17/67

Floyd E. DeLand, 72, of 310
reenley St., Adrian, formerly
of Lambertville, died yesterday
at noon in Bixby Hospital, Adri-
an, where he had been two days.
Friends may call at the Braun
uneral Home, 1501 W. Mau-
nee St., Adrian, where services
are pending.
The son of Elmer J. and Em-
na DeLand, he was born, Aug.
, 1894, in Lambertville. He mar-
ied Moselle Leib on June, 1921,
n Palmyra.
He was formerly a teacher in
he Monroe and Lenawee Coun-
y School systems. After mov-
ng to Adrian, he was employed
y the Kewaunee Manufactur-
ng Co. in Adrian until his re-
irement.
Surviving are his wife; 5 sons,
Willard DeLand of Adrian,
arth DeLand of Monticello,
nd., Orrin DeLand of San Bru-
o, Calif., Eugene DeLand of
aSalle, and Stuart DeLand of
da, and 25 grandchildren.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in ~~[illegible]~~ Bedford **in the County**
of Monroe **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.**
Post Office Lambertville.

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Naming the St or Co
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1
1	335	339	Frederic Deland	26	M		Farmer 1	600	200	N
2			Matilda "	28	F					Pru
3			A. H. "	2	M					Ne
4	336	340	John Nafew	30	M		Carpenter & Joiner	1000	300	N
5			Louisa "	25	F					"
6			Alfred H. "	5	M					Ne
7			Person "	3	M					"
8	337	341	Geo Baker	40	M		Farmer 1	1600	510	N
9			Mary "	35	F					"
10			Caroline "	16	F				Dup	Oh
11			Willard "	4	M					"
12			[illegible]							

	Street, ave. road, etc.	number (in cities or towns)	ing house in order of visitation	family in order of visitation	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this … live on a farm	Sex	Color or …	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	PERSON	FATHER
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	First Street				Flansburg Ray V	Lodger				No	M	W	38	D		No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan
2					Dirwkson Raymond W	Lodger					M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Iowa	Holland
3		208	564	650 682	Bridgman Alma	Head-H	O	7500			F	W	68	Wd		No	Yes	Denmark	Denmark
4					——— Donald	Son					M	W	42	D		No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan
5		212	569	651 [illegible]	Purchase Rhoda	Head-H	O	1800			F	W	67	Wd		No	Yes	Michigan	England
6		216	570	652 [illegible]	Mirriell Hattie	Head-H	O	12000	R		F	W	64	Wd		No	Yes	Michigan	New York
7				653 685	McLand May E	Lodger Teacher	R	60	.		F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan
8					Smith Kathryn	Lodger Teacher					F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Georgia	South Car
9				654 [illegible]	Bennett Eva	Head-H	R	50			F	W	78	Wd		No	Yes	Michigan	Vermont
0					Jackstadt Lina	Servant					F	W	62	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany
1	W. Franklin St.	406	572	655 656	Grant Lena R	Head-H	O	12000	R		F	W	52	Wd		No	Yes	Michigan	Germany
2					——— Lawrence E	Son					M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Irish Free St
3				656 [illegible]	Norton Jennie T	Head-H	R	40	R		F	W	74	Wd		No	Yes	Illinois	Vermont
4					——— Dorothy E	Granddaughter					F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Michigan
5		408	573	657 690	Williams Ralph E	Head	O	6500	R		M	W	60	M	21	No	Yes	Michigan	England
6					——— Ida A	Wife-H					F	W	61	M	21	No	Yes	Michigan	New York
7					——— Doletta	Daughter					F	W	36	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan
8																			
9																			
0																			
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			

1930

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Michigan
County: Jackson
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Jackson - City
Ward of city: Third
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 38-17
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 22 B
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Erwin Hammel, Enumerator.

9549

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling number (3)	Family number (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Employment: line number (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule number (32)
51					Flansburg Ray V	Lodger				No	M	W	38	D		No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	Machinist	Screw factory	2022	W	Yes		No		
52					Dewkson Raymond W	Lodger					M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Iowa	Holland	Holland		59	80	0			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9444	W	Yes		No		
53	First Street	208	568	[illegible]	Bridgman Alma	Head-H	O	7500			F	W	68	Wd		No	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	v	1864	Na	Yes	None								
54					— Donald	Son					M	W	42	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Denmark		62	07	2			Yes	Proprietor	[illegible]	5791	E	Yes		No		
55		212	569	651	Purchase Rhoda	Head-H	O	1800			F	W	67	Wd		No	Yes	Michigan	England	New York		62	00	1			Yes	None								
56		214	570	652	Mitchell Hattie	Head-H	O	1200	R		F	W	64	Wd		No	Yes	Michigan	New York	New York		62					Yes	None								
57				653	DeFord May E	[illegible]	R	60			F	W	32	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9444	W	Yes				
58					Smith Kathryn	[illegible]					F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia		78					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9444	W	Yes				
59				654	Bennett Eva	Head-H	R	58			F	W	78	Wd		No	Yes	Michigan	Vermont	New York		62					Yes	None								
60					Jackstadt Lina	[illegible]					F	W	62	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	[illegible]	Na	Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	6V96	W					
61	W. Franklin St.	406	572	655	Grant Lena R	Head-H	O	12000	R		F	W	52	Wd		No	Yes	Michigan	Germany	Germany		62	13	0			Yes	None								
62					— Laurence E	Son					M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Michigan	[illegible]	Michigan		62	14	1			Yes	Agent	Real Estate	8286	W	Yes		No		
63				656	Norton Jennie T	Head-H	R	40	R		F	W	74	Wd		No	Yes	Illinois	Vermont	New York		61					Yes	None								
64					— Dorothy E	Granddaughter					F	W	32	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Michigan	Illinois		61					Yes	Stenographer	Printing Office	7149	W	Yes				
65		408	513	657	Williams Ralph E	Head-H	O	6500	R		M	W	60	M	31	No	Yes	Michigan	England	New York		62	00	1			Yes	[illegible]						No		
66					— Ilah A	Wife-H					F	W	61	M	21	No	Yes	Michigan	New York	Michigan		62					Yes	None								
67					— Iraleta	Daughter					F	W	36	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	Stenographer	Lawyer's Office	7149	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1930 United States Federal Census

I May Be Related

Add Comment

Viewing records 1-4 of 4 Matches

Deland, May E

Age:	22	**Year:**	1930
Birthplace:	Michigan	**Roll:**	
Race:	White	**Page:**	22B
State:	Michigan	**ED:**	17
County:	Jackson	**Image:**	
Township:	Jackson		
Relationship:	Lodger		

1930 United States Federal Census

Printer Friendly

Viewing records 1-4 of 4 Matches

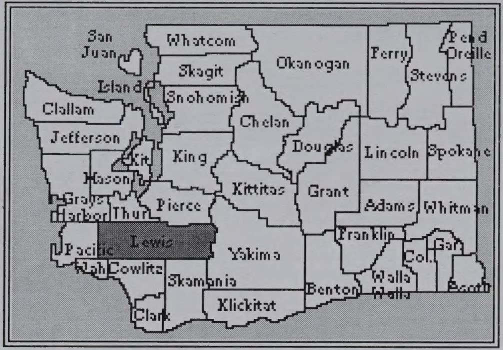
Lathrop, Philip **O**

Age:	35	**Year:**	1930
Birthplace:		**Roll:**	
Race:		**Page:**	5A
State:	Michigan	**ED:**	14
County:	Jackson	**Image:**	
Township:	Jackson		
Relationship:	Son		

I May Be Related

Add Comment

Lathrop, Philip **E**


San Juan
Whatcom
Okanogan
Ferry
Pend Oreille
Skagit
Stevens
Island
Snohomish
Clallam
Chelan
Jefferson
Douglas
Lincoln
Spokane
Kit
King
Mason
Kittitas
Grant
Grays Harbor
Thur
Pierce
Adams
Whitman
Lewis
Franklin
Pacific
Yakima
Gar
Col.
Wah
Cowlitz
Skamania
Walla Walla
Benton
Asotin
Klickitat
Clark

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Michigan

County Oakland

Township or other division of county

Incorporated place Pontiac City

Ward of city

Block No.

Unincorporated place

Institution

Enumeration District No. 63-63

Supervisor's District No. 14

Sheet No. 16 A

Enumerated by me on Apr 11, 1930, Mrs Gertrude Lloyd, Enumerator.

7829

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home or monthly rental	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth: Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Veterans: Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
1				380	Leppa Carl	Head	R	30 00		no	M	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota		64					yes	machinist	Foundry	2029	W	yes		No		
2					— Irene	wife H				✓	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	waitress	Restaurant	6191	W	yes				
3		125	329	381	Hartman Paul	Head	R	35 00	R	no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		59					yes	assembler	auto Plant	7422	W	no	32	No		
4					— Ethel	wife H				✓	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none								
5					— Hayward	son				✓	M	W	1/12	S		no		Michigan	Ohio	Ohio		62						none								
6		129	330	382	Markley William H	Head	R	30		no	M	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Michigan	Germany	Pennsylvania		62	13	1			yes	painter		2881	W	no	4-33	No		
7		123	331	383	French Claude	Head	R	40 00	R	no	M	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Ohio		62					yes	miller	auto Plant	7722	W	yes		No		
8					— Eva	wife H				✓	F	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none								
9					— Lenore	daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Ohio		62					yes	operator	Beauty shop	8196	W	yes				
10					— Donald	son				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Ohio		62					yes	none								
11					— Mary Ellen	daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Michigan	Michigan	Ohio		62					yes	none								
12					Fought Francis	nephew				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59						assembler	Gen Motors	7722	W	yes		No		
13		147	332	384	Sagerblade Edgar	Head	R	40 00		no	M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1881	na	yes	finisher	auto Plant	1922	W	yes		No		
14					— Selma	wife H				✓	F	W	53	M	28	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1880	na	yes	none								
15					— Edgar Jr	son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Sweden	Sweden		61	06	0			yes	none								
16	Howard			385	Snell Clyde L	Head	O	7500	R	no	M	W	45	M	31	no	yes	Michigan	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		62					yes	salesman	Fuller Brush Co	4591	W	yes		No		
17					— Mabel H	wife H				✓	F	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	English	00	43	V	1916	na	yes	none								
18		12	333	386	Seewald Harvey S	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	49	M	36	no	yes	Michigan	New York	unknown		62					yes	decorator	Contractor	2881	W	yes		No		
19					— Lola L	wife H				✓	F	W	46	M	34	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	none								
20					Hague Jherusha H	mother-in-law				✓	F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Michigan	New York	New Jersey		62					yes	none								
21					Cross, Carrie	Boarder				✓	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Michigan	unknown	Indiana		62					yes	waitress	Restaurant	6191	W	yes				
22	Cecil Court	16	334	387	Lescho Edward J	Head	O	7000		no	M	W	70	M	24	no	yes	Michigan	unknown	unknown		62					yes	wood worker	auto Plant	7422	W	no	43	No		
23					— Mary J	wife H				✓	F	W	54	M	40	no	yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	English	00	43	V	1890	na	yes	none								
24					Truckner Alex	Boarder				✓	M	W	44	S		no	yes	Michigan	Canada English	Canada English		62	43	0			yes	Toolsetter	auto Plant	7422	W	yes		No		
25		20	335	388	Mason Clyde M	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Michigan	Denmark	Denmark		62	07	0			yes	lather	auto Plant	7822	W	yes		No		
26					— Augusta	wife H				✓	F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Michigan	Denmark	Denmark		62	07	0			yes	none								
27		26	336	391	Lehnau John W	Head	O	[illegible]000	R	no	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	New Jersey	Germany	Germany		57	13	0			yes	Chef	Hospital	3494	W	yes		yes	Mex	
28					— Jennie	wife H				✓	F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	Dutch	01	01	V	1894	na	yes	none								
29					— Herbert W	son				✓	M	W	18	S		no	yes	New Jersey	New Jersey	Holland		57	01	2			yes	student	garage							
30		30	337	392	Brown John W	Head	O	7000		no	M	W	83	M	22	no	yes	Michigan	New Jersey	New Jersey		62					yes	retired								
31					— Lettie A	wife H				✓	F	W	81	M	20	no	yes	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey		57					yes	none								
32		38	338	393	Churchill Edward E	Head	O	6500	R	no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	salesman	automobile	4589	W	yes		yes	WW	
33					— Erma	wife H				✓	F	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Ohio		62					yes	none								
34					Wett Morton	Roomer				✓	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	salesman	Retail store	4590	W	yes		No		
35					— Mary	~~wife H~~				✓	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Michigan	unknown	unknown		62					yes	stenographer	Exchange	7192	W	yes				
36		34	339	395	Williams Alfred	Head	O	6500	R	no	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	unknown	Michigan		61					yes	proprietor	Garage	7273	W	yes		No		
37					— Ethel	wife H				✓	F	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Michigan	England	Canada English		62	00	0			yes	none								
38					— Marley	son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Michigan		61					yes	none								
39					— Bertha L	daughter				✓	F	W	2 10/12	S		no		Michigan	Illinois	Michigan		62						none								
40		42	340	396	Myers Willard J	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	S Dakota	unknown	unknown		65						salesman	automobile	4589	W	yes				
41					— Ruth L	wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Ohio	Michigan	Ohio		59					yes	Bookkeeper	lumber office	6490	W	yes				
42		48	341	397	Fox Frank	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	80	M	38	no	yes	Michigan	unknown	unknown		62					yes	farmer	retired					No		
43					— Meta	wife H				✓	F	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	New York		62					yes	none								
44					— Beatrice	daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62						none								
45					— Helen	daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62						none								
46					Jimmie Roscoe	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	New York		62					yes	laborer	auto Plant	7822	W	yes		No		
47		50	342	398	Anders Russell R	Head	R	45 00		no	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Michigan	unknown	New York		62					yes	foreman	auto Plant	7422	W	yes		no		
48					— Sadie	wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	none								
49					— Ronald	son				✓	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	none								
50					Haggard Richard	Boarder				✓	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Illinois	[illegible]	Illinois		61					yes	painter	auto Plant	2922	W	yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Dup

STATE Michigan
COUNTY Wayne
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Part of District 15
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Detroit City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF January, 1920. Dewey Selcke, ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 509
WARD OF CITY 16
SHEET NO. 9 A
239

	PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	TENURE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION				CITIZENSHIP			EDUCATION			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE							OCCUPATION				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1		46	156	176	White John	Head 1	R		M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Michigan		England	English	Scotland	English	yes	Cashier	Auto factory	S		982
2					— Ellen D.	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Michigan		Germany	German	Germany	German	No	None	None			
3					— [illegible] Jr.	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Michigan		Michigan		Michigan			None				
4		47	157	177	Marchick Joseph	Head	1 O	M	M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Michigan		Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian	yes	Machinist	Lights Co	W		362
5					— Rose	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Michigan		Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian	yes	Nos				
6					— Laura	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Michigan		Michigan		Michigan			None				
7		50	157	178	Oliver William	Head 1	R		M	W	56	M	1879	NA	1894		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Painter	Auto Factory	W		994
8					— Elizabeth A	Wife			F	W	54	M	1895	NA	1892		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None				
9					— William S.	Son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	Michigan		England	English	England	English	yes	Grinder	Auto Factory	W		174
10					— Edward J.	Son			M	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Michigan		England	English	England	English	yes	Lathe Hand	Auto Factory	W		472
11					— Elizabeth A	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Michigan		England	English	England	English	yes	Timekeeper	Auto Factory	W		994
12					— Lilly	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Michigan		England	English	England	English		None				
13					Wills Thomas S.	Nephew			M	W	26	S	1910	AL			yes	yes	Canada	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Plaster	Auto Foundry	W		596
14		52	158	179	Wiederhoff Herman S.	Head 1	O	M	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Michigan		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Water Tender	Auto factory	W		472
15					— Rosie C.	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Michigan		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	None				
16					— Anna	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Michigan		Michigan		Michigan			None				
17					— Leo	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Michigan		Michigan		Michigan			None				
18					Pool Julius	Brother-in-law			M	W	30	S					yes	yes	Michigan		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Boxmaker	Auto Factory	W		472
19					— Eva	Sister-in-law			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	Michigan		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Bookkeeper	Candy Supplies	W		988
20		54	159	180	Segar Eric S.	Head 1	R		M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Michigan		Ohio		yes	Inspecting	Auto Factory	W		472
21					— Clara A.	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Michigan		Michigan		Michigan		yes	None				
22					Webb Irma B.	Lodger			F	W	35	W					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	Timekeeper	Auto factory	W		994
23					— Winston L.	Lodger			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Michigan		Michigan		Ohio		yes	None				
24					Churchill Edward S.	Lodger			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Michigan		Michigan		Michigan		yes	Production Clerk	Auto Factory	W		994
25		56	159	181	Forsyth Harris S.	Head 1	R		M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	Construction Foreman	Building	W		178
26					— Elizabeth A.	Wife			F	W	33	M	1906	Na	1915		yes	yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	England	English	yes	None				
27					— Bernice A.	Daughter			F	W	6	S	1913	Na	1915	yes			Canada Ot	English	Indiana		Canada	English		None				
28					— Loretta C.	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S							Michigan		Indiana		Canada	English		None				
29					— Patricia A.	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Michigan		Indiana		Canada	English		None				
30		57	160	182	Walsh Kitty J.	Head 1	R		F	W	49	W	1880	NA	1890		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				
31					— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	Michigan		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Telephone Operator	Auto Factory	W		674
32					— John J.	Son			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Michigan		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Stock Room Clerk	Auto Factory			994
33					— [illegible]	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Michigan		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes		Auto Factory	W		178
34		60	160	183	Stewart Jule S.	Head 1	O	M	M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Michigan		Michigan		Michigan		yes	Car Tracer	Self	OA		994
35					— Vernice H.	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Michigan		Michigan		Michigan		yes	None				
36					— Kenneth S.	Son			M	W	2	S							Michigan		Michigan		Michigan			None				
37					— Wesley W.	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Michigan		Michigan		Michigan			None				
38	Whitmore	8	191	184	Howe Mary Ann	Head 1	O	M	F	W	72	W					yes	yes	Ohio		Pennsylvania		Ohio		yes	None				
39					— Sarah A.	Daughter			F	W	46	W					yes	yes	Michigan		New York		Ohio		yes	Window Dresser	Drygoods Store	W		709
40					— William N.	Son			M	W	42	W					yes	yes	Michigan		New York		Ohio		yes	Bricklayer	Hotel	W		142
41		10	192	185	Smith Paul C.	Head 1	O	F	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	New Jersey		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Foreman	Brass Factory	Emp		178
42					— Rose	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Michigan		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	None				
43																														
44																														
45	[illegible]	73	195	186	Ratliffe Edwin	Head 1	O	F	M	W	51	M	1879	Na	1890		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Chief Cost Clerk	Edison Co	W		994
46					— Cecily	Wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes	Michigan		England	English	England	English	yes	None				
47																														
48		91	196	187	Garth Horace E	Head 1	R		M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Texas		Kentucky		Kentucky		yes	Stock Recdr	Motor Co	W		994
49					— Carrie M	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Michigan		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				
50		88	197	188	Johnson William C	Head 1	O	M	M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Michigan		Denmark	Danish	Michigan		yes	Barber	Own Shop	OA		900

State Michigan
County Iosco
Township or other division of county Plainfield Township
Incorporated place Village of Hale
Ward of city
Block No.
Unincorporated place
Institution

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 35-7
Supervisor's District No. 3
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Edward O Peterson, Enumerator.

	PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CODE			CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS			
	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	State or M. T.	Country	Foreign	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32	
51			29	31	Biggs George	Head	O	12000		No	M	W	73	M	24	No	No	Michigan	England	England		62	10	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	E	no		no		26	51
52					Lillian	Wife H				v	F	W	71	M	22	No	yes	Michigan	New York	Ohio		62					yes	None									52
53			30	32	Bills Chas M	Head			R	yes	M	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		27	53
54					Anna M	Wife H	O	500		v	F	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Michigan	Canada English	Michigan		62	43	1			yes	None									54
55					Louisa Addie	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	None									55
56					Joy Arlene	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	None									56
57					Anna Lillian	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		No	No	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	None									57
58			31	33	Rankin Lucy C	Head H	R	4		yes	F	W	37	Wd	20	No	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		78					yes	None									58
59					James E	Son				v	M	W	16	S		No		West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		78					yes	None									59
60					Mildred J	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Ohio	West Virginia	West Virginia		54					yes	None									60
61					Arnold Merritt R	Brother				v	M	W	31	S		No	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		78					yes	Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	No	5	No			61
62			32	34	Deland Nelson H	Head	O	3100	R	yes	M	W	68	M	21	No	yes	Michigan	New York	Ohio		62					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		28	62
63					Mary D	Wife H				v	F	W	68	M	21	No	yes	Ohio	New York	Maryland		34					yes	None									63
64					Doris N	Granddaughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Ohio		62					yes	None									64
65			33	35	Dorey Frank	Head	O	1600		yes	M	W	53	M	24	No	yes	Michigan	Ireland	New York		62	24	1			yes	Inspector	Electric Power	7762	W	yes		No			65
66					Edith E	Wife H				yes	F	W	51	M	21	No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	None									66
67					Gilbert H	Son				yes	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	Labor	Cement Factory	7303	W	No	4	No			67
68					Willard M	Son				yes	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	Labor	Cement Factory	7303	W	No	7	No			68
69					Melvin J	Son				yes	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	None									69
70	West Main St				Harold W	Son				yes	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	None									70
71					Norma R	Daughter				yes	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	None									71
72					Altona B	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	None									72
73					Graves Grace	Boarder				v	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	Teacher	School Public	9494	W	yes					73
74			34	36	Staples Lillie	Head H	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	F	W	79	Wd	21	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	None									74
75					McLellan Robt	Boarder				v	M	W	47	D	22	No		Michigan	Scotland	Canada English		62	01	0			yes	Inspector	Lumbering Co	1591	E	yes		no			75
76					McNelly Bernice	Boarder				v	F	W	38	D	19	No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Canada English		62	41	2			yes	Bookkeeper	Lumber Co	6990	W	yes					76
77					McNelly Helen	Boarder				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	None									77
78			35	37	Black Neil	Head	R	10	R	No	M	W	55	M	32	No	yes	Canada English	Scotland	Ireland	English	00	43	1	1877	Na	yes	Clerk	Hardware Store	5890	W	yes		No			78
79					Black E.	Wife H				v	F	W	44	M	22	No	yes	Michigan	Canada English	Michigan		62	43	1			yes	None									79
80			36	38	Gleason John O	Head	O	600		No	M	W	45	M	32	No	yes	Michigan	Sweden	Sweden		62	08	0			yes	Barber	Shop	7?96	E	yes		No			80
81					Cora	Wife H				v	F	W	45	M	16	No	yes	Michigan	Maine	New York		62					yes	None									81
82					Dale E	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	None									82
83					Dorthy J	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S	21	No		Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	None									83
84					Margaret E	Daughter				v	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62						None									84
85			37	39	Cummer Chas B	Head	O	350	R	No	M	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Michigan	Germany	Germany		62	13	0			yes	Truck Driver	Electric Power	4362	W	yes		No			85
86					Leah M	Wife H				v	F	W	27	M	18	No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	None									86
87					Jennie J	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	None									87
88			38	40	Stetler Foster S	Head	O	1700	R	No	M	W	34	M	26	No	yes	Michigan	New York	New York		62					yes	Truck Driver	Truck line	4?8V	W	yes		yes	WW		88
89					Pearl B	Wife H				v	F	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Michigan	Pennsylvania	Michigan		62					yes	None									89
90					Shirley J	Daughter				v	F	W	4	S		No		Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	None									90
91			39	41	Aldgarten Herbert O	Head	R	8		No	M	W	55	M	23	No	yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	English	00	41	1	1876	Na	yes	Janitor	School public	9894	W	yes		No			91
92					Jennie M	Wife H				v	F	W	50	M	18	No	yes	Michigan	New York	New York		62					yes	None									92
93					Ulda R	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes		Michigan	Canada English	Michigan		62	41	1			yes	None									93
94			40	42	Allen William H	Head	R	9		No	M	W	45	M	25	No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	Manager	Pool Room	9370	W	yes		No			94
95					Mattie A	Wife H				v	F	W	38	M	17	No	yes	Michigan	Canada English	Canada English		62	41	0			yes	None									95
96					Wilmann J	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	None									96
97			41	43	Hanton Bertram R	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No			97
98					Clarence	Brother				v	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No			98
99			42	44	Cummings Mellie M	Head	R	4																													

Dup

Dup

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

State Michigan
County [illegible]
Township or other division of county Plainfield Township
Name of incorporated place
Name of institution

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 123
Ward of city
Sheet No. 2 B
3761

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of April, 1910. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Yrs. married	Children born	Living	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Immigr.	Language	Trade	Industry	Home
51	~~X~~	~~X~~	Vanwormer, Cora M.	Wife M1	F	W	36	M1	9	1	1	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		English	None		
52			Myron C.	Son	M	W	8	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			None		
53	36	36	Putnam, William W.	Head	M	W	41	M1	19			Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		English	Farmer	General farm	O M F 35
54			——, Lilian D.	Wife M1	F	W	36	M1	19	3	3	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		English	None		
55			——, Floyd F.	Son	M	W	16	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		English	None		
56			Ruth L.	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		English	None		
57			Mildred F.	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		"	None		
58	37	37	DePaul, Alton F.	Head	M	W	48	M1	27			Michigan	New York	Ohio		English	Farmer	General farm	O M F 36
59			Mary D.	Wife M1	F	W	48	M1	27	5	5	Ohio	New York	Maryland		English	None		
60			——, Lester H.	Son	M	W	21	S				Michigan	Michigan	Ohio		English	Laborer	Farm	
61			——, Bernice S.	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Ohio	Michigan	Ohio		English	None		
62			Ruth L.	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Ohio	Michigan	Ohio			None		
63			Webb, Irma B.	Daughter M1	F	W	25	M1	2	1	1	Michigan	Michigan	Ohio		English	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]
64			—— Morton E.	Grandson	M	W	[illegible]	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		E	None		
65	38	38	Fuller, Francis J.	Head	M	W	3[illegible]	M2	11			New York	New York	Scotland		English	Barber		O F H
66			——, Edith F.	Wife M1	F	W	34	M2	11	2	2	Michigan	England	New York		English	None		
67			——, Leon Francis	Son	M	W	9	S				Michigan	New York	Michigan			None		
68			Teddy L.	Son	M	W	5	S				Michigan	New York	Michigan			None		
69	39	39	Esmond, Edward T.	Head	M	W	65	M1	41			Michigan	New York	New York		English	Own income		O F M
70			Frances A.	Wife M1	F	W	59	M1	41	7	1	Michigan	New York	New York		English	None		
71	40	40	Carroll, George	Head	M	W	73	M2	38			New York	Ireland	Ireland		English	Laborer	[illegible]	R H
72			——, Vida L.	Wife M1	F	W	56	M1	38	6	5	Michigan	New York	Canada		English	None		
73			——, Frank L.	Son	M	W	29	M1	1			Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		English	Laborer	Railroad	
74			Ida E.	Daughter-in-law M1	F	W	2[illegible]	M1	1	0		Michigan	New York	New York		English	Dressmaker		
75			Nunn, Beulah V.	Granddaughter	F	W	2	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		English	None		
76	41	41	Livingstone, Fred A.	Head	M	W	25	M1	3			Michigan	New York	[illegible]		English	Laborer	[illegible]	O F
77			Iona B.	Wife M1	F	W	2[illegible]	M1	3	1	1	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		English	Dressmaker		
78			Bernice	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			None		
79	42	42	Moore, George W.	Head	M	W	3[illegible]	M1	2			Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		English	Laborer	Railroad	O M H
80			Myrtle V.	Wife M1	F	W	24	M1	2	1	1	Michigan	Michigan	New York		English	None		
81			Horton, Margaret M.	Step daughter	F	W	4	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			None		
82	43	43	Guest, John A.	Head	M	W	39	M1	4			Michigan				English	Laborer	[illegible]	R H
83			Jennie M.	Wife M1	F	W	19	M1	4	2	1	Michigan	Canada E.	Canada E.		English	None		
84			Evenly M.	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			None		
85	44	44	Olmstead, George	Head	M	W	42	M2	2			Michigan	Canada E.	Canada E.		English	Blacksmith		R H
86			Ellen E.	Wife M1	F	W	36	M2	2	8	5	Canada Eng.	Canada	New York	18[illegible]	English	None		
87			Madeline	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Michigan	Michigan	Canada E.			None		
88			Atkinson, George B.	Stepson	M	W	13	S				Michigan	Canada E.	Canada E.		English	None		
89			Lillie M.	Stepdaughter	F	W	11	S				Michigan	Canada E.	Canada E.		English	None		
90			——, Roy L.	Stepson	M	W	9	S				Michigan	Canada	Canada			None		
91			——, Howard	Stepson	M	W	6	S				Michigan	Canada	Canada			None		
92			Olmstead, Richard	Son	M	W	16	S				Michigan	Michigan	Canada		English	Laborer	[illegible]	
93	45	45	Karlman, Joseph	Head	M	W	46	M1	19			Russia Yid.	Russia Yid.	Russia Yid.	1889 Na	English	Merchant	General store	O F H
94			——, Fanny	Wife M1	F	W	38	M1	19	4	4	Russia Yid.	Russia Yid.	Russia Yid.	1891	English	None		
95			——, Esther	Daughter	F	W	1[illegible]	S				Michigan	Russia Yid.	Russia Yid.		English	None		
96			——, Emma	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Michigan	Russia Yid.	Russia Yid.		English	None		
97			——, Irma	Daughter	F	W	1[illegible]	S				Michigan	Russia Yid.	Russia Yid.		English	None		
98			Nettie	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Michigan	Russia Yid.	Russia Yid.		English	None		
99	46	46	Brown, Walter W.	Head	M	W	42	M1	9			Michigan	Germany	Ohio		English	Farmer	General farm	O M F 3[illegible]
100			——, Anna	Wife M1	F	W	46	M1	9	3	3	Canada Eng.	Ireland	Ireland	18[illegible]	English	None		

Dup

HALL DE LAND, 73, DIES SUDDENLY

Lambertville Native, Former Supervisor, Is Striccken Early Today

JUN 20 1939

Special to the Evening News

LAMBERTVILLE, June 20—Hall Loren DeLand died suddenly from a heart attack at 5:30 this morning at his home near Lambertville on the Ottawa Lake road. He was 73 years of age and had suffered several heart attacks during the past several weeks. This morning he had gone to the barn where he was stricken and was found a few minutes later by his wife.

Mr. DeLand was born in Lambertville May 1, 1866, and had lived at the same place his entire life. He married Miss Carrie Hoffman April 14, 1901. He was the oldest member of the I.O.O.F. lodge at Lambertville, a member of Eva Rebekah lodge and the Lambertville school board. He served three terms as supervisor of Bedford township and was a member of the Lambertville Methodist church.

He leaves besides his wife, a son, Dr. Charles DeLand, federal veterinarian, of Alpena; two daughters, Mrs. Orville Dohm of Erie and Mrs. Philip Lathrop of Jackson; a brother, Elmer of Adrian; one niece and one nephew.

The body has been removed to the Farnham funeral home and will be returned to the residence tomorrow. Funeral arrangements have not been made.

Mrs. Anna Deland

Jan 24-1974

TEMPERANCE — Mrs. Anna Deland, 81, of 4307 W. Erie Rd., Temperance, died early today in Flower Hospital, Toledo.

Services are pending in the Farnham Funeral Home, Temperance.

Hall DeLand

6/39

Special to the Evening News

LAMBERTVILLE, June 21 — Funeral services for Hall Loren DeLand, who died from a heart attack early yesterday morning, will be held tomorrow afternoon. A service at the Farnham funeral home at 1:30 will be followed by a service in the Lambertville Methodist Church at 2 o'clock. The Rev. Lorne Carter will officiate and interment will be in the Lambertville cemetery. Members of the I. O. O. F. will be pallbearers. The lodge of Odd Fellows will conduct services at the grave.

Included among the survivors of Mr. DeLand are four grandchildren.

~~Aged Newport Man Dead~~

Henry DeLand, age 85 years, died at the home of his son Carl, at New~~port, Sunday morning.~~ Besides his son Carl, he leaves three other sons, ~~Nelson, of Hale, Mich.; Ora, of Easton~~ville, Wash., and Grover, of Tyler, Tex. The funeral will be held at the son's home Wednesday morning at 8:30 and the remains will be taken to Lambertville for burial.

---

s. Anna Deland

Jan 25-1974

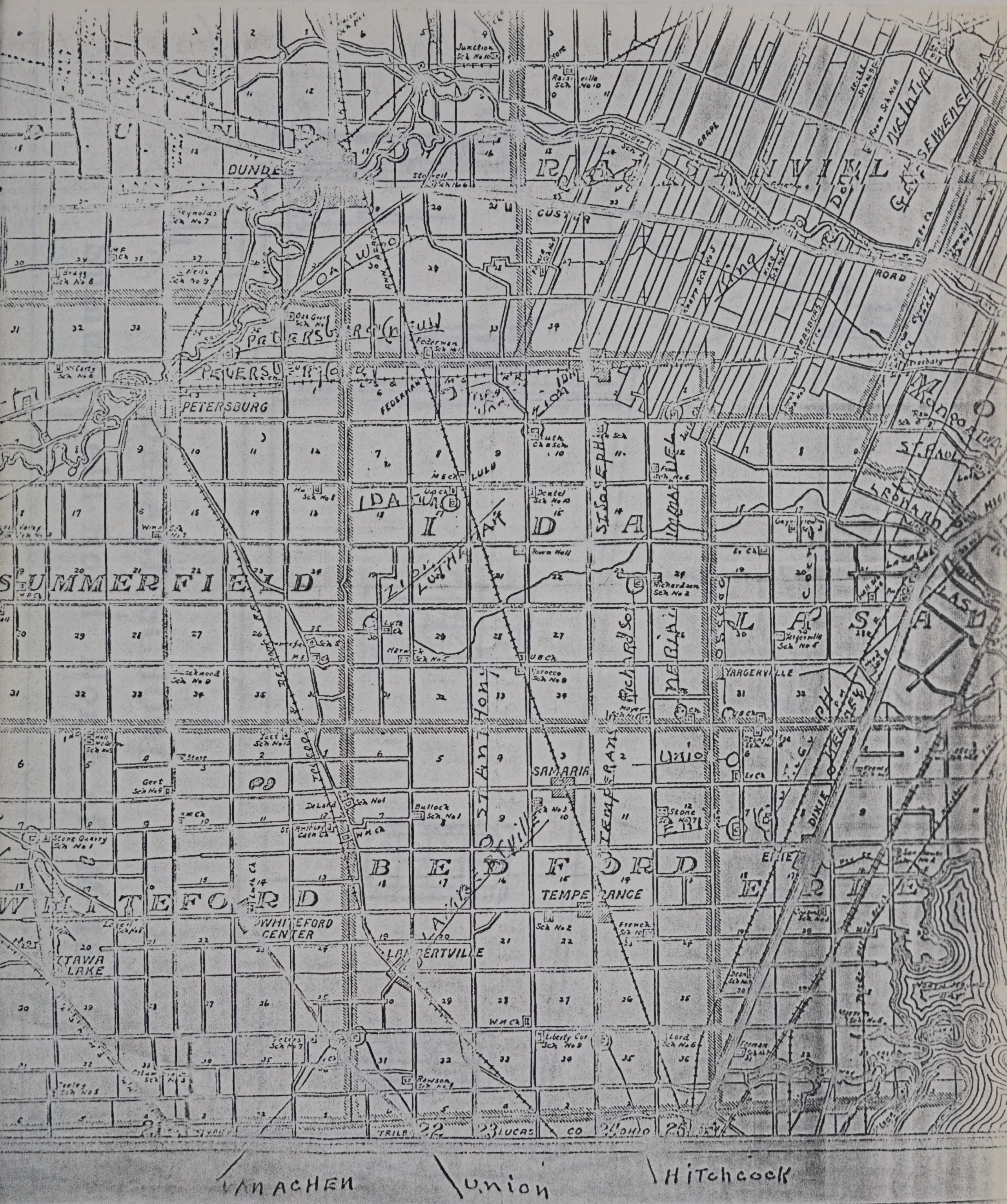
MPERANCE — Mrs. Anna
nd, 81, of 4307 W. Erie Rd.,
perance, died Thursday in
er Hospital, Toledo. She
been in poor health since
April.

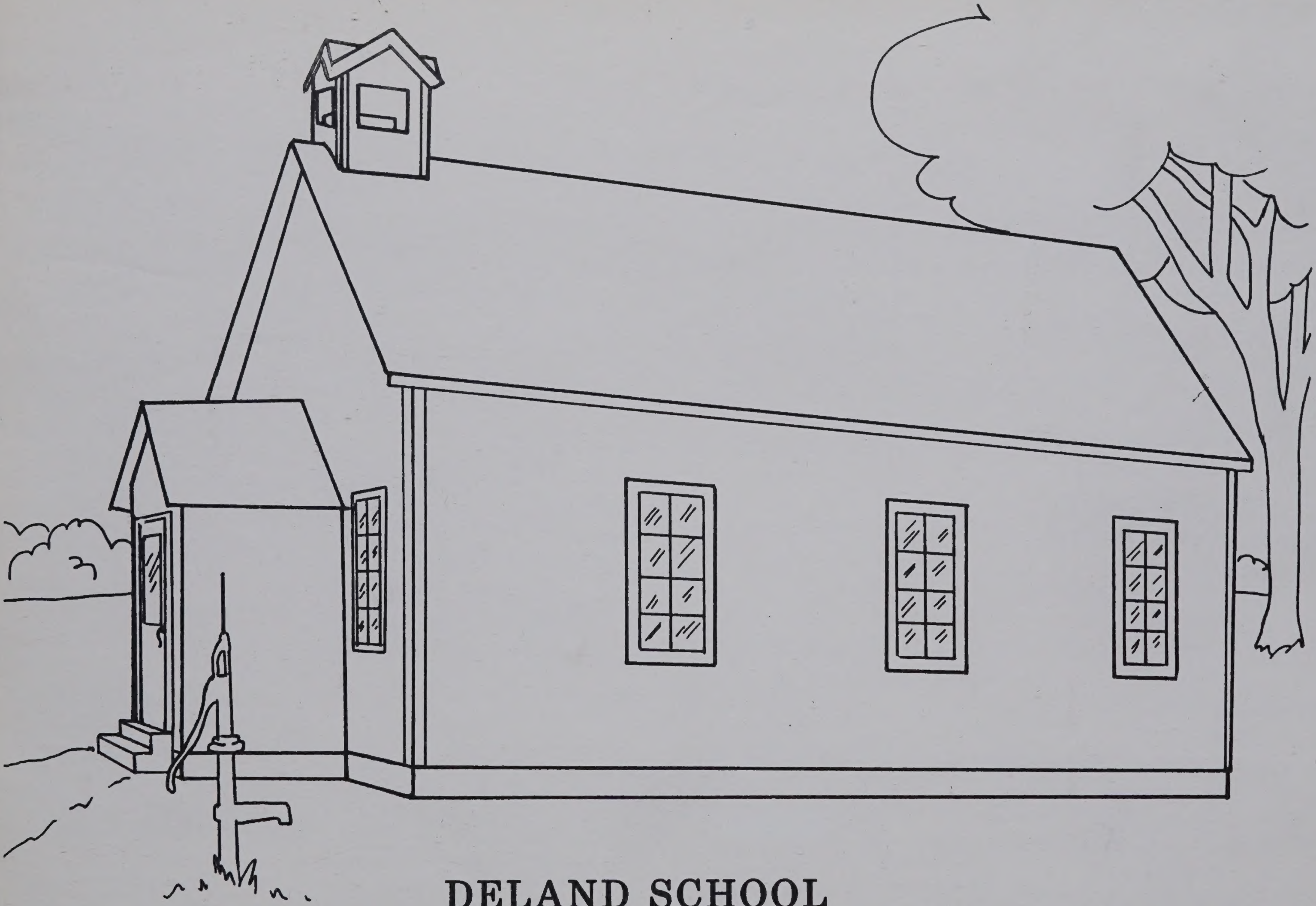
iends may call in the Farn-
Funeral Home, Temper-
, where services will be at
m. Saturday with the Rev.
am Getsinger of the Free
hodist Church of Temper-
officiating. Burial will be
ambertville Cemetery.

e daughter of Daniel and
ie Ryan, she was born Nov.
892, in Whiteford Township.
Dec. 31, 1914, she married
Deland. He died in Jan-
, 1948. Mrs. Deland had
l in the area 50 years after
ding in Toledo where she
Mr. Deland operated a gro-
store.

urviving are a brother, Dan
n of Hudson, several nieces
nephews.

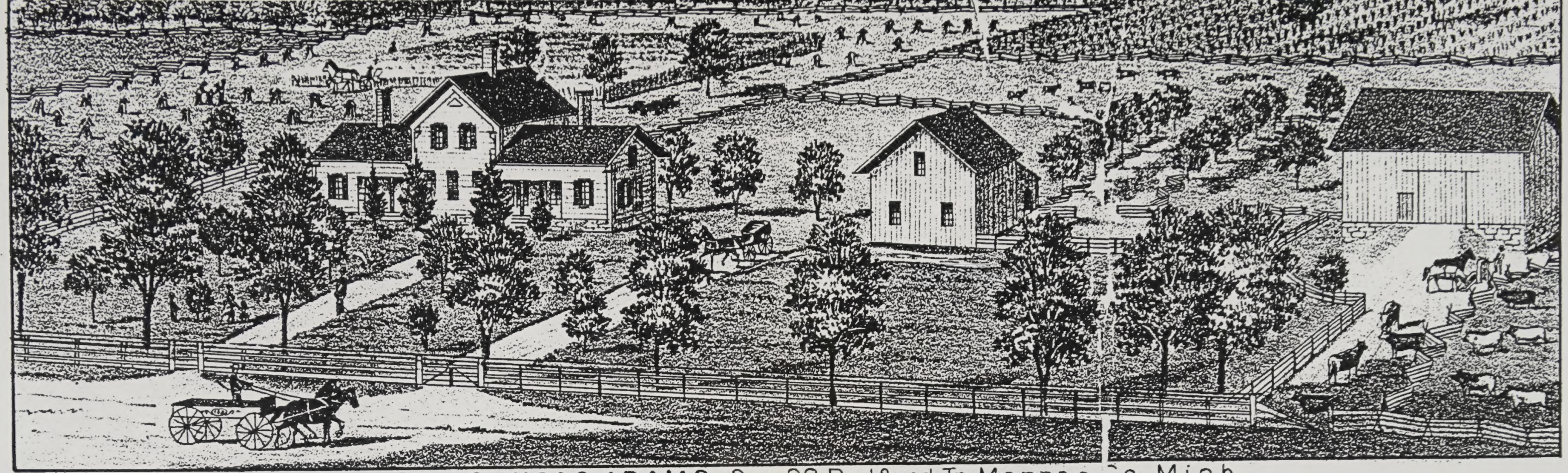
rs. Deland was preceded in
th by two sisters.

DUNDEE
RAISINVILLE
DUNDEE
CUSTER
OAKWOOD
PETERSBURG
PETERSBURG
FEDERMAN
LULU
IDA
SUMMERFIELD
IDA
LASALLE
YARGERVILLE
ST. PAUL
MONROE
SAMARIA
UNION
BEDFORD
WHITEFORD
ERIE
TEMPERANCE
WHITEFORD CENTER
LAMBERTVILLE
OTTAWA LAKE
ROAD
DIXIE
TRILBY
LUCAS
CO
OHIO
Vanachen
Union
Hitchcock

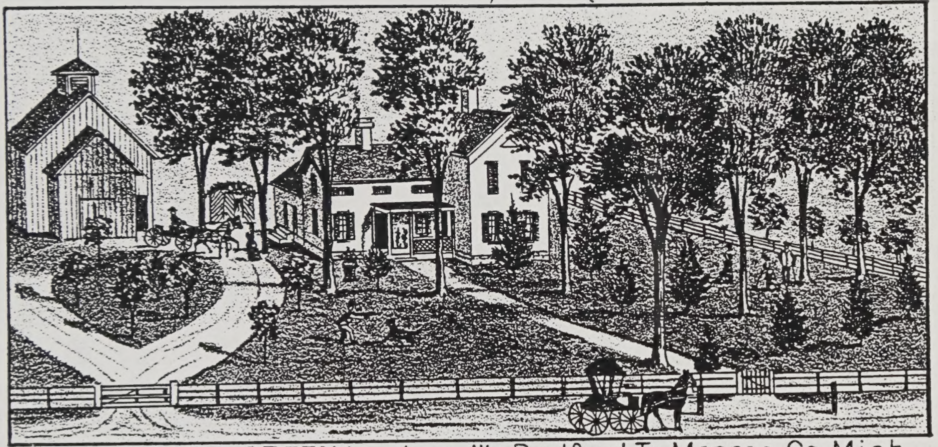


DELAND SCHOOL

Summerfield Road North of M-151

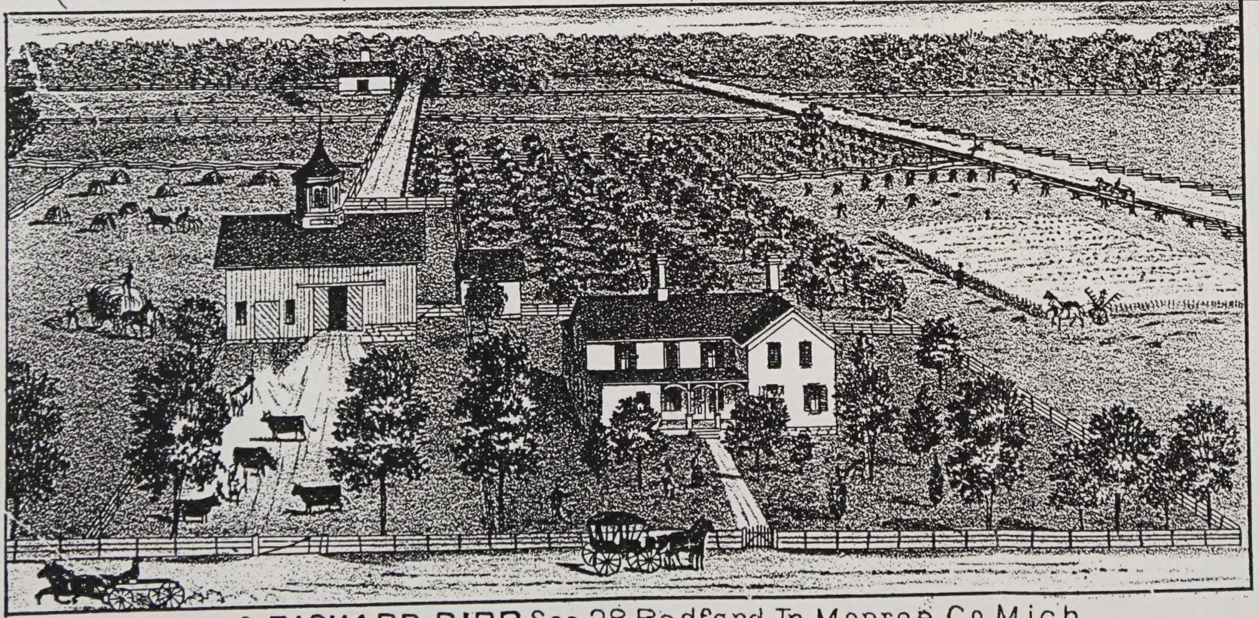


Farm Res. of **LUCAS ADAMS** Sec. 22 Bedford Tp. Monroe Co. Mich.

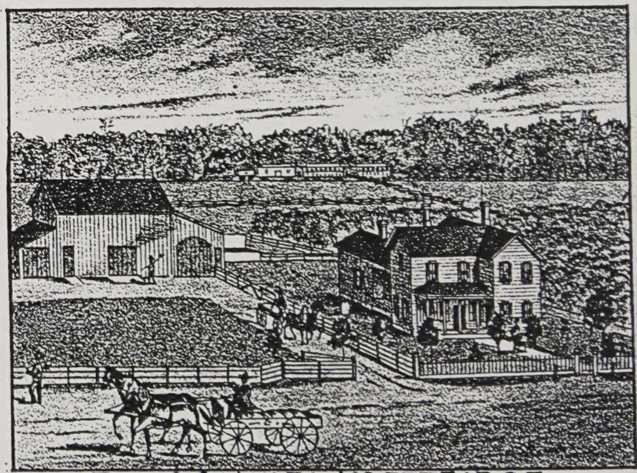


Res. of **CARR GREEN** Lambertville, Bedford Tp. Monroe Co. Mich.

[redacted]



Res. of **RICHARD BIBB** Sec. 28, Bedford Tp. Monroe Co. Mich.



Res. of **SAMUEL McFETRIDGE**
Sec. 3 Ida Twp. Monroe Co. Mich.

HISTORICAL
HAND-ATLAS

ILLUSTRATED

CONTAINING

LARGE SCALE COPPER PLATE MAPS OF EACH STATE AND TERRITORY OF THE UNITED STATES, AND THE PROVINCES OF CANADA,

TOGETHER WITH A

COMPLETE REFERENCE MAP OF THE WORLD,

Topographical and Railroad Map of the United States,

THIRTEEN COMPREHENSIVE MAPS OF BIBLE GEOGRAPHY,

COVERING ALL THE COUNTRIES OF BIBLE HISTORY, WITH A CLASSIFIED PRONUNCIATIVE INDEX OF EACH MAP,
PRINTED IN COLORS FROM PLATES SECURED BY LETTERS PATENT, PRODUCING THE CLEAREST
TYPOGRAPHICAL EFFECT OF ANY KNOWN ENGRAVED PLATES,

ACCOMPANIED BY A

GENERAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD,

HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES—HISTORY OF EACH STATE AND TERRITORY OF THE UNITED STATES,

Outline Map and History of Monroe County, Michigan,

ILLUSTRATED.

CONTAINING

A Condensed History of the County; Biographical Sketches; General Statistics; Miscellaneous Matters, &c.

H. H. HARDESTY & CO., PUBLISHERS, CHICAGO AND TOLEDO.
1881.

MONROE COUNTY

BUSINESS NOTICES.

Ash.

Baker J. E..Engaged in gen'l Farming and Stock growing, sec 22
Babcock R. M..General Farmer and Stock grower, sec 15
Brooks W. P..Cabinet Maker, Carpenter and Joiner, sec 15
Crane Joseph B..Engaged in gen'l Farming and Stock growing. Also, Justice of the Peace, sec 17
Esper Jacob..Engaged in gen'l Farming, sec 33
Gorman John..Engaged in gen'l Farming and Stock growing. Also, Township Clerk, sec 16
Hawes J. L..General Farmer and Blacksmith. Custom work done to order, sec 19
Lautenshlager Chas..Engaged in gen'l Farming and Stock growing, sec 22
Lautenshlager John..Engaged in gen'l Farming and Stock growing, sec 22
McLoughlin B..Engaged in gen'l Farming and Stock growing, sec 28
McLaughlin S..General Farmer, Carpenter and Joiner, sec 28
McLaughlin B. R..General Farmer, Hay, Grain and Stock grower, sec 20
Moore G. A..General Farmer and Stock grower, sec 15
Ronald Wm..Engaged in genl Farming. I have forty acres of good land located in section 18, Ash township, 28 acres cleared, good new frame house, fine orchard of young trees, 150 in number. A good frame barn and good water. Farm well fenced, which I offer for sale at reasonable rates and time
Streit John A..Engaged in gen'l Farming and Stock growing, sec 18
Vanderwort Lorenzo..Engaged in gen'l Farming and Stock growing, sec 14

GRAFTON.

Hood J. L..General Dealer in Dry Goods, Groceries, Hardware, Boots, Shoes, Hats, Caps, Yankee Notions, &c. Also, engaged in gen'l Farming. Supervisor of township and P M
Littlefield L. B..Dealer in Groceries and Provisions, and engaged in gen'l Farming
Littlefield Wm. A..Engaged in gen'l Farming and Stock growing
Newcomb D. E..Physician and Surgeon
Rosey J. A..House, Sign, Carriage and Ornamental Painter. Graining, Kalsomining, Paper Hanging, and Pianos polished in every style
Watson W. C..General Farmer. Engaged in manufacture of Pot Ash

CARLTON.

Edwards, Fuller & Co..Extensively engaged in the manufacture of Staves, Heading, Hoops, &c
Herman Fred..Manufr of and Dealer in Heading and Cigar Box Lumber
Lovett G. A..Extensively engaged in the Manufacture and Wholesale Dealer in Broom Handles, Lumber, Lath and Shingles
Mathews D. A. & Bro..Manufrs of and Dealers in Hard Wood Lumber, and Dealers in Real Estate
Paskill John E..Propr of the Paskill House. Good accommodations given to the traveling public
Spicer H. & Bro..Manufrs of and Dealers in Wagons, Carriages, Sleighs and Cutters. All work done with neatness and despatch. Satisfaction guaranteed. Custom work done to order
Warner E. J..Manufr of and Dealer in Boots and Shoes. Work done to order with neatness and dispatch. Repairing a specialty
Weinberg J..Propr of Gambrinus Hall

Bedford.

Ansted Lewis..General Farmer, sec 14
Ansted Elizabeth..Engaged in gen'l Farming, sec 22
Aysh John, Jr..General Agriculturist, formerly Draftsman, Carpenter and Joiner, sec 33
Adams Lucas..General Farmer, making Durham Cattle and Cotswold Sheep a specialty. Settled here in 1836. Sec 22
Alcock Wm..General Farmer, sec 7
Butler Madison..General Farmer and Town Treasurer, sec 12
Blouch Michael..General Farmer. Grain raising a specialty, sec 1
Bristoll H..General Farmer, sec 31
Bristoll E.. " " 31
Blouch Thomas.. " Has a fine Lime Stone Quarry and site for kiln, sec 12
Borough Jonas..Minister of the Gospel. Also, general Farmer. "I wish all right." Sec 15
Bailey Stephen..General Farmer, sec 34
Bowen Wm. P.. " " 25
Bookey Clovius B.. " " 16
Clark S. P.. " " 11
Curson W. S.. " His father, G. Curson, settled here, 1834. Sec 35
Clary C. L..General Farmer. Sheep a specialty, sec 16
Cooley Harriett..Engaged in gen'l Farming. I have 80 acres, well fenced, partially improved, good house, well and stable. Good Orchard in full bearing with small fruit, well adapted for grain and stock. Terms—half purchase money down. Balance on yearly payments, sec 19
Dull J. C..General Farming. Grain and Sheep a specialty, sec 9
Deland Henry M..General Farmer. Manufr of Cider and Cider Vinegar, Blooded Hogs and Cattle a specialty, sec 7
Ford Jacob..General Farmer, sec 19
Hubbell Wm. P..Farmer. Grain raiser. Breeder of graded Cattle, Sheep, Horses, Swine, and grower of fine fruit, sec 1
Howlett Thos..Farmer. Grain and Stock raiser. Has 120 acres, 90 acres improved, soil, sandy loam. Good rail and board fences. Good Two-story house, with wing. Two new barns. 5 acre bearing orchard. Two wells and a never-failing spring, about 5 rods from the house. All of which I offer for sale at a reasonable price. Terms—half purchase money down, remainder to remain 3 years, sec 33
Hungerford Elon G..I have 96 acres of land, 30 acres improved. A good barn and house, two good wells, 6 acres of orchard. The land is well adapted to either grazing or grain raising. Situated 7 miles north and one mile west of Toledo, 6 miles from Vienna, which I offer for sale at reasonable rates. Terms easy. Sec 3
Hayden Jasper..Will sell farm of 60 acres, 35 acres improved. Soil, black loam. Two good wells, good house and barn, 4 acres orchard, 6 miles from West Toledo, three-quarter mile from school, sec 15
Hungerford E. J..General Farmer and Stock raiser, sec 9
Hitchcock James S..General Farmer, and has been Justice of the Peace 14 years, sec 27
Hitchcock Geo. B..General Farmer and Teacher of Music, sec 35
Janney Elwood..General Farmer, sec 30
Kinney Wm..General Farmer. Also, Carpenter and Joiner, sec 13
Lewis James A..Engaged in gen'l Farming. Also, Musician, sec 2
Mason W. H..General Farmer, sec 2
Moyer Jacob..General Farmer. Breeder of good Cattle, Sheep, Swine and fine Horses, sec 2
Mears L. P..General Farmer, sec 7
Osgood G. L..Farmer. Breeder of thorough-bred Short Horns, Durham Cattle and Berkshire Swine, and fine Sheep. Also, Agent for Sulkey Rakes, Reapers and Mowers, manufactured in Toledo, [illegible]
Osgood Harriett..Engaged in gen'l Farming, sec 1
Rogers J. R..Gardener and Small Fruit raiser. Also, Township Clerk, sec 34
Spotts Rudolph..General Farmer. Also, Local Preacher of the Evangelical Association, sec 12
Smith Obed..General Farmer, and Propr of Steam Saw Mill. Also, Supervisor of Township, sec 33
Silvernail John..Minister of the Gospel, sec 12
Sulier John B..General Farmer. Wheat, Corn and Clover Seed a specialty. Highway Commissioner, 2 years in office, sec 35
Stump John J..Constable. Has been in office 8 years, Little Lake post-office, sec 15
Schlotter Charles E..General Farmer and Agriculturist sec 13
Tuttle W. S..General Farmer and Stone Mason. Settled in town in 1836. Sec 10
Thorn Theodore..General Farmer, sec 27
Thorn D. W.. " " 8. Also, Propr of Saw Mill on sec 14
Tornton Mary..Engaged in gen'l Farming, sec 29
Thornton Albert..General Farmer, sec 19
Van Wormer A..General Farmer. A good Orchardist and Agriculturist, sec 33
Willard Roger..Farmer. Grain and Fruit raiser. Also, Breeder of good Cattle, Sheep, Swine and fine Horses, sec 2
Weeks E..Dealer in Dry Goods, Groceries, and all kinds of Farm Produce. Also, Farmer, Grain and Fruit grower, and Breeder of and Dealer in Sheep, Cattle, &c, sec 10
Willard N. L..Farmer and Mechanic, sec 13
Waffle H. A..General Farmer, and Dealer in Organs, Pianos, &c, sec 13

LAMBERTVILLE.

Bibbins S. S..Dealer in Dry Goods, Groceries, Shelf Hardware, Patent Medicines, Notions, &c
Conant L. A..Has been engaged as a local preacher for 20 years
Farnham L..Resident
Green Carr..General Farmer, Grain and Stock grower
Miller E. W..Manufr of Wagon Wood Work. Repairing of all kinds done to order. Also, general Farmer
Nelson R. H..Physician and Surgeon (regular)
Opdyke W..Manufr of Wagons, Carriages, Sleighs, and Cutters. All work promptly and neatly executed. Horse-shoeing a specialty
Paull John S..Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist Church

Berlin.

Armstrong John W..Genl Farmer, sec 30
Brancho Eli..General Farmer, sec 9-S
Chapman A. B., Jr..General Farmer, making a specialty of Sheep and Wool growing, sec 21
Chamberlin Wm. A..General Farmer. Also, Propr of Meat Market in Flat Rock. Meat of all kinds furnished in any quantity. General Dealer in Produce, Hides and Pelts. Also, making Black Hawk and Kentucky Horses a specialty, sec 8
Dubry L..General Farmer. Also, Fishing extensively Owner of Scows, Ida and Louisa, sec 8
Eder Christopher..General Farmer. This Atlas to be presented to Christopher and Jacob Eder, by their father, sec 29
Flint J. D..General Farmer, and Deputy Inspector of Customs. Also, Milling at Newport Station, sec 9
Kemnitz Wm..General Farmer, sec 5
Loranger Moses..General Farmer, making Fast Horse Breeding a specialty, having a one-mile track on his farm. Dealer in Real Estate and Groceries. Also, Notary Public. Res, sec 26
Loranger Eli..General Farmer, sec 31
Millspaugh Samuel..General Farmer, having been a railroad man for the last 18 years, sec 36
Masserant August..General Farmer, sec 9-S
Masserant J. & F..General Farmers, sec 8-S
Maesfranox Rev. E..Catholic Priest at Newport, sec 8
Mandaville Frank..General Farmer, sec 7
Normandian Julius..General Farmer, sec 27
Peters C. G..General Farmer, sec 8
Peters Jacob..General Farmer, sec 8
Root A. S..General Farmer, sec 30
Roelant Chas. Louis..General Farmer, sec 34
Reaume James..General Farmer, sec 4
Saleau James..Propr of Grocery Store. Dealer in Patent Medicines, &c. All kinds of Produce bought and sold, at Old Newport, sec 7
White Nathan..General Farmer, Res, Old Newport, sec 7

Newport Station

Boots and Shoes

Martin Geo..Propr of Boot and Shoe Shop. Notary Public and Deputy Sheriff

Blacksmith

Minor Adolphus..Manufacturer of Carriages, Sleighs and Cutters. All work promptly and neatly executed. All kinds of Painting done to order. Horse Shoeing a specialty

Hotel

Valade Dr. T. L..Propr of Newport House

Manufacturer

Francisco R. N..Propr of Stave Factory, and Wholesale Dealer in Staves. Also, Farmer

Physician

Valade Dr. T. L..Physician and Surgeon

Merchant

Navarre Robt. P..General Dealer in Groceries, Liquors, Cigars and Tobacco. Also, Produce Buyer

Restaurant

Dusing P. F..Propr of Restaurant and Saloon

Miscellaneous

Ward J. W..Small Fruit grower and Apiarist

PETERSBURGH.

Attorneys

Ronan & Parker..Attorneys at Law. Office on Washington st, Monroe

Hotel

Fairbanks J. W..Propr of Zibbell House. This House affords first-class accommodation to the traveling public. Good Barn in connection. Choice Cigars kept constantly on hand

Merchants

Brooks Wm..Dealer in Drugs, Medicines, Dyes, Paints' Oils, Books, Stationery, Groceries, &c. Pure Liquors kept constantly on hand
McLachlin H. C..Dealer in Dry Goods, Groceries, Provisions, Boots, Shoes, Hats, Caps, Crockery, Glassware, Notions, &c
Rose John T..Dealer in Groceries; Provisions, and Country Produce. Also, Meats, Fish, &c

Manufacturers

Ellis J. J..Propr of Wagon and Blacksmith Shop. Bridge Building and Repairing, and Moving of Buildings promptly attended to. Also, Auctioneer
Ellis C. N..Cabinet Maker and Builder. Also, Town Treasurer
Kirby R. R..Manufr of Paper Pulp. Also, Propr of Saw and Shingle Mill
McCollum Daniel..Manufr of and Dealer in Rakes
Reynolds M..Propr of Wagon Shop

Millers

Rose & Miller..Proprs of Grist Mill. Dealers in Grain, Flour, Feed, &c

Meat Market

Vanzandt L..Propr of Meat Market

Merchant Tailor

Stuart Alexander E..Merchant Tailor

Physicians and Surgeons

Gunsolus Kenneth..L R C P & S, Graduate of Queens University, Kingston, Canada. Licentiate of Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons, Kingston, Canada. Office and Res, Petersburgh
Kirby R. R..Physician and Surgeon

Real Estate Dealers

Gage J. H..Dealer in Real Estate
Lockwood E. L..Dealer in Real Estate

Stave Mill

Spalding Andrew..Propr of Stave Mill

Saloon

Weisinger Wm..Propr of Saloon and Billiard Room, opposite depot

Miscellaneous

Curtis D. A..Propr of Cheese Factory at Dundee
Gage J. H..Justice of the Peace. Conveyancing and Collecting promptly attended to
Holliday James..General Farmer
Lockwood E. L..General Farmer and Drayman
Taylor W. S..Pastor of Presbyterian Church

see next pg

He had no wagons for transportation through the Black Swamp, but carried provisions and other supplies on horseback. In the winter they might have used sleds, but had no harness, except what he constructed of green hides, which answered while it remained dry. At times the horses would give out, when the men took their places and drew the loads, sometimes for 30 miles. Colonel Todd referred to the battle of the Thames, and stated that after the capture of General Proctor's forces, they found the General was missing; when he (Col. T.) and Major Wood, with a Company of men, started in pursuit. The men giving out, these two officers pushed on and finally overtook Proctor's carriage, but found its occupant had escaped on the back of one of the horses. In the carriage they found all of Proctor's papers, including the speech of Tecumseh, the great Indian leader, in which he severely rebuked his British associate commanders for allowing the Indians to murder helpless prisoners, saying among other things: "I conquer to save; but you to murder." Again, he said, "Father, listen! In the Revolutionary War, we tried to assist you; but our Great Father was thrown on his back. In the last War we could not think of defending men who lived like groundhogs." Colonel Todd regarded the War of 1812, as but the continuation of the War of the Revolution—the British made peace; but their Indian allies did not. The defeat of Dudley was due to inconsiderate valor. General Harrison had said, the misfortune of Kentuckians was, that "they were too brave." Colonel Todd in strong terms thanked the people of the Maumee Valley for the grand reception given the Veterans, concluding with the words: "We thank you, and thank you, and thank you!" At the conclusion of his remarks, he exhibited the flag which was carried at Fort Meigs, and which bore the rents made in it by British balls. From the Fort, the Veterans crossed the River to Maumee City, where preparations had been made for them. A dinner was served at the American House, after which the visitors and citizens assembled in a grove, where Mr. George W. Reynolds presided; prayer was offered by Rev. Mr. Swan; and an address delivered by Rev. Mr. Richardson, responded to by Colonel Todd. Remarks were made by Dr. Gaither of Cincinnati, Lieutenant-Governor J. C. Lee and M. R. Waite, the latter stating that Mrs. Harriet O. Hall, daughter of Major William Oliver, one of Harrison's trusted subordinates, had deputed him to invite her father's comrades to accept her hospitality at the Oliver House, Toledo, which they did, Mrs. Hall receiving them in the hotel parlors, and invited them to a dinner prepared for them. Mr. Menifee was at Winchester's defeat on the River Raisin; was made prisoner and as such lay in the water at night, and through a change of weather, his clothes were fastened by ice thus formed. He had been crippled ever since by a wound then received at River Raisin. Peter Navarre, of Toledo, one of Harrison's best scouts, was at the Oliver House, as was also Captain David Wilkison, who, though not a soldier or a sailor, in 1815 assisted in removing the cannon and other stores from Fort Meigs to Detroit.

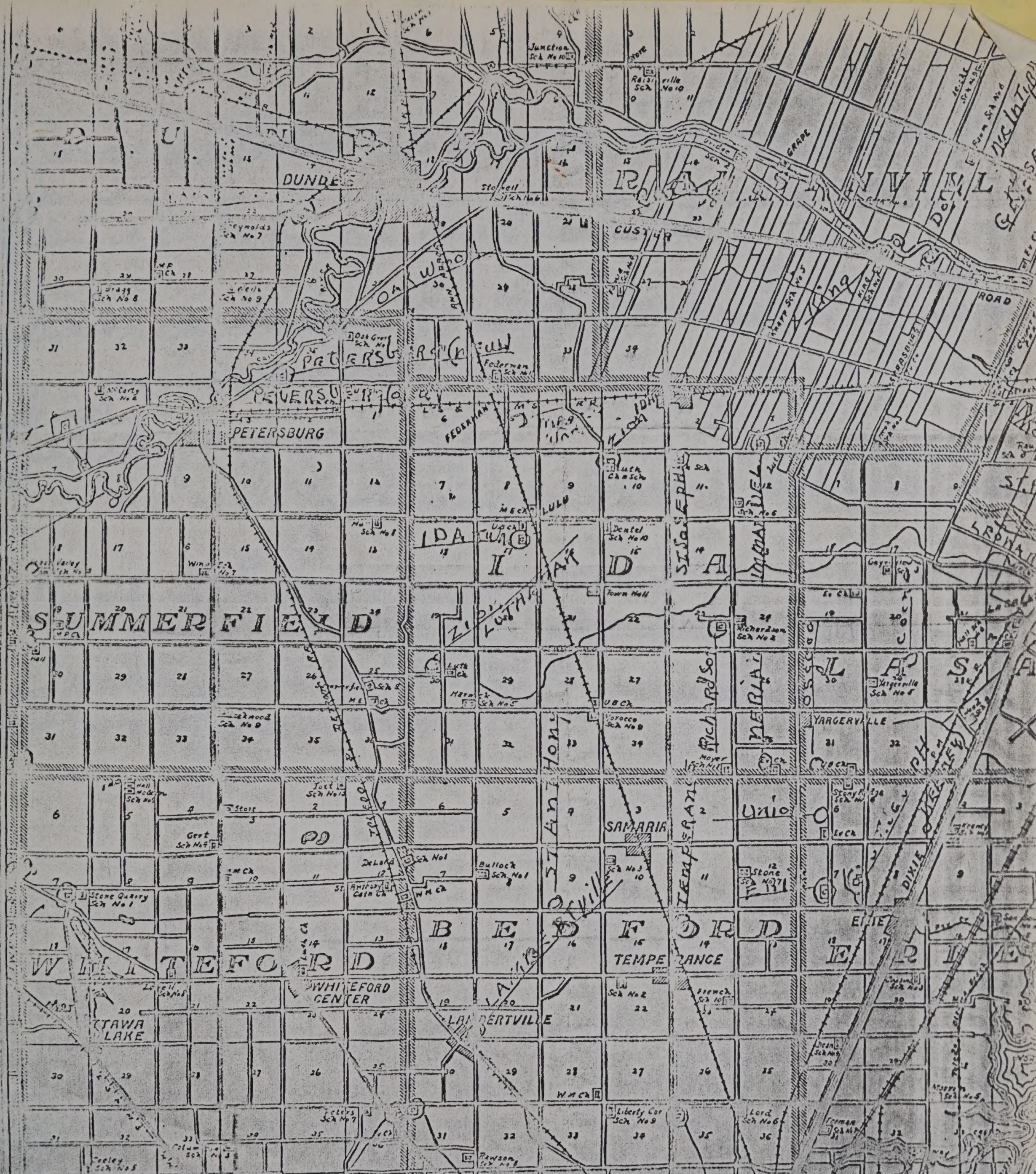
June 15, 1871, 19 survivors of the River Raisin Massacre of 1812, met at Monroe, Mich., where a banquet was provided for them, at which Mayor Redfield presided, and General Custer and others made addresses. The names and ages of the Veterans present were as follows: Joseph B. Nadeau, 77 years; Peter Navarre, 82; Robert F. Navarre, 80; Joseph Guyer, 88; George Younglover, 77; Bronson French, 82; Francis Lazane, 82; David Van Pelt, 89; William Walters, 88; Joseph Foulke, 80; Fred. Bouroff, 100 years, 7 months; Jean DeChovin, 77; John Clappen, 76; Charles Hixon, 76; Henry Mason, 79; Hall DeLand, 75; Thomas Whelpley, 73; Louis Jacobs, 96; John Beseau, 80. Peter and Robert F. Navarre continued to reside in this section until their deaths. Frank Bouroff, the centenarian, was born in Pennsylvania, 1770. The united ages of the group were 1,158 years, the average being nearly 90.

July 4th, 1872, was celebrated at Monroe, Mich., the chief incident of the occasion being the presence of 117 Veterans of Harrison's Army, serving at Fort Meigs and elsewhere in this section, during the war of 1812. A large gathering of people were present. General George Spaulding was Marshal of the day. Among the prominent officials and civilians present, were Governor Baldwin; Judges Christiancy, Campbell, Cooley, and Patchin, of Michigan; General Leslie Combs of Kentucky, General G. A. Custer, and General S. L. Williams, then nearly 91 years old, himself

Waggoner, Clark

a Veteran. Mayor Redfield presided, and Hon. Warner Wing delivered an address. General Custer called the roll of Veterans present (each of whom answered to his name), as follows: John B. McLean, aged 77; George Younglover, 79; Brown French, 83; Joseph Foulke, 83; John Clapper,77; Charles Avon, 77; Thomas Whelpley, 97; Louis Jacobs, 96; Henry Gaither, 82; Alvah Curtis, 76; John Mulholland, 75; Francis Santour, 76; Simon Van Aiken, 82; James Vanderwalker, 82; William Hamilton, 80; Edward Warring, 79; Peter Bants, 81; Alex. Crawford, 81; James Penwick, 78; Joseph C. Barrett, 78; Aaron Eddelman, 81; Roger Quinsberry, 79: Michael Goodright, 78; Thos. Bolivar, 76; J. W. Kolfuss, 77; James Y. Love, 74; Robert S. Goatney, 72; J. C. Reid, 75; John Jameson, 79; James Carrey, 75; Robert Carrick, 77; Thomas Lindsley, 83; James Clusin, 85; Edward Pendleton, 84; James R. Armstrong, 85; Solomon McVay, 76; J. C. Parker, 77; A. B. Crawford, 82; Leonard Beall, 75; J. K. Goodwin, 80; Joseph Vance, 84; Isaac C. Rossenet, 79; James Kirke, 84; Oliver Talbot, 79; Moore Johnson, 77; William Shaffer, 89; Thomas Mount, 68; Larken Webster, 80; John Gebhart, 78; Jesse Holly, 82; V. B. Davis, 80; E. B. Hudnut, 78; Lewis Ball, 70; Elisha Williams, 86; W. R. Locke, 79; B. J. Puller, 81; J. R. Rogers, 80; J. C. Craddock, 84; Samuel L. Williams, 91; Judge S. Blanchard, 77; E. W. Benson, 75; Daniel Helwig, 82; S. J. Armstrong, 84; Thomas B. Davis, 83; W. D. Hixson, 91; W. Dayor, 82; Andrew Burns, 72; Francis McLock, 78; John Martin, 76½; John B. Lafrige, 77; Joseph Gunn, 85; Frederick Bouroff, 101½; Samuel Dowese, 80; Louis Souans, 88; Nap. Navarre, 81; Peter Navarre, 86; Alex. Navarre, 82; Daniel Van Pelt, 91; Joseph Besnett, 79; John Clappen, 76; Henry Mason, 80; James Harvey, 80; John Raot, 78; A. C. Couseign, 82; Joseph Verkies, 82; L. Y. Grant, 77; A. A. Pasko, 78; Joseph Ewalt, 87; John B. Ressau, 81; N. Moyer, 77; W. Walters, 78; Shubal Lewis, 70; Hall DeLand, 76; Robert McNeill, 77; Lewis Beach, 79; Benon L. Bortine, 79; C. H. McNain, 84; Joseph Hall, 85; Isaac G. Futzna, 74; Mathew Gibson, 83; Lewis Jacobs, 97; John Root, 78; W. Waters, 79; Dr. Curtis, 78; Henry Davis, 82; C. Hall, 71; Simeon Ganarke, 82; Jona Sheam, 76; Charles McNain, 85; Andrew Burns, 78; Perry Nedmore, 82; George Shapine, 84; H. M. Davis, 79; W. B. Davis, 81. The oldest in the list was Frederick Boroff,whose age was 101 years and six months, having been born six years before the declaration of independence, 1776. Edward Willets read the declaration of independence. Judge H. V. Campbell delivered an oration; a dinner was served to the Veterans and pioneers present; following which came toasts and responses. Complete amnesty was then informally declared for all "Toledo Rebels of 1835 against the sovereignty of the Territory of Michigan." Several citizens of Toledo were present.

As successors in possession of the soil, it is desirable that the white race have a correct understanding of the nature and true character of the Red Man whom they have dispossessed. The prevailing sentiment now is that of depreciation and contempt for those who not many years ago held this entire region in undisputed control and use. Wherever the facts of the case are known, however, this estimate of the aborigines does not prevail. The main ground for it, is found in the greatly changed habits and character of these people, which followed and are attributable to their association with the Whites. It is the testimony of nearly all intelligent persons familiar with their condition on the advent of the obtruding race, that they bore very little of the spirit and traits which followed such advent. It is a most suggestive fact in this connection, that among the first steps taken in their work by the Moravian Missionaries at Gnadenhutten, Shoenbrun and Salem, in Eastern Ohio, was to petition the Territorial Legislature to prohibit the introduction of intoxicating liquors among the people whom they had come to civilize and christianize. For a time, this plan was successful; but as the Whites increased in numbers, and the Indians in resources, the law became inoperative, and the result, as in all other cases of unrestrained traffic of that sort, was intemperance, idleness and debauchery; the outcome—directly traceable to that one cause—being the loss of influence by the Missionaries over the natives and the abandonment of the settlements and of efforts for their improvement. The work of demoralization thus begun by the heartless cupidity of the alleged "superior race," continued, with increasing results, as long as Indians were permitted to remain on the soil


DUNDEE
Junction Sch No 10
Raisinville Sch No 11
Stowell Sch No 6
CUSTER
Reynolds Sch No 7
Bragg Sch No 8
Oak Grove Sch No 1
Federman Sch No
PETERSBURG
IDA
SUMMERFIELD
Town Hall
Richardson Sch No 2
Samaria
YARGERVILLE
Yargerville Sch No 6
Morocco Sch No 9
Moyer Sch No
Tott Sch No 1
Gert Sch No 4
Stone Quarry Sch No 1
DeLand Sch No 1
Bullock Sch No 1
SAMARIA
Stone Sch No 7
B E D F O R D
WHITEFORD
WHITEFORD CENTER
TEMPERANCE
French Sch No 10
LAMBERTVILLE
OTTAWA LAKE
Liberty Cor Sch No 9
Lord Sch No 6
Rawson Sch No 8
Feeley Sch No 5
ERIE
DIXIE
ROAD
22
23 LUCAS
CO
24 OHIO
25
TRILA

VAN ACHEN Union Hitchcock

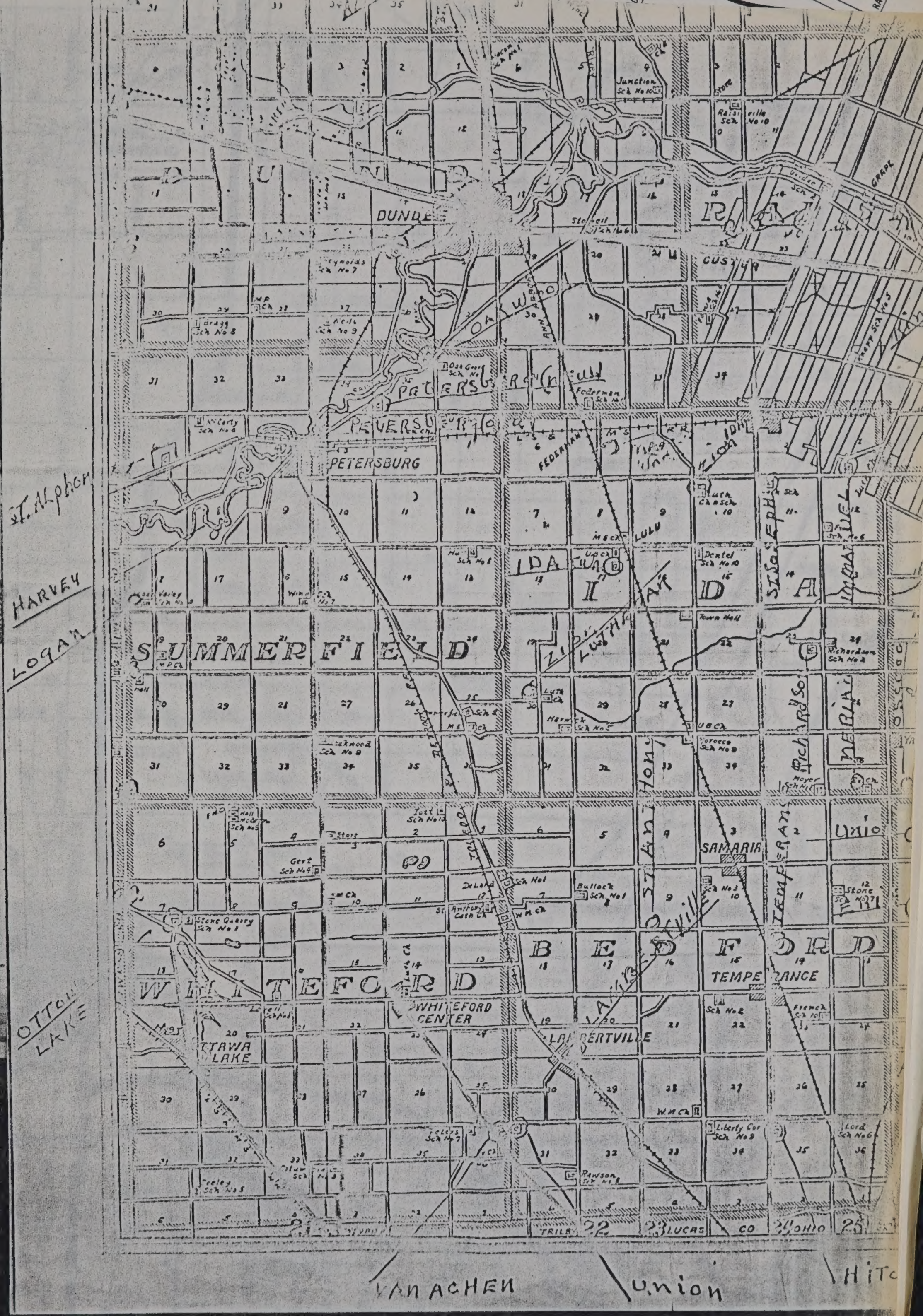
De Land Charles G. Co K 18th Inf. m.o. June 8 1865

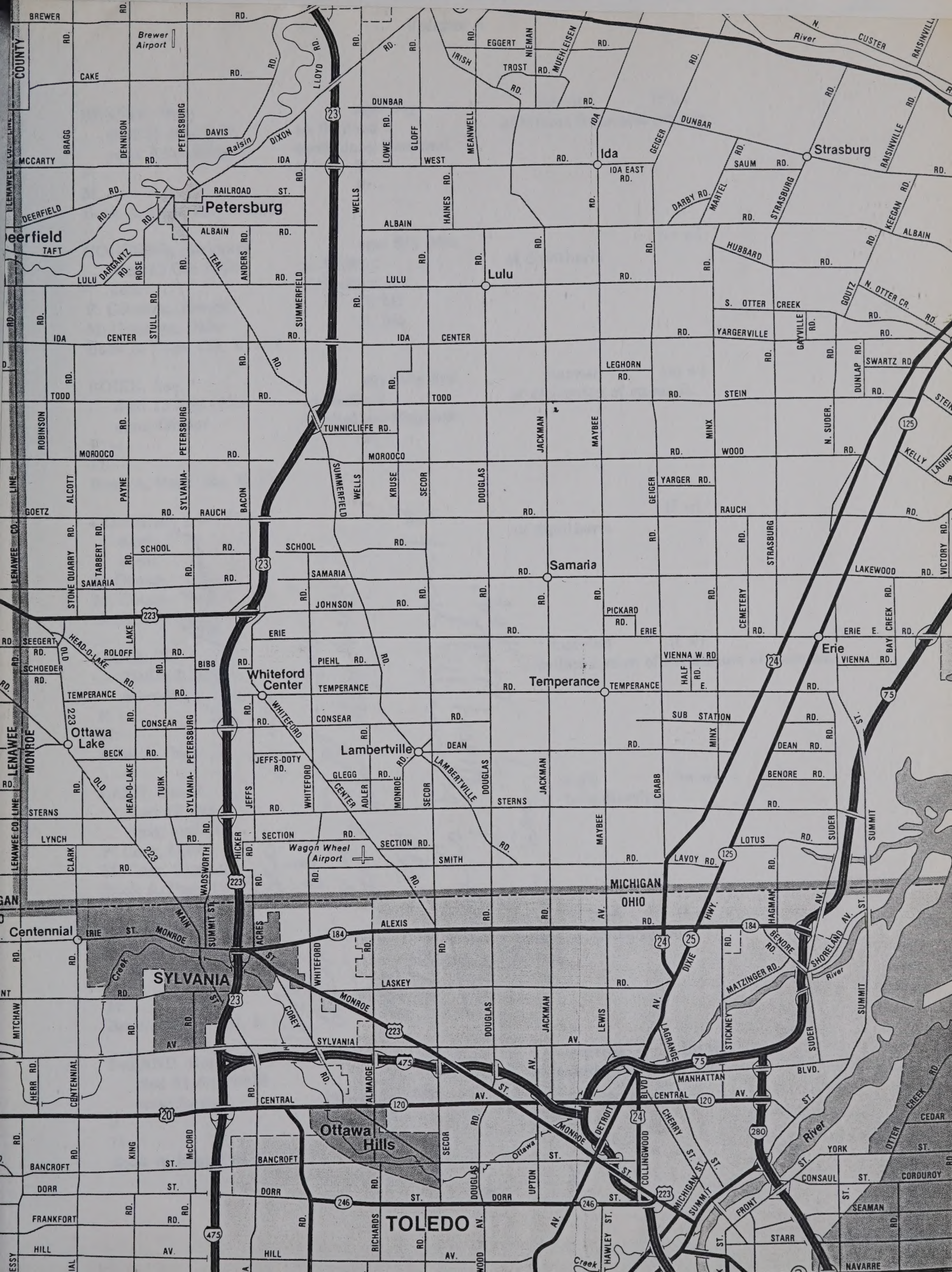
Pag 542 De Land Peter co K. 18th Inf.

Goodrich William M C.O. E 18th Inf. m.o. June 13 1865
P. 545-561-575

George
Johnson C.O. C 5th Cav.
C.O. I, 1st Mich Engs & Mechs., Milan in list as privates

Rush P. or R. Spalding (page 554)
Co. K, 18th Inf. dis by order Oct. 21, 1864
Spalding Obadiah page 176
office Canal commissioner 1845 river raisin


DUNDEE
Junction Sch No 10
Raisinville Sch No 10
Stowell Sch No 6
CUSTER
Reynolds Sch No 7
Bragg Sch No 8
Oak Grove Sch No 1
OAKWOOD
PETERSBURG
Federman Sch
McCarty Sch No 6
St. Alphon
Luth Ch & Sch
MECh LULU
IDA
Dentel Sch No 10
Town Hall
Richardson Sch No 2
HARVEY
LOGAN
SUMMERFIELD
ZION LUTHERAN
Harwick Sch No 5
Morocco Sch No 9
Richardson
Moyer Sch
Lockwood Sch No 8
Tott Sch No 10
Gert Sch No 4
DeLand Sch No 1
Bullock Sch No 1
St Anthony Cath Ch
SAMARIA
Stone Sch No 7
Stone Quarry Sch No 1
St. Anthony
Temperance
Union
BEDFORD
WHITEFORD
TEMPERANCE
WHITEFORD CENTER
LAMBERTVILLE
French Sch No 10
OTTAWA LAKE
OTTOWA LAKE
Liberty Cor Sch No 9
Lord Sch No 6
Ransom Sch No 8
Feeley Sch No 5
TRILA
22
23
LUCAS
CO
24 OHIO
25
VAN ACHEN
Union
HITC


Brewer Airport
Petersburg
Deerfield
Ida
Strasburg
Lulu
Samaria
Temperance
Erie
Whiteford Center
Ottawa Lake
Lambertville
Wagon Wheel Airport
Centennial
SYLVANIA
Ottawa Hills
TOLEDO
MICHIGAN
OHIO
LENAWEE
MONROE
LENAWEE CO. LINE
COUNTY
Raisin
River
Creek
Ottawa
23
223
24
25
75
125
184
120
246
280
475
20
BREWER RD.
CAKE RD.
DAVIS
MCCARTY
DEERFIELD RD.
TAFT
LULU
DARGANTZ
IDA CENTER RD.
TODD RD.
MOROOCO RD.
GOETZ
RAUCH RD.
SCHOOL RD.
SAMARIA
JOHNSON RD.
ERIE RD.
PIEHL RD.
TEMPERANCE RD.
CONSEAR RD.
JEFFS-DOTY RD.
GLEGG RD.
STERNS RD.
SECTION RD.
SMITH
LYNCH
SEEGERT RD.
SCHOEDER RD.
ROLOFF RD.
HEAD-O-LAKE RD.
BECK RD.
RAILROAD ST.
ALBAIN RD.
DUNBAR
EGGERT
IRISH
TROST RD.
WEST RD.
TUNNICLIFFE RD.
LEGHORN RD.
PICKARD RD.
VIENNA W. RD
VIENNA RD.
SUB STATION RD.
DEAN RD.
BENORE RD.
LOTUS RD.
LAVOY RD.
YARGER RD.
WOOD RD.
STEIN
LAKEWOOD RD.
ERIE E. RD.
S. OTTER CREEK
N. OTTER CR. RD.
YARGERVILLE RD.
SWARTZ RD.
HUBBARD RD.
DARBY RD.
SAUM RD.
IDA EAST RD.
KELLY
CUSTER
RAISINVILLE RD.
N. Custer
ALEXIS RD.
LASKEY RD.
SYLVANIA AV.
CENTRAL AV.
BANCROFT ST.
DORR ST.
FRANKFORT RD.
HILL AV.
MONROE ST.
MANHATTAN BLVD.
MATZINGER RD.
SHORELAND AV.
SUMMIT ST.
DETROIT AV.
COLLINGWOOD BLVD.
CHERRY ST.
MICHIGAN ST.
FRONT
YORK ST.
CONSAUL ST.
CORDUROY
SEAMAN
STARR
NAVARRE
CEDAR
OTTER CREEK RD.
DIXIE HWY.
LAGRANGE
STICKNEY
SUDER AV.
HAGMAN
LEWIS AV.
JACKMAN
DOUGLAS
SECOR
RICHARDS
ALMADAGE
UPTON
HAWLEY ST.
WHITEFORD
COREY
McCORD
KING
MITCHAW
HERR RD.
CENTENNIAL
HICKER
WADSWORTH
SUMMIT ST.
MAIN
ACRES
IRIE ST.

1876 – Sec. 7 – H. M. Deland
Atlas – Bed 49 acs

Pic – Hall & H. M. – house &
Atlas – 1880 Deland hog barns

Monroe Co. business
Deland – Henry M. manf. of
cider – Sec. 7 blooded
hogs

BENNIE, Mary age: 81y married [f w]
died 31 Aug 1878 at Bedford of bilious fever and old age
occu: housekeeper birthplace: Scotland
F: - R: -
M: - R: -
Book A, Page 123, E. 208

COUSENO, Abraham age: 01y 04m - [m w]
died 12 Oct 1878 at Bedford of diphtheria
occu: - birthplace: MI
F: Couseno, Henry R: MI
M: Couseno, Delia R: MI
Book A, Page 123, E. 209

BOISE, Asa age: 55y 20d married [m w]
died 13 Sep 1878 at Bedford of ulceration of stomach
occu: farmer birthplace: England
F: - R: -
M: - R: -
Book A, Page 123, E. 210

COUSINO, Lilly Eliza age: 03y - [f w]
died 27 Oct 1878 at Bedford of diphtheria
occu: - birthplace: MI
F: Cousino, Gilbert R: MI
M: Cousino, Mary R: -
Book A, Page 123, E. 211

CARR, Clarisy age: 60y 05m 07d married [f w]
died 8 Mar 1878 at Bedford of inflammation of membrane of stomach
occu: housekeeper birthplace: NY
F: - R: -
M: - R: -
Book A, Page 123, E. 212

CARR, David age: 39y 05m 16d single [m w]
died 13 Dec 1878 at Bedford of chronic diarrhea
occu: huckster birthplace: MI
F: Carr, Upton R: MI
M: Carr, Clarissy R: deceased
Book A, Page 123, E. 213

CHILBERINGER, Armena age: 41y married [f w]
died 31 Jun 1878 at Bedford of quick consumpton
occu: housekeeper birthplace: Germany
F: - R: -
M: - R: -
Book A, Page 123, E. 214

DeLAND, Hall age: 82y 21d married [m w]
died 31 Aug 1878 at Bedford of dysentery and old age
occu: farmer birthplace: NY
F: - R: -
M: - R: -
Book A, Page 123, E. 215

VANORMAN, Charles F. age: 11m 10d - [m w]
died 14 Sep 1876 at Bedford of cholera infantum
occu: - birthplace: MI
F: Vanorman, Henry R: Bedford
M: Vanorman, May L. R: Bedford
Book A, Page 99, E. 909

SPALDING, Rush R. age: 50y 02m 07d married [m w]
died 12 Jan 1876 at Bedford of cancer of stomach
occu: hotel keeper birthplace: PA
F: not given R: -
M: not given R: -
Book A, Page 99, E. 910

MEARS, - age: 1d - [f w]
died 1 Dec 1876 at Bedford of unknown
occu: - birthplace: MI
F: Mears, Isaac P. R: Bedford
M: Mears, Melissa R: Bedford
Book A, Page 99, E. 911

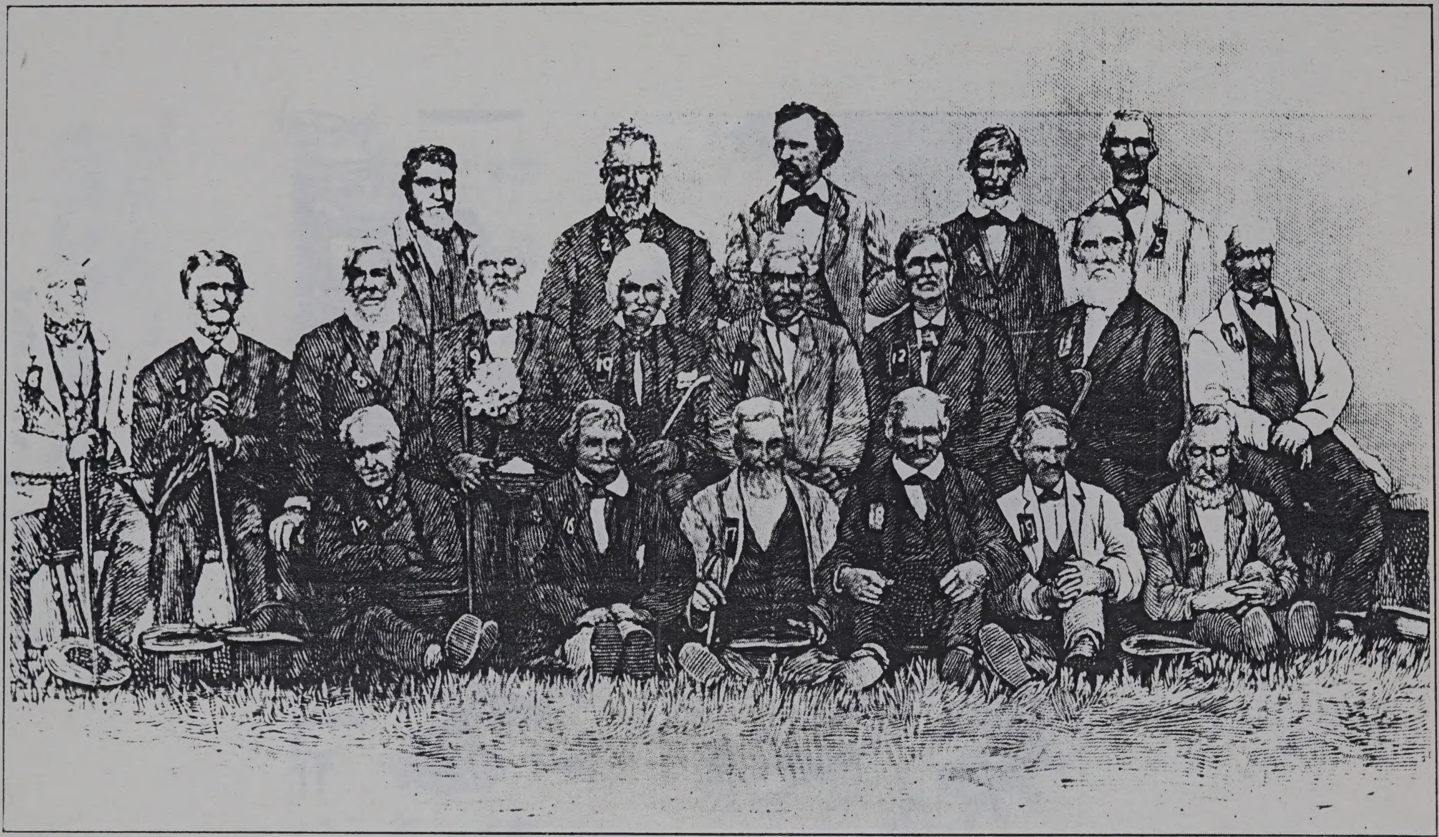
LAVOY, Morril age: 01m 15d - [m w]
died 15 Sep 1876 at Bedford of inflammation of bowels
occu: - birthplace: MI
F: Lavoy, Moses R: Bedford
M: Lavoy, Eunice R: Bedford
Book A, Page 99, E. 912

CROWELL, Electa age: 78y 10m 23d married [f w]
died 3 Feb 1876 at Bedford of consumption
occu: housekeeper birthplace: NY
F: not given R: -
M: - R: -
Book A, Page 99, E. 913

CROWELL, Vanrensellar age: 74y 01m 02d widower [m w]
died 13 Jun 1876 at Bedford of consumption
occu: farmer birthplace: NY
F: not given R: -
M: not given R: -
Book A, Page 99, E. 914

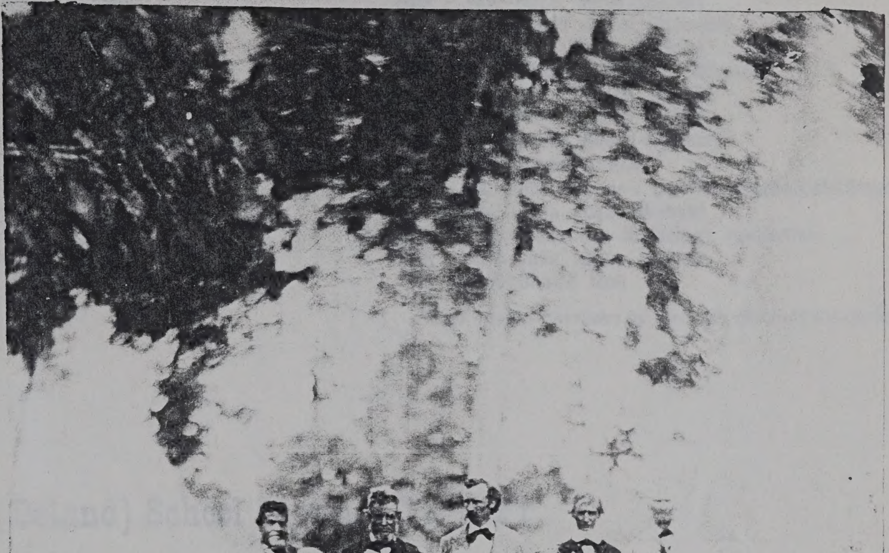
NAVARRE, James age: 73y married [m w]
died 20 May 1877 at Monroe of lung disease
occu: farmer birthplace: MI
F: Navarre, Jacque R: MI
M: unknown R: unknown
Book A, Page 99, E. 915

MANN, Margaret age: 75y 06m married [f w]
died 31 Oct 1877 at Monroe town of hard work in old age
occu: farmer birthplace: Germany
F: Maubus, Lawrence R: Germany
M: Young, Kate R: Germany
Book A, Page 99, E. 916



VETERANS OF WAR OF 1812 REUNION HERE IN 1871

1 John Beshear, 2 John Claper, 3 General Custer, 4 Francis Lazarre, 5 Jean DeChoven, 7 George Younglove 8 John Buroff, 9 David Van Pelt, 10 Lewis Jacobs, 11 Charles Haven, 12 Henry Mason, 13 Thomas Welphy 14 Joseph Guyor, 15 Peter Navarre, 16 James Nadeau, 17 Emanuel Custer, 18 Robert Navarre 19 Joseph Forlke, 20 Bronson French



Veterans of War of 1812.

As taken at the reunion 1872.

Madeline L. Fetzer   Whiteford Twp. MI 1976

In 1955 the Stone Quarry School was used to house a single grade for the first time in its history. Mrs. Mary Miller was the teacher, followed by John Huffman, Joseph Thomas and Wayne Greve. In October of 1961 the Stone Quarry School building was purchased by Mr. and Mrs. Ellery Lennard at a public auction. It was converted to a residence by Jack Banfield when he purchased it in 1963. During the next ten years it underwent additional remodeling and now has a bright red exterior with white posts. In May of 1973 it became the residence of the Paul Zoll family. Although the appearance has changed to a large extent, it is still one of the old landmarks in the community.

The following teachers taught at Stone Quarry School District No. 1 from 1903 until the consolidation in 1955.

1903 - 1905 Eleanor Bischoff
1905 - 1907 Montie Paquette
1907 - 1908 Blanche Crots (Trombly)
1908 - 1909 Alice Farnham
1909 - 1910 Mable Rauch
1910 - 1911 Gertrude M. Montri
1911 - 1912 Eleanor Bischoff
1912 - 1913 Harry Bamm
1913 - 1914 Foster Luse
1914 - 1916 Ethel Bell Stout
1916 - 1917 Dora Keinath
1917 - 1920 Ruby E. Connolly
1920 - 1921 Dora A. Keinath / Clyde Elder
1921 - 1922 Ruby E. Connolly
1922 - 1924 Mabel Schafer
1924 - 1925 Ethel Papenhagen (Komsteller)
1925 - 1926 Hilda Zimmerman (Rambow)
1926 - 1929 Worthy M. Logan
1929 - 1930 Hazel Miller (Fisher)
1930 - 1932 Luella Kastel (Schmidt)
1932 - 1933 Erna Lipke (Hoover)
1933 - 1934 Mildred Schwalm (Cousino)
1934 - 1936 Neva Pruden (Winter)
1936 - 1938 Neva Pruden Winter
1938 - 1941 Luella Kastel Schmidt
1941 - 1942 Beulah Crane
1942 - 1943 Edna Lievens / Gertrude Bischoff McKimmey
1943 - 1945 Julia Logan Wehner
1945 - 1946 Fredericka Schlieman Hottenstein
1946 - 1948 Julia Logan Wehner
1948 - 1955 Onalee Moll

Researched and written by Margaret Bischoff Koppelman

De Land (Deland) School District No. 1 Fr.

In 1859 only thirty-two students attended the DeLand School which is located on Summerfield Road just north of M-151. Two teachers, one male and one female, were hired at a total cost of $82.00. One was to teach the summer term and the other the winter term; the total time school was in session was seven months. The names of these teachers are not known, but Miles L. Smith, whose address was Lambertville, Michigan, served as school board director, a position he held until 1869. School Inspector Willson, in his annual report to the State Department of Education, described the school as "a middling good house" in 1864. The school district continued to grow, and in 1876 when F. E. Pomeroy was DeLand School Director, there were 66 eligible students between the ages of 5 and 20, forty-one of whom attended school for the usual period of seven months. By now, the male teacher who taught the winter term was earning $180.00 for four months and the female teacher made $68.00 for three months of teaching in the summer.

In 1875 Henry M. DeLand sold an additional parcel of land containing 44/160 of an acre to the DeLand School Board for $1.00. Although no records were found to verify the sale of the original parcel of land to the school by Mr. DeLand or any member of his family, it can be assumed that the DeLand School obtained its name from the DeLand family.

The DeLand School continued its steady growth throughout the years until it reached an enrollment high of 91 pupils about 1940. At that time, three overlapping sessions of school were taught by one teacher in a single room. Eight grades and a kindergarten class had staggered hours of eight o'clock to noon, ten o'clock to two-thirty, and noon to four-thirty. For these man-killing hours, the teacher received $190.00 per month.

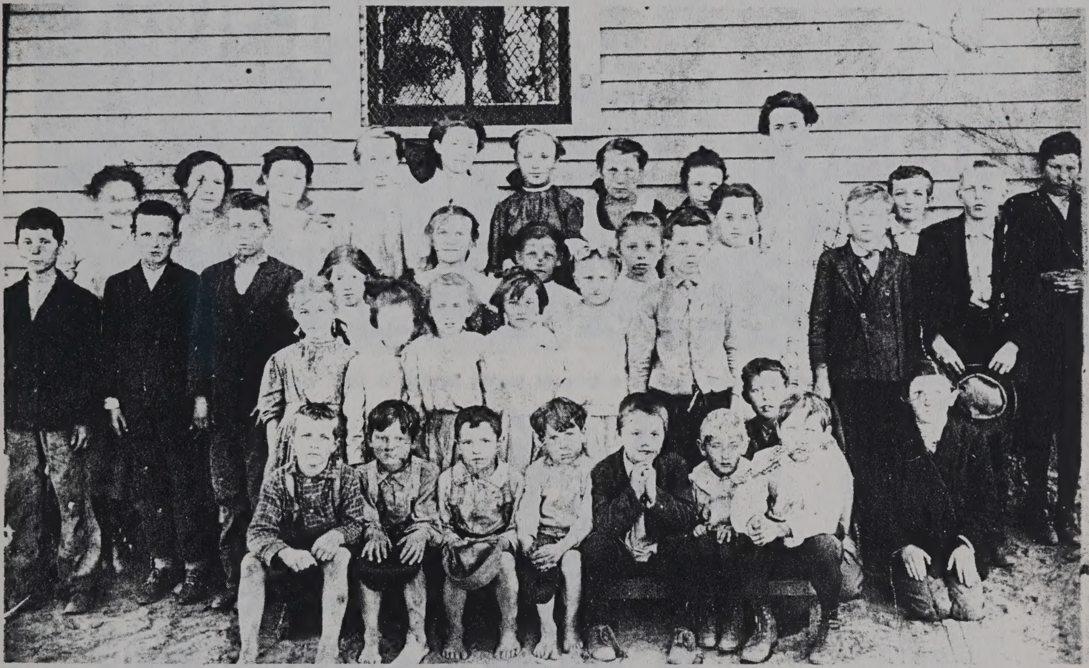
Shortly after this period, during the early 1940's, the school board of Deland School began working toward consolidation with the Bedford School System, an event which took place in 1946. For a number of years the school was used by Bedford for elementary classes, and the Iott School Number 10 Fractional was moved to the site and joined to the Deland building, doubling the space. Presently the building is being used for Bedford Schools Adult Education Classes.

Bartlett Mannor, George Cox, Robert S. Janney, Urban Cummins, Fred C. Schmidt, Charles Wilkerson, Ludy Knaggs, Ray O. DeLand and Ross LaPointe were members of the early school boards of DeLand School, some of whom served for periods up to fifteen years.

Teachers at the DeLand School between 1903 and 1946 include the following:

1903 - 1904 Joseph Jelley
1904 - 1905 Iva Leonard
1905 - 1907 David S. Yape
1907 - 1908 Cora Green
1908 - 1911 Mable Hartz
1911 - 1913 June B. Winslow*
1913 - 1915 Florence Wiseman
1915 - 1917 Ethel Smith
1917 - 1918 Ralph L. Stull
1918 - 1920 Helen L. Hottenstein (Winter)
1920 - 1921 Luella M. Koppelman (Elder)
1921 - 1922 Helen L. Hottenstein (Winter)
1922 - 1924 Helen Hottenstein Winter
1924 - 1925 Lelah Haines
1925 - 1927 Ruth Cox Nichols
1927 - 1928 Velma Lawrence Hasen
1928 - 1930 Helen M. Iott (Hausmann)
1930 - 1931 W. M. Quinlan
1931 - 1936 Ruth Cox Nichols
1936 - 1937 Robert Iott
1937 - 1941 Worthy M. Logan
1941 - 1943 Russell Curtis
1943 - 1944 Pansy Murdock
1944 - 1946 Grace Ault

**Mr. Winslow, who was a descendant of a Bedford Township Pioneer family, went on to teach astronomy and math at The University of Toledo.*



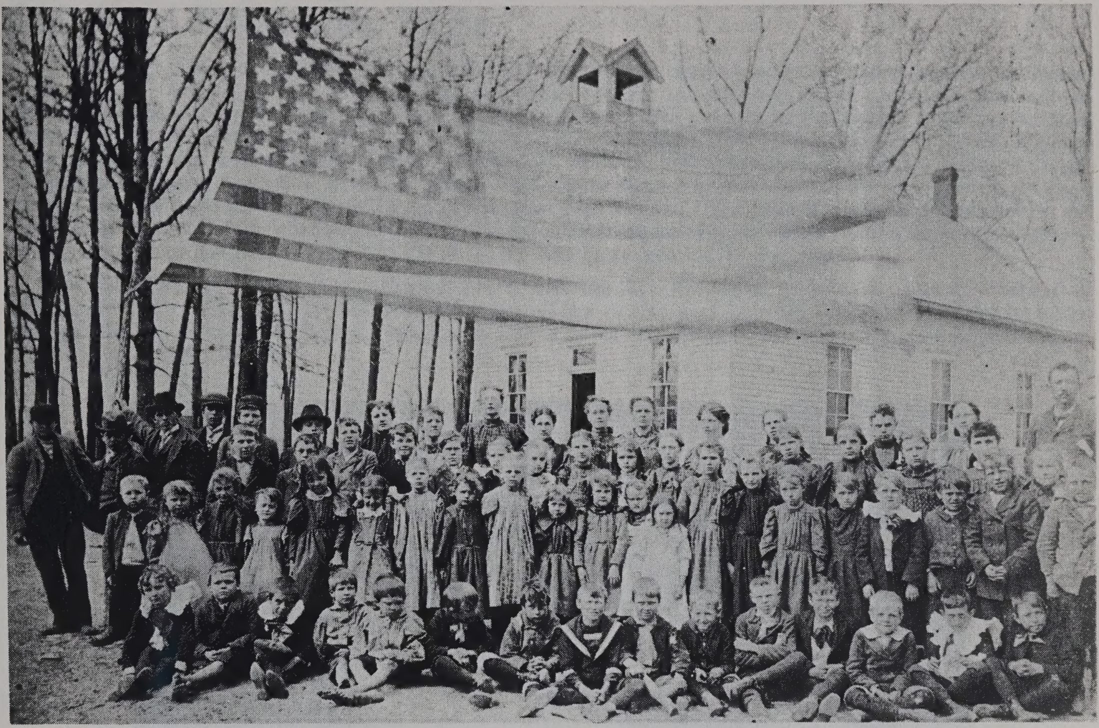
Students at the DeLand School about 1910 or 1911 when Miss Mabel Hartz was the teacher.

FRONT ROW, left to right: Adrian Iott, Lawrence Koppelman, Elton Iott, Joe Rabideau, Floyd Clark, Fred Mannor, Matthew Trutt, Carl Ahleman, and John Alcott.

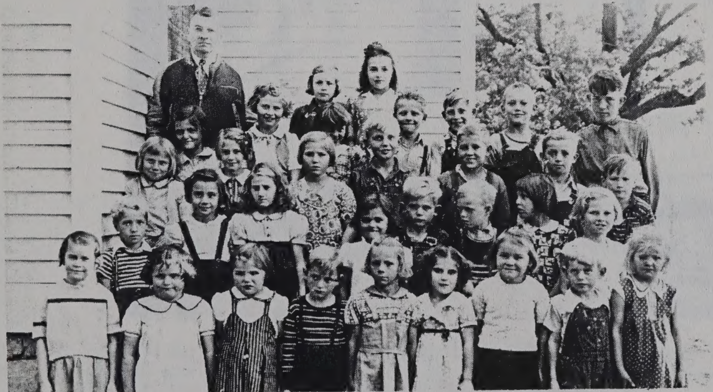
SECOND ROW, left to right: Blanche Baldwin (Loomis), Edna Kelly, Della Mannor (Finn), Cassie VanVoorhies (Bell), and unknown.

THIRD ROW: left to right: Ross LaPointe, Joe Commet, Alfred Commet, Anna Rabideau, Leona Keno (Spillis), Ethel Koppelman (Gutzmer), Clara Trutt (Labun), Lucy LaPointe (Knaggs), Viola Clark, Arthur Frier, William Sahloff, and Raymond Knaggs.

FOURTH ROW, left to right: Hazel Spaulding (Mannor), Mary LaPointe (Smith), Fay Reed, Eva VanVoorhies (Palmer), Hazel VanVoorhies (Reed), Elsie Mannor (Huff), Eva Ahleman (Bunge), Dorothy Knaggs, Miss Mabel Hartz, Teacher and Roy Smith. *— Courtesy of Fred Mannor*



Also a picture about 1900 of DeLand School showing a 45 star American flag (no identification)
— Courtesy of Fred Mannor



Some of the DeLand School students about 1940.

FRONT ROW, left to right: Suzanne Droscz (Briskey), Teresa Koppelman (Zilm), Barbara Jean Mannor (Billau), Don Carl Mannor, Letha Knaggs (Holup), Donna Layman (Nault), Patricia Droscz (Gorney), Leonard Rochowiak, Carol Oldham.

SECOND ROW, left to right: Walter Werner, Patricia Fitzgerald (Peterman), Doris Knaggs (Kunkel), Delores Viola, Bernard Rochowiak, Richard Droscz, Nancy Hakeos (?), Rose Knaggs (Brosamer).

THIRD ROW, left to right: Marian Wilkinson (Sherman), Della Dusseau (Paskiet), Anna Czupich (Kremett), Norbert Rochowiak, Norman Schmidt, Donald Knaggs, Marvin VanVoorhies.

FOURTH ROW, left to right: Katherine Viola, Vera Ryan (Layman), Betty Fields, John Grandowicz, Henry Czupich, Allen Kirk, Dallas Fields.

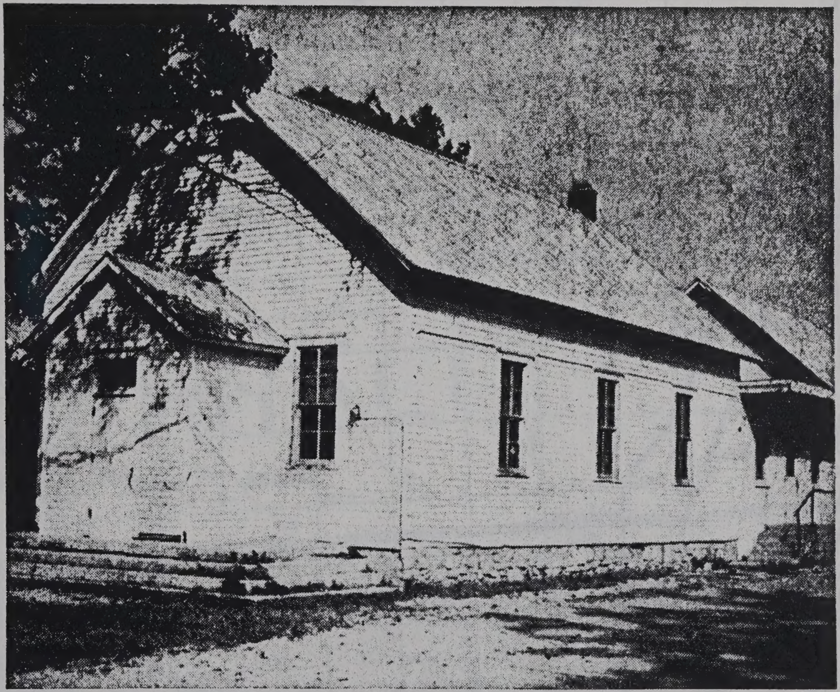
BACK ROW, left to right: Worthy M. Logan, Teacher; Betty Miller (Doyle), Delores Michaels (Myers).

— Courtesy of Esther Schroeder Logan

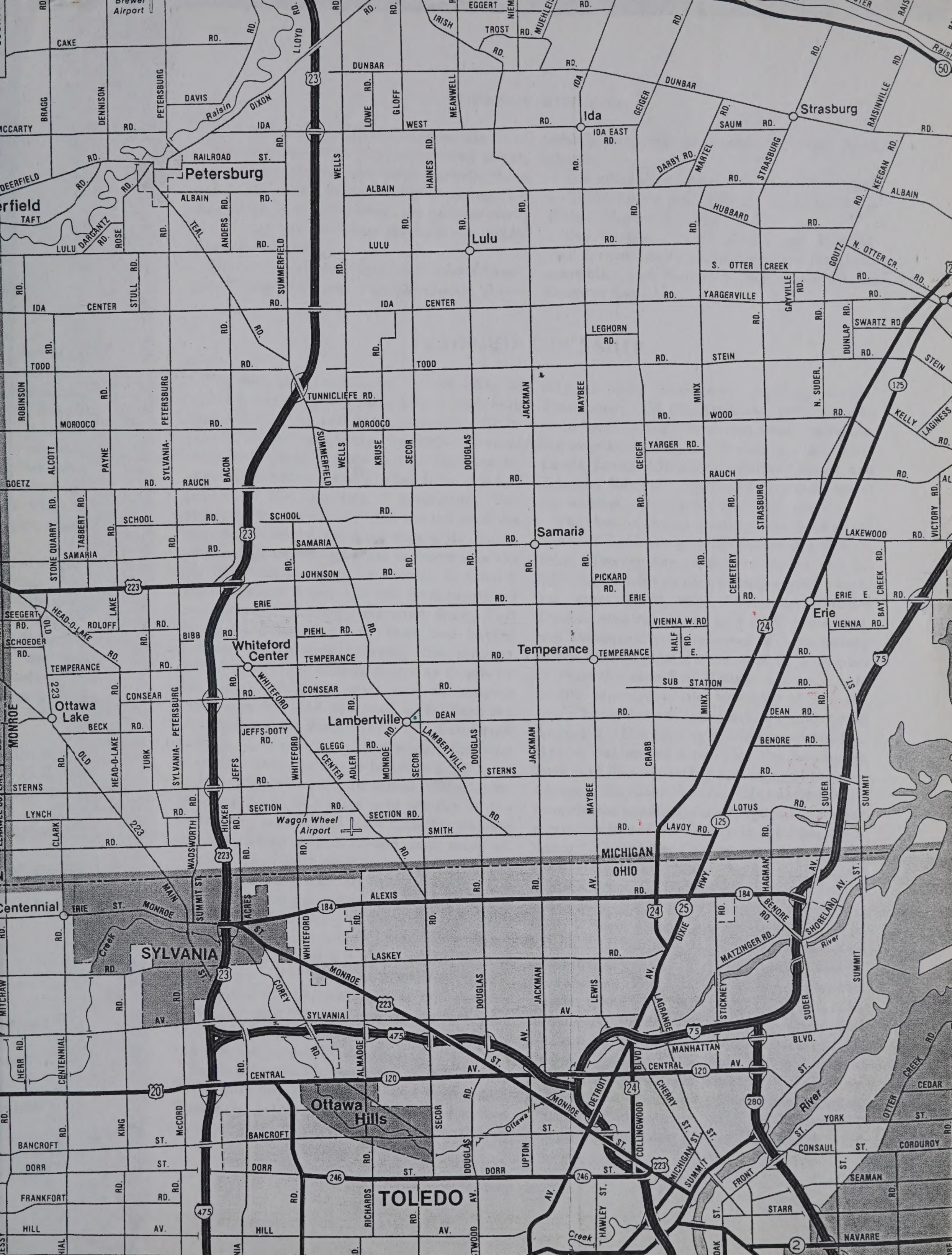
Iott School District No. 10 Fr.

The school district in Whiteford Township with the shortest known history was the Iott School identified as School District No. 10 Fractional. Located on Rauch Road near Bacon Rod, the school district was in existence a little over 30 years. It was started because a group of parents were concerned that their children were required to walk long distances (some over two miles) to attend school at either Ferris or DeLand Schools. They circulated petitions to build a school closer to their homes and the County School Commissioner, James G. Kelley, approved it: The newly organized school district then purchased one half an acre from William Venia and he donated another half acre for the school site. It is not recorded why the name Iott was chosen for the school rather than Venia or Freier when the land was purchased from the Venia family and Henry Freier changed from the DeLand School Board to the newly-formed Iott School Board. Speculation is that it was due to the large number of students whose last name was Iott in the school.

While the date of the first class in the Iott School was 1913-1914, the date of the last class was not available. It became part of the Bedford Consolidated Schools in 1946 and few records were available. The building was moved to the site of the DeLand School where it was joined to that building at the rear. It is currently being used as an Adult Education Center by the Bedford Schools.



This is the DeLand School Building with the Iott School attached to the rear. These two buildings which were attached with a vestibule entrance between, were used for elementary classes by the Bedford Schools until 1968. Currently they are being used for Adult Education Classes.



Brewer Airport
CAKE RD.
LLOYD RD.
EGGERT
IRISH RD.
TROST RD.
MUEHLEISEN
DUNBAR RD.
Raisin
50
BRAGG
DENNISON
PETERSBURG
DAVIS
DIXON
IDA RD.
McCARTY
LOWE RD.
GLOFF
MEANWELL
WEST RD.
Ida
IDA EAST RD.
GEIGER
DUNBAR
Strasburg
SAUM RD.
RAISINVILLE RD.
RAILROAD ST.
Petersburg
WELLS
HAINES RD.
DARBY RD.
MARTEL
STRASBURG RD.
KEEGAN RD.
DEERFIELD RD.
Deerfield
TAFT
ALBAIN RD.
ALBAIN
HUBBARD RD.
TEAL
ANDERS RD.
LULU DARGANTZ RD.
ROSE
Lulu
LULU RD.
SUMMERFIELD RD.
S. OTTER CREEK
N. OTTER CR. RD.
GOUTZ RD.
IDA CENTER STULL RD.
IDA CENTER RD.
YARGERVILLE RD.
GAYVILLE RD.
DUNLAP RD.
SWARTZ RD.
LEGHORN RD.
TODD RD.
STEIN RD.
STEIN
ROBINSON RD.
TUNNICLIFFE RD.
JACKMAN
MAYBEE
MINX
N. SUDER
125
KELLY
LAGINESS RD.
MOROCCO RD.
MOROCCO
WOOD RD.
YARGER RD.
ALCOTT
PAYNE
SYLVANIA-PETERSBURG
BACON
SUMMERFIELD
KRUSE
SECOR
DOUGLAS
GEIGER
GOETZ RD.
RAUCH RD.
RAUCH RD.
STONE QUARRY RD.
TABBERT RD.
SCHOOL RD.
SCHOOL RD.
23
Samaria
SAMARIA RD.
STRASBURG
VICTORY RD.
LAKEWOOD RD.
JOHNSON RD.
PICKARD RD.
CEMETERY RD.
BAY CREEK RD.
223
LAKE
ERIE RD.
ERIE
ERIE E. RD.
Erie
SEEGERT RD.
HEAD-O-LAKE RD.
OLD
ROLOFF RD.
BIBB
PIEHL RD.
VIENNA W. RD
HALF RD. E.
VIENNA RD.
24
SCHOEDER RD.
Whiteford Center
TEMPERANCE RD.
TEMPERANCE
Temperance
TEMPERANCE
75
ST.
CONSEAR RD.
WHITEFORD
CONSEAR RD.
SUB STATION RD.
MONROE
Ottawa Lake
BECK RD.
JEFFS-DOTY RD.
Lambertville
DEAN RD.
DEAN RD.
BENORE RD.
HEAD-O-LAKE
TURK
GLEGG RD.
CENTER
ADLER
LAMBERTVILLE
CRABB
SYLVANIA-PETERSBURG
STERNS RD.
STERNS
SUDER
SUMMIT
LYNCH
CLARK RD.
WADSWORTH RD.
HICKER RD.
SECTION RD.
SECTION RD.
Wagon Wheel Airport
SMITH
LOTUS RD.
LAVOY RD.
HAGMAN RD.
MICHIGAN
OHIO
Centennial
ERIE ST.
MONROE
MAIN
SUMMIT ST.
ACRES
ALEXIS RD.
184
DIXIE HWY.
25
BENORE RD.
SHORELAND AV.
SYLVANIA
Creek
LASKEY RD.
MATZINGER RD.
River
COREY RD.
MONROE
SYLVANIA AV.
LEWIS AV.
LAGRANGE
STICKNEY AV.
MITCHAW
HERR RD.
CENTENNIAL
475
ALMADGE
MANHATTAN BLVD.
20
CENTRAL AV.
120
CENTRAL
CHERRY ST.
280
Ottawa Hills
KING RD.
McCORD RD.
SECOR RD.
Ottawa
DETROIT AV.
COLLINGWOOD BLVD.
OTTER CREEK RD.
CEDAR
BANCROFT ST.
BANCROFT
UPTON AV.
MICHIGAN ST.
YORK ST.
CONSAUL ST.
CORDUROY RD.
DORR ST.
DORR ST.
246
FRONT
SEAMAN RD.
FRANKFORT RD.
RICHARDS RD.
TOLEDO
HAWLEY ST.
STARR
HILL AV.
HILL
Creek
OAK ST.
NAVARRE
2

A. McCollum, agricultural implements.

Also one basket factory, three drug stores, one produce market, two meat markets, three wagon and smith shops, one harness shop, two shoe shops, one barber shop, one jewelry store, one bazaar, two millinery shops, three physicians, one dentist.

There is a good two-story brick school-house, one Evangelical and Free Methodist frame church, and one Methodist Episcopal brick church.

The village has a good uniformed brass band, a Grand Army post, and an Ancient Order United Workmen lodge.

The Carleton Opera House and Edwards Hall furnish ample accommodations for public assemblies, and Matthews race course for the lovers of fast stock.

BEDFORD TOWNSHIP.

The first actual settler in the township of Bedford was probably Benjamin Sulier, who located where he still lives on section 35, in town 8, range 7 east, in the year 1828. Several other Frenchmen located in the vicinity soon afterwards, but at exactly what time it is impossible at this late date to determine. The first American resident within the limits of the township is believed to have been a Mr. Owen, who located in 1820 on what is known as the old Silas Smith farm, on section 5, town 9 south, of range 6 east. It will be remembered that General Harrison marched from Fort Meigs to Frenchtown in 1813, and having artillery necessitated bridging the streams. He with his army crossed Half-Way Creek, on the above mentioned tract, and we suppose that Owen followed the road as far from the settlement on the Maumee and Ten-Mile Creek as he thought safe, as Indians were at that time very numerous and not to be trusted too far.

After Mr. Owen, a man named Sibley occupied the house, and often sold whisky to the Indians. One evening they came for whisky, and not being able to obtain any, made an assault upon Sibley with their knives, wounding him severely, and left him for dead. His wife ran for help to the nearest neighbors, four miles distant, probably at Tremainesville, and when she returned with the help her husband was missing. After a diligent search he was found under the bridge at Half-Way Creek. This terminated his dealing with the Indians in whisky, also his residence in Bedford. In 1830 or 1831, Silas Smith purchased the farm, and it is still owned by his descendants.

Bedford township was, prior to 1836, a part of the township of Erie, and was then called West Erie, but in 1836 was organized as the town of Bedford. There were at that time fifty or sixty residents, including several Frenchmen. Of the American residents who were heads of families at that time, the following only are left in the township, viz.: Levi Lewis, Lucas Adams, Theophilus Osgood, and Edmund Rawson. William P. Hubbell, one of the number, died during the past year.

The first township meeting was held at the house of Levi Lewis on the second day of May, 1836. Twenty-five votes were polled, and the following named officers, twenty-eight in number, were elected, viz.: Supervisor, William Dunbar, who was a man very highly esteemed, and subsequently represented Monroe county in our State legislature and was for a number of years the sheriff of Monroe county. Late in life removed to the township of Monroe, where he resided until his death, which occurred August 2, 1870, leaving a widow and one son, Edwin Dunbar, who occupies the homestead farm, and like his father has enjoyed the confidence of his fellow-citizens. He has frequently been elected to offices of trust, and is the present representative of our county in the State legislature. Theophilus Osgood was elected clerk. John Glass, Henry Mason, Nathan G. Watkins, Samson Vrooman, justices of the peace. Commissioners of highways were Stephen Bradford, William Filkins and Ebenezer Thornton. Elisha B. Hitchcock, Jacob Cronkite and Joel Hitchins, assessors. For collector, Charles F. W. Rawson. For directors of the poor, John Lambert, and Thomas Sammons. School commissioners, John Lambert, Levi Lewis and Jackson Hoag. For constables, Charles F. W. Rawson, John M. Gilman and Oliver S. Keene. School inspectors, D. P. Hurlburt, Cyrus Wing and Obediah De Land. For fence viewers, Ebenezer Thornton and William P. Hubbell; and for poundmaster, Joshua Merrills.

History of Monroe Co. MI.
Illust
Talcott E Wing
1890 Munsell

(AHR

```
International Genealogical Index (TM) - 1988 Edition - Version 2.18

21 SEP 1993                          SELECTED ENTRIES                                   Page 1
==============================================================================================
                                                                     Batch    Library Call Number
Names (Sex)                 Event  Date/Place                LDS Ordinances    & Sheet  For Source Document
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
DELAND, Elijah (M).................... B: 2 Dec 1778          B: 25 Aug 1948     C501311  250322
  Father: Obadiah DELAND               Sandisfield, Berkshire,   E:  2 Feb 1949 AZ
  Mother: Mary                         Massachusetts          SP:  3 Jun 1975 PV

DELAND, Daniel (M).................... B: 10 May 1736         B: 19 May 1977 WA  C502291  547195
  Father: Pall DELAND                  Brookfield, Worcester,    E: 28 Jul 1977 WA
  Mother: Phebe                        Massachusetts          SP: 23 Aug 1977 WA

DELAND, Betsey (F).................... B: 13 May 1791         B: 25 Aug 1948     C501311  250322
  Father: Obadiah DELAND               Sandisfield, Berkshire,   E: 25 Oct 1948 SL
  Mother: Mary                         Massachusetts          SP: 29 May 1975 PV

DELAND, Betsey (F).................... B: 13 May 1791         B: 25 Aug 1948     C501311  250322
  Father: Obadiah DELAND               Sandisfield, Berkshire,   E: 25 Oct 1948 SL
  Mother: Mary                         Massachusetts          SP: 29 May 1975 PV

DELAND, Elijah (M).................... B: 2 Dec 1778          B: 25 Aug 1948     C501311  250322
  Father: Obadiah DELAND               Sandisfield, Berkshire,   E:  2 Feb 1949 AZ
  Mother: Mary                         Massachusetts          SP:  3 Jun 1975 PV

DELAND, Hawley (M).................... B: 8 Jan 1794          B: 25 Aug 1948     C501311  250322
  Father: Obadiah DELAND               Sandisfield, Berkshire,   E: 15 Dec 1948 AZ
  Mother: Mary                         Massachusetts          SP:  3 Jun 1975 PV

DELAND, Jediah (M).................... B: 24 Dec 1731         B:  2 Feb 1935     C502291  547195
  Father: Pall DELAND                  Brookfield, Worcester,    E: 27 Oct 1948 AZ
  Mother: Phebe                        Massachusetts          SP: 23 Aug 1977 WA

DELAND, Joel (M)...................... B: 20 Jul 1789         B: 25 Aug 1948     C501311  250322
  Father: Obadiah DELAND               Sandisfield, Berkshire,   E: 15 Dec 1948 AZ
  Mother: Mary                         Massachusetts          SP:  3 Jun 1975 PV

DELAND, John (M)...................... B: 4 Jan 1775          B: 25 Aug 1948     C501311  250322
  Father: Obadiah DELAND               Sandisfield, Berkshire,   E: 17 Jan 1949 AZ
  Mother: Mary                         Massachusetts          SP:  3 Jun 1975 PV

DELAND, Lucy (F)...................... B: 13 Feb 1769         B: 25 Aug 1948     C502291  547195
  Father: Obediah DELAND               Brookfield, Worcester,    E:  9 Dec 1948 SL
  Mother: Martha                       Massachusetts          SP: 17 Aug 1977 WA

DELAND, Mary (F)...................... B: 16 Jul 1730         B: 20 May 1959     C502291  547195
  Father: Pall DELAND                  Brookfield, Worcester,    E: 19 Jun 1959 LA
  Mother: Phebe                        Massachusetts          SP: 17 Aug 1977 WA

DELAND, Mary (F)...................... C: 29 Jan 1762         B: 25 Aug 1948     C502291  547195
  Father: Obediah DELAND               Brookfield, Worcester,    E:  2 Dec 1948 SL
  Mother:                              Massachusetts          SP: 17 Aug 1977 WA

==============================================================================================
      Events:  B=Birth  C=Christening  M=Marriage  N=Census  W=Will A=Adult Chr.  D=Death  F=Birth of 1st Child  S=Miscellaneous
LDS Ordinances:  B=Baptized  E=Endowed  SP=Sealed to Parents  SS=Sealed to Spouse
==============================================================================================
(continued)
```

(continued)

Names (Sex)	Event	Date/Place	LDS Ordinances	Batch & Sheet	Library Call Number For Source Document
DELAND, Mary (F) Father: Obadiah DELAND Mother: Mary	B:	7 Feb 1783 Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts	B: 25 Aug 1948 E: 22 Oct 1948 SL SP: 29 May 1975 PV	C501311	250322
DELAND, Obadiah (M) Father: Pall DELAND Mother: Phebe	B:	28 Apr 1733 Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts	B: 2 Feb 1935 E: 17 Feb 1939 SL SP: 23 Aug 1977 WA	C502291	547195
DELAND, Obadiah (M) Father: Obadiah DELAND Mother: Mary	B:	25 Nov 1776 Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts	B: 23 Jan 1939 E: 14 Feb 1939 SL SP: 3 Jun 1975 PV	C501311	250322
DELAND, Phebee (F) Father: Obediah DELAND Mother: Martha	B:	6 Feb 1767 Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts	B: 25 Aug 1948 E: 6 Jan 1949 SL SP: 17 Aug 1977 WA	C502291	547195
DELAND, Philip (M) Father: Pall DELAND Mother: Phebe	B:	18 Aug 1728 Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts	B: 23 Dec 1933 E: 18 Jan 1935 AZ SP: 23 Aug 1977 WA	C502291	547195
DELAND, Ruth (F) Father: Pall DELAND Mother: Phebe	B:	22 Jun 1742 Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts	B: 2 Feb 1935 E: 19 Apr 1935 AZ SP: 17 Aug 1977 WA	C502291	547195
DELAND, Samuel (M) Father: Obadiah DELAND Mother: Mary	B:	28 Feb 1787 Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts	B: 18 Aug 1948 E: 15 Dec 1948 AZ SP: 3 Jun 1975 PV	C501311	250322
DELAND, Susannah (F) Father: Obadiah DELAND Mother: Mary	B:	20 Dec 1784 Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts	B: 25 Aug 1948 E: 25 Oct 1948 SL SP: 29 May 1975 PV	C501311	250322
DELAND, Tamer (F) Father: Obediah DELAND Mother: Martha	B:	10 Oct 1764 Warren, Worcester, Massachusetts	B: 25 Aug 1948 E: 4 Nov 1948 AZ SP: 18 Aug 1977 PV	C502431	369735
DELAND, William (M) Father: Obediah DELAND Mother: Martha	B:	15 Jan 1771 Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts	B: 25 Aug 1948 E: 16 Mar 1949 AZ SP: 23 Aug 1977 WA	C502291	547195

To HHR

```
==============================================================================================================================
                                                                                              Batch    Library Call Number
Names (Sex)                            Event  Date/Place                    LDS Ordinances    & Sheet  For Source Document
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
DELAND, Elijah (M)..................... B: 2 Dec 1778                   B: 25 Aug 1948       C501311  250322
  Father: Obadiah DELAND                  Sandisfield, Berkshire,       E:  2 Feb 1949 AZ
  Mother: Mary                            Massachusetts                SP:  3 Jun 1975 PV

DELAND, Daniel (M)..................... B: 10 May 1736                  B: 19 May 1977 WA    C502291  547195
  Father: Pall DELAND                     Brookfield, Worcester,        E: 28 Jul 1977 WA
  Mother: Phebe                           Massachusetts                SP: 23 Aug 1977 WA

DELAND, Betsey (F)..................... B: 13 May 1791                  B: 25 Aug 1948       C501311  250322
  Father: Obadiah DELAND                  Sandisfield, Berkshire,       E: 25 Oct 1948 SL
  Mother: Mary                            Massachusetts                SP: 29 May 1975 PV

DELAND, Betsey (F)..................... B: 13 May 1791                  B: 25 Aug 1948       C501311  250322
  Father: Obadiah DELAND                  Sandisfield, Berkshire,       E: 25 Oct 1948 SL
  Mother: Mary                            Massachusetts                SP: 29 May 1975 PV

DELAND, Elijah (M)..................... B: 2 Dec 1778                   B: 25 Aug 1948       C501311  250322
  Father: Obadiah DELAND                  Sandisfield, Berkshire,       E:  2 Feb 1949 AZ
  Mother: Mary                            Massachusetts                SP:  3 Jun 1975 PV

DELAND, Hawley (M)..................... B: 8 Jan 1794                   B: 25 Aug 1948       C501311  250322
  Father: Obadiah DELAND                  Sandisfield, Berkshire,       E: 15 Dec 1948 AZ
  Mother: Mary                            Massachusetts                SP:  3 Jun 1975 PV

DELAND, Jediah (M)..................... B: 24 Dec 1731                  B:  2 Feb 1935       C502291  547195
  Father: Pall DELAND                     Brookfield, Worcester,        E: 27 Oct 1948 AZ
  Mother: Phebe                           Massachusetts                SP: 23 Aug 1977 WA

DELAND, Joel (M)....................... B: 20 Jul 1789                  B: 25 Aug 1948       C501311  250322
  Father: Obadiah DELAND                  Sandisfield, Berkshire,       E: 15 Dec 1948 AZ
  Mother: Mary                            Massachusetts                SP:  3 Jun 1975 PV

DELAND, John (M)....................... B: 4 Jan 1775                   B: 25 Aug 1948       C501311  250322
  Father: Obadiah DELAND                  Sandisfield, Berkshire,       E: 17 Jan 1949 AZ
  Mother: Mary                            Massachusetts                SP:  3 Jun 1975 PV

DELAND, Lucy (F)....................... B: 13 Feb 1769                  B: 25 Aug 1948       C502291  547195
  Father: Obediah DELAND                  Brookfield, Worcester,        E:  9 Dec 1948 SL
  Mother: Martha                          Massachusetts                SP: 17 Aug 1977 WA

DELAND, Mary (F)....................... B: 16 Jul 1730                  B: 20 May 1959       C502291  547195
  Father: Pall DELAND                     Brookfield, Worcester,        E: 19 Jun 1959 LA
  Mother: Phebe                           Massachusetts                SP: 17 Aug 1977 WA

DELAND, Mary (F)....................... C: 29 Jan 1762                  B: 25 Aug 1948       C502291  547195
  Father: Obediah DELAND                  Brookfield, Worcester,        E:  2 Dec 1948 SL
  Mother:                                 Massachusetts                SP: 17 Aug 1977 WA

==============================================================================================================================
        Events:  B=Birth  C=Christening  M=Marriage  N=Census  W=Will A=Adult Chr.  D=Death  F=Birth of 1st Child  S=Miscellaneous
LDS Ordinances:  B=Baptized  E=Endowed  SP=Sealed to Parents  SS=Sealed to Spouse
==============================================================================================================================
(continued)
```

```
================================================================================================================================
                                                                                          Batch    Library Call Number
Names (Sex)                          Event  Date/Place                  LDS Ordinances    & Sheet  For Source Document
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
(continued)

DELAND, Mary (F)........................ B: 7 Feb 1783                   B: 25 Aug 1948    C501311  250322
  Father: Obadiah DELAND                    Sandisfield, Berkshire,      E: 22 Oct 1948 SL
  Mother: Mary                              Massachusetts               SP: 29 May 1975 PV

DELAND, Obadiah (M)..................... B: 28 Apr 1733                  B:  2 Feb 1935    C502291  547195
  Father: Pall DELAND                       Brookfield, Worcester,       E: 17 Feb 1939 SL
  Mother: Phebe                             Massachusetts               SP: 23 Aug 1977 WA

DELAND, Obadiah (M)..................... B: 25 Nov 1776                  B: 23 Jan 1939    C501311  250322
  Father: Obadiah DELAND                    Sandisfield, Berkshire,      E: 14 Feb 1939 SL
  Mother: Mary                              Massachusetts               SP:  3 Jun 1975 PV

DELAND, Phebee (F)...................... B: 6 Feb 1767                   B: 25 Aug 1948    C502291  547195
  Father: Obediah DELAND                    Brookfield, Worcester,       E:  6 Jan 1949 SL
  Mother: Martha                            Massachusetts               SP: 17 Aug 1977 WA

DELAND, Philip (M)...................... B: 18 Aug 1728                  B: 23 Dec 1933    C502291  547195
  Father: Pall DELAND                       Brookfield, Worcester,       E: 18 Jan 1935 AZ
  Mother: Phebe                             Massachusetts               SP: 23 Aug 1977 WA

DELAND, Ruth (F)........................ B: 22 Jun 1742                  B:  2 Feb 1935    C502291  547195
  Father: Pall DELAND                       Brookfield, Worcester,       E: 19 Apr 1935 AZ
  Mother: Phebe                             Massachusetts               SP: 17 Aug 1977 WA

DELAND, Samuel (M)...................... B: 28 Feb 1787                  B: 18 Aug 1948    C501311  250322
  Father: Obadiah DELAND                    Sandisfield, Berkshire,      E: 15 Dec 1948 AZ
  Mother: Mary                              Massachusetts               SP:  3 Jun 1975 PV

DELAND, Susannah (F).................... B: 20 Dec 1784                  B: 25 Aug 1948    C501311  250322
  Father: Obadiah DELAND                    Sandisfield, Berkshire,      E: 25 Oct 1948 SL
  Mother: Mary                              Massachusetts               SP: 29 May 1975 PV

DELAND, Tamer (F)....................... B: 10 Oct 1764                  B: 25 Aug 1948    C502431  369735
  Father: Obediah DELAND                    Warren, Worcester, Massachusetts  E:  4 Nov 1948 AZ
  Mother: Martha                                                        SP: 18 Aug 1977 PV

DELAND, William (M)..................... B: 15 Jan 1771                  B: 25 Aug 1948    C502291  547195
  Father: Obediah DELAND                    Brookfield, Worcester,       E: 16 Mar 1949 AZ
  Mother: Martha                            Massachusetts               SP: 23 Aug 1977 WA
```

al

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

21 SEP 1993

NAME: DELAND, John

SEX: M

EVENT: Birth
4 Jan 1775
Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts
FATHER: Obadiah DELAND
MOTHER: Mary

LDS ORDINANCES

Baptized: 25 Aug 1948
Endowed: 17 Jan 1949 AZ
Sealed to Parents: 3 Jun 1975 PV

SOURCE INFORMATION

Extracted Birth and/or Christening Records.
Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts

Batch	Dates	Source Call Number	Type	Printout Call Number	Type
C501311	-1850	250322	Film		

Copyright © 1989 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

CC:HHR

TO AHR

International Genealogical Index (TM) - 1988 Edition - Version 2.18

(continued)

Names (Sex)	Event	Date/Place	LDS Ordinances	Batch & Sheet	Library Call Number For Source Document
DELAND, John (M) Spouse: Hannah SHILLABER	M:	5 Dec 1765 Salem, Essex, Massachusetts	SS: 5 Jun 1980 PV	M500393	874032IT1,874032IT2
✓DELAND, John (M) Father: Obadiah DELAND Mother: Mary	B:	4 Jan 1775 Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts	B: 25 Aug 1948 E: 17 Jan 1949 AZ SP: 3 Jun 1975 PV	C501311	250322
DELAND, John (M) Spouse: Hannah DOVE	M:	27 Jan 1788 Salem, Essex, Massachusetts	SS: 24 Apr 1973 OK	7217901 63	820435
DELAND, John (M) Spouse: Sally RUST	M:	28 Dec 1801 Salem, Essex, Massachusetts	SS: 7 Nov 1912 MT	A170514	170514-170515
DELAND, John (M) Spouse: Sally RUST	M:	28 Dec 1801 Salem, Essex, Massachusetts	SS: 24 Apr 1973 OK	7217901 61	820435
DELAND, John (M) Spouse: Sally DARLEN OR DARLING	M:	4 Jan 1818 Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts	SS: 11 Nov 1972 AZ	7208358 1	820263
DELAND, John (M) Father: John DELAND Mother: Sally	B:	12 Mar 1819 Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts	B: 26 Oct 1973 PV E: 22 Dec 1973 PV SP: 5 Feb 1974 PV	7314437 53	822794
DELAND, John (M) Spouse: Harriett E. BATHRICK	M:	25 Nov 1841 Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts	SS: 16 May 1973 SL	7217128 67	820427
DELAND, John (M) Spouse: Sally Jane LEWIS	M:	4 Aug 1844 Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts	SS: 19 Jan 1973 MT	7127228 54	0538944
DELAND, John (M) Spouse: Ellen E. BARE	M:	19 Feb 1857 Oakham, Worcester, Massachusetts	SS: 15 May 1958 AZ	A456353	456353

Events: B=Birth C=Christening M=Marriage N=Census W=Will A=Adult Chr. D=Death F=Birth of 1st Child S=Miscellaneous
LDS Ordinances: B=Baptized E=Endowed SP=Sealed to Parents SS=Sealed to Spouse

Copyright © 1989 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

DELAND, Joel (M)........................ Spouse: Hannah OSBORN	M: 10 Jul 1834 First Presbyterian Church, Canaan, Columbia, New York	SS: 22 Dec 1978 SW	M511291	534223 Printout: 1205775
DELAND, John (M)........................ Father: John DELAND Mother: Elizabeth	B: 19 Aug 1685 Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts	B: 17 Jun 1935 E: 2 Feb 1937 MT SP: 10 May 1974 SL	C500151	874026 ITEM 1 (V1) 962871 ITEM 2 (V2)
DELAND, John (M)........................ Father: Benjamin DELAND Mother: Katherine	B: 14 Sep 1688 Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts	B: 12 Mar 1932 E: 31 Mar 1932 SL SP: 10 May 1974 SL	C500151	874026 ITEM 1 (V1) 962871 ITEM 2 (V2)
DELAND, John (M)........................ Spouse: Judith UPHAM	M: 22 Nov 1739 Charlestown, Middlesex, Massachusetts	SS: 14 Feb 1963 LA	A458449	458449
DELAND, John (M)........................ Father: John DELAND Mother: Judith	C: 3 Apr 1743 Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts	B: 19 Apr 1892 E: 14 Jun 1906 MT SP: 18 Aug 1977 WA	C502053	837130 Printout: 0883790
DELAND, John (M)........................ Spouse: Hannah SHILLABER	M: 5 Dec 1765 Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts	SS: 24 Apr 1973 OK	7217901 63	820435

==

Events: B=Birth C=Christening M=Marriage N=Census W=Will A=Adult Chr. D=Death F=Birth of 1st Child S=Miscellaneous

LDS Ordinances: B=Baptized E=Endowed SP=Sealed to Parents SS=Sealed to Spouse

==

(continued)

Roy N. McCord
Yvonne DeBow-McCord
8514 LaPorte Rd.
Rackerby, CA 95972

Oct. 20, 1994

Dear Helen,

Received group sheets from albert Myers which enabled me to check other resources. as a result, I have found the ancestry of Grace Smith who married Matthew Williams, Jr. I am sending 2 books on loan to albert; "Mayflower Families through 5 Generation", Vol. 2, and "Library of Cape Cod Hist. + Gen.", No. 32 + 33. I have asked him to share with you the copies he makes.

Grace Smith is definately descended from Ralph Smith of Eastham, but I couldn't learn if Daniel Smith (m. Mary Young) was a son or Grandson of Ralph. I checked Virkus to no avail. But my guess is he's a son of Ralph.
In the meantime, I've enclosed a rough chart.

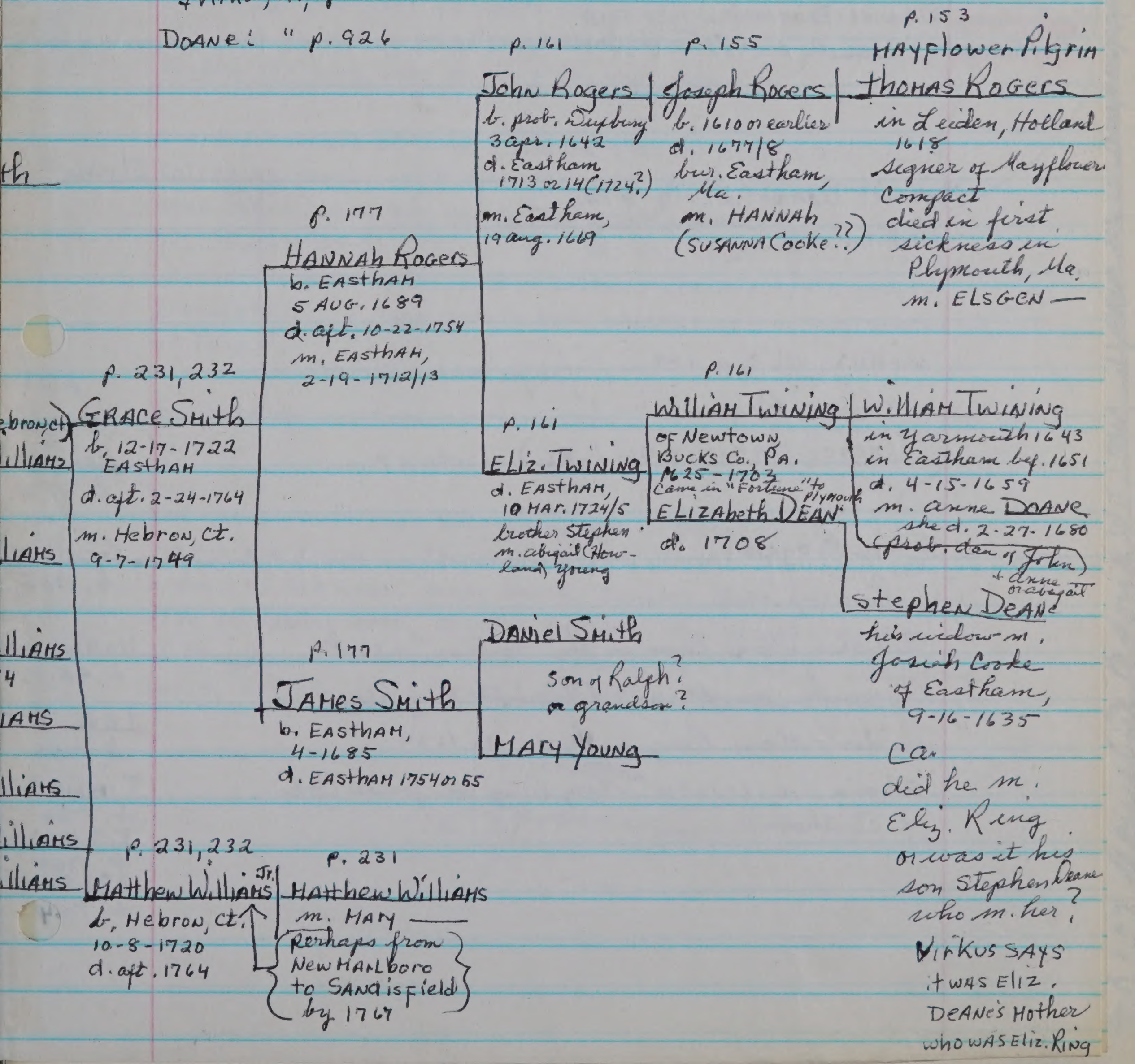
Hope this helps,
Sincerely,
Yvonne McCord

WHO WAS Eliz. King

Roy N. McCord
Yvonne DeBow-McCord
8514 LaPorte Rd.
Rackerby, CA 95972

"Mayflower Families through 5 Generations"
~~by~~ V. 2,

Twining + Dean: "Library of Cape Cod, Hist. + Gen." #32, p. 16
#33
+ Virkus, V. 1, p. 597
Doane: " p. 926



p. 153
Mayflower Pilgrim
Thomas Rogers
in Leiden, Holland 1618
Signer of Mayflower Compact
died in first sickness in Plymouth, Ma.
m. Elsgen —

p. 155
Joseph Rogers
b. 1610 or earlier
d. 1677/8
bur. Eastham, Ma.
m. Hannah (Susanna Cooke??)

p. 161
John Rogers
b. prob. Duxbury 3 apr. 1642
d. Eastham 1713 or 14 (1724?)
m. Eastham, 19 aug. 1669

p. 161
William Twining
in Yarmouth 1643
in Eastham bef. 1651
d. 4-15-1659
m. anne Doane
she d. 2-27-1680
(prob. dau of John + Anne or abigail)

Stephen Deane
his widow m. Josiah Cooke of Eastham, 9-16-1635
Ca
did he m. Eliz. Ring or was it his son Stephen Deane who m. her?
Virkus says it was Eliz. Deane's Mother who was Eliz. Ring

p. 161
William Twining
of Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa.
1625 - 1703
Came in "Fortune" to Plymouth
Elizabeth Dean
d. 1708

p. 161
Eliz. Twining
d. Eastham, 10 Mar. 1724/5
brother Stephen m. abigail (Howland) Young

p. 177
Hannah Rogers
b. Eastham 5 Aug. 1689
d. aft. 10-22-1754
m. Eastham, 2-19-1712/13

Daniel Smith
son of Ralph? or grandson?
Mary Young

p. 177
James Smith
b. Eastham, 4-1685
d. Eastham 1754 or 55

p. 231, 232
Grace Smith
b. 12-17-1722 Eastham
d. aft. 2-24-1764
m. Hebron, Ct. 9-7-1749

p. 231
Matthew Williams
m. Mary —
Perhaps from New Marlboro to Sandisfield by 1767

p. 231, 232
Matthew Williams Jr.
b. Hebron, Ct. 10-8-1720
d. aft. 1764

Virkus, Vol. 7, p. 215

Stephen Deane
= Eliz. Ring

Dea. John Doane (1591-1686), from Eng. to Plymouth 1630,
= Ann ——
rem. to Eastham 1644; gov. ~~assist~~ Asst. 1632, 33, 39
mem. Plymouth mil. Co. 1643
dep. Gen. ct. 1639-42, 1649

Wm. Twining
= Eliz. Deane

Daniel Doane (ca. 1636-1712)
= 1) ——
extensive landholder

Daniel Doane (d. 1743); to Pa.
= 1) Mehitable Twining
mem. of Soc. of Friends

Elisha Sh

p. 232

(All born H

Hannah W
b. 1750

Grace Wi
b. 1752

Matthew W
b. + d. 17

Levi Wil
b. 1756

Timna W
b. 1758

Isaac W
b. 1762

Achsah W
b. 1764

John Doane (1591-1686) m. Anne —

Pope, p. 135

Stephen Deane came in the "Fortune," 1621 to Plymouth. m. abt. 1627 Elizabeth Ring, dau. of widow Mary Ring. He d. 9-1634 admin. 10-2-1634. widow Mary Ring m. Josiah Cooke of Eastham.

Yvonne McCord
8514 LaPorte Rd.
Rackerby, Ca. 95972

Oct. 16, 1994

Dear Helen,

I started to figure out what pages to copy for you from the Deland Genealogy and realized that there were so many pages you might want that it would probably be much easier to send the book to you so you could copy anything you want. Please return the book when you are through using it.

The descendants of John & Hannah (Smith) Deland are on the following pages: 102-108, 134, 135, 209, 307, 369-371, 395. Some other pages you may be interested in are: 23-26, 32, 33, 37, 38, 43, 49-51, 54, 55, 57, 59, 60, 75-80, 89-91, as well as the descendants of John's father, grandfather & great-grandfather. I just didn't know whether or not you wanted all of this.

My children are descended from John^{1}, the brother of your Phillip^{1}.

You may already have this info, but I checked the 1790 Ma. census and found in Sandisfield Levi Smith (1 head, 3 females) & next to his name, Amasa Smith, Eleazer Smith, Elisha Smith; also in Sandisfield, Obadiah Deland. The Sangers were David of Framingham, Samuel, John , Samuel, Jr. & Asa of Sherburn, David, William & John of Watertown, and William of Templeton.

Sincerely,

Yvonne

1860 Monroe Co Md Dundee twp

Dup

		Sarah ״	36	f	✓				N.Y.
		Elizabeth ״	18	f					Mich
		Mary ״	14	״					״
		Albert ״	12	m					״
		Elnor ״	4	f					״
		Caroline ״	$\frac{1}{12}$	f					״
56	255	David N. Goodrich	49	m	✓	״ ✓	1500	600	Vt
		Lucy ״	43	f	✓				N.Y.
		Wm ״	17	m					Mich
		Carl ״	13	m					״
		Madison ״	11	m					״
		Luther ״	6	m					״
57	256	Joseph Hibbert	42	m	✓	״ ✓	500	250	N.Y.
		Lydia ״	40	f	✓				״
		Mary ״	16	f					Mich
		Eph ״	13	f					״
		John ״	10	m					״
		Harvey ״	7	m					״
		Sarah ״	4	f					״
58	257	Cornelius E Lane	33	m	✓	Saw Mill Propr	1800	800	N.Y.

Can't place Elizabeth

$$\begin{array}{r} 1\overset{7}{\cancel{8}}\overset{4}{\cancel{5}}0 \\ 73 \\ \hline 1777 \end{array}$$

1850 Monroe Co Monroe

		Wrige [illegible]					1
		Elizabeth J.	44	F			
		Lewis O	2	M			
	45	Robert Allen	7	M	Farmer	90	England
		Jane	18	F			[illegible]
	46	Thomas Spalding	54	M	Farmer	250	Conn 1
		Philip	51	M			" 1
		Dan ?	30	M	Farmer		Ohio 1
		Anna A	22	F			N.Y. 1
		Caroline E	14	F			Mich
		Edmund	4	M			"
		Eliza	3	F			"
		John	1	M			"
		Elizabeth Leland	72	F			Conn 1
		William Chamberlain	8	M			Mich
7	47	Henry A Brown	34	M	Farmer	2500	N.Y. 1
		Harriet "	30	F			Mich
		Eliza "	51	F			N. Hamd
		Andrew A "	19	M	Laborer		N.Y. 1
		Mary E	11	F			1
		N [illegible] E	[illegible]	F			Mich

TG
20
16
10.

Lambertville Cem. ①

Joseph L. Williams b. 8-24-1837 d. 4-19-1851
Huldah A. " wf b 5-4-1849 d 38 yrs

Alvah William b. 8-12-1802 d. 11-21-1862

John B Williams 78y 3m d. 8/25/1870
Lucy " 74y d. 8/10/1866

Henry M. DeLand 1832-1919
Sarah Mahala Deland 9/19/1838 - 3/10/1895

Lucy Amerja Spaulding 19y 9m 16d 1/1/1860
dau Rush & Avoline M. Spaulding
Wm. Hall Spaulding 16 yrs. 11m 9/?/1860
son (same)
Avoline M Spaulding - wf Rush R d 8/24/1863
R R Spaulding Co K 18th MI Inf -
b 5 Nov. 1825 PA d 13 Jan 1876

? Elmer Deland - b 1864 d. 1945
? Emma 1862 d. 1924

```
 59   21
18~~60~~  9   0
  16  11
1843  10
```

```
  59 12 32
18~~60~~ 1  ~~13~~
  19  9  16
1840  3  16
```

```
    12 32
  59 0  1
18~~60~~ 1  1
  19  9  16
1840  3  16
```

Obit

MEN monroe Eve. News ②

DeLand, Anna 4307 West Erie Rd Temp 81y
Monroe Eve. News - Jan 24 + 25 1974

Emma Deland, Mrs Elmer - Lamb - MEN - Feb. 27, 1924

DeLand Eugene L. LaSalle - MEN - 23 Apr. 1994 66y

Deland, Henry - Newport MEN June 9 & 11, 1919 - 85y

Deland, Judd - Lamb MEN - Sept. 3, 1924

Death Records of Monroe Co MI, Gen Soc. of
VI - 1867-1878 1994 -

~~220~~
305
~~220~~
~~220~~
245 cop

Bertha M. Deland d 20 Jan. 1875 Bedford
8 m 2d
F- J.F. Deland m- Matilda

8 14
1994
66
1928

Lambertville Cemetery

Please note - Many of these stones were very old and difficult to read so please check the D.A.R. listings for this cemetery at either Dorsch or Ellis libraries.

Location - Bedford Township where Monroe and Dean Roads intersect. This would be on the east side of Lambertville.
In section #19

Copied on May 31, 1981

J.F. DeLand b 10-29-1832 d 4-14-1909
Matilda A. DeLand, wife b 5-25-1831 d 2-4-1902
Bertha Mae DeLand, dau b 5-18-1874 d 1-20-1875
Bertha Mae DeLand, dau of J.F. + M.A. d 6-20-1873 a 8yrs? 2 da.

D. Rec

John DeLand 73yrs 8mos 15da 9/19/1848
Hannah DeLand, his wife 70yrs 10mos 11da 7/23/1847
Hall DeLand 82yrs 22 days 8/31/1878
Laura DeLand, wife of H. DeLand 80yrs 17days 4/20/1879

Anna DeLand b 1892 d 1974
Ray O. DeLand b 1882 d 1948
Aerich J. DeLand b 10-12-1856 d 8-25-1924
Rosa DeLand b 9-10-1858 d 5-21-1915
Carrie K. DeLand b 1879 d 1946
Hall L. DeLand b 1866 d 1939

Note - this portion of the listing was located between the driveway

The pages were not numbered.

Yvonne McCord
8514 LaPorte Rd.
Rackerby, Ca. 95972

Sept. 28, 1994

Dear Mr. Myers,

I saw your ad in Nexus and have checked my book "The Deland Family in America", by Frederick Deland Leete (1943). I hope the following will be helpful. If you would like additional Deland info on any of the children, etc. let me know. I Didn't copy the children and other info in the book on Philip^1, Paul^2, Obadiah^3 Deland.

pp. 104, 105:"JOHN^4 DELAND - b. Sandisfield, Ma. Jan.4, 1775; d. Sept. 19, 1848; m. Jan. 15, 1795 Hannah Smith (b. Sept. 12, 1776; d. July 23, 1847).

Land records in Batavia, N.Y. show that John and Hannah Deland, of Paris, Oneida Co., N.Y., bought property in Bethany, Genesee Co., N.Y., 110 acres in the "Holland Purchase".

Albion, N.Y. courthouse land records show that John was purchaser of land on the north side of E. State St., Albion, in 1835. This may refer to his son, John, Jr."

CHILDREN OF JOHN & HANNAH (SMITH) DELAND:

LUCY - b. Oct. 23, 1795; d. Oct. 24, 1796
HALL - b. Aug. 9, 1796; d. Aug. 31, 1878 m. Laura Goodrich
LUCY - b. July 10, 1798; d. June 10, 1832 m. Wm. R. Lloyd
JOHN - b. Aug. 14, 1800; d. June 22, 1845 m. Eunice W. Ingersoll
OBADIAH - b. N.Y. State Oct. 2, 1803; d. July 19, 1856 in Lambertville, Michigan. m. Ruby Butterworth
MARY - b. Jan. 6, 1805; d. 1-24-1840 m. John McMillan
GEORGE E. - b. Mar. 8, 1806; d. after 1848 m. Laura Allen
ELIZA - b. Mar. 10, 1808 m. George Carkner
ELISHA S. - b. May 12, 1810; d. after 1839 m. Deana Clark
HANNAH A. - b. Mar. 27, 1812; d. Jan. 3, 1815
WILLIAM E. - b. Mar. 7, 1819 m. Jane Burton

Sincerely,
Yvonne McCord

(p.102)
OBADIAH^3 DELAND - (had 21 children by 2 wives listed on pp. 102-108). b. Brookfield, Ma. 4-28-1733; d. Sandisfield, Ma. in 1828; bur. Sandisfield Cemetery.

sisters
m.1) Martha Jones of Brookfield, pub. 1-20-1754; d. bet. 1771-1774.
m.2) Mary Jones (mother of John^4 Deland who married Hannah Smith). d. in Sandisfield July 15, 1828, aged 79.

Above sisters (Martha & Mary Jones) were dau. of Nathaniel Jones, b. near Boston and killed at the storming of the Heights of Abraham, near Quebec, Canada, Sept. 13, 1759. (NEHGR XLII, p. 169). A 3rd wife of Obadiah, unnamed & undated is mentioned by some writers. Various statements up to the number of 24 have been made as to the children of this "grand old Patriarch".

(pp. 80,81)
PAUL^2 DELAND - b. Newbury, Ma. Oct. 16, 1699; d. Brookfield, Ma. Feb. 7, 1796 aged over 96. m. in N. Brookfield Nov. 30, 1725 Phoebe Green, dau. of Capt. John & Anna Green. John Green, according to "Hist. of Co. of Worcester, Ma.", was famous hunter of Indian times. Phoebe b. 3-16-1706; d. 3-25-1787.

(pp. 76,77,78)
PHILIP^1 DELAND - (brother of Benjamin & John). Of Newbury, also of Beverly in certain records. b. ca. 1664. Came to Newbury from Portsmouth, N.H. in 1694 with wife Margery & 2 children. Margery d. Newbury 1694.
m.2) 1695, Jane Atkinson (int. Oct. 26, 1695), said to be of Scotch descent 'Mother of PAUL^2 Deland

Sincerely,
Yvonne McCord

10,000 Vital Recs. of W. N.Y. - Fred Q Bowman - Balt. 1985

2418. Dearborn, _____, Major Gen (Excellency) of the U. S. Army, m Mrs. Sarah Bowdoin, wid of late Hon. James, Esq., in Boston (state not given) (3-12/1/13)

2419. Dearborn, Henry (Gen.), 78, a Rev. soldier and an officer in the War of 1812, d 6/6/29 at his home in Roxbury (3-6/17 and 5-6/19)

2420. Dearborn, Sarah Bowdoin, 65, wf of Gen. Dearborn, d in Boston (both her husbands were U. S. ministers to foreign courts) (3-6/21/26)

2421. Deare, Lewis, 37, printer, d 10/17/17 in New Brunswick, NJ (3-11/5)

2422. Debow, Gerret m Maria H. Thurber in Canandaigua (3-6/6/27)

2423. Debow, John, 7, s of John, d 4/4/22 in Clyde (Galen) (3-4/10)

2424. De Bow, John of Batavia m 11/11/24 Fanny F. C. Knowles of Stafford in S; S. S. Skinner, Esq. (1-11/19)

2425. De Bow, Margaret, 87, relict of John, d 9/16/41 in Stafford (1-9/21)

2426. Decker, Alexander m 12/30/40 Almira L. Allison, both of Urbana, in Bath; Henry Pier, Esq. (2-1/13/41)

2427. Decker, Betsy, about 45, d 1/27/45 in Bath (2-1/29)

2428. Decker, David, 67, d in Galen (3-10/8/28)

2429. Decker, Henry H. of Arkwright m 6/27/43 Catherine J. Edwards of Ellington in E; Elder W. Shephard (4-7/13)

2430. Decker, Hezekiah m 9/26/49 Jane Smith, dau of Charles, in Bath; Rev. L. M. Miller. All of Bath (2-10/10)

2431. Decker, John S. m 9/15/33 Betsey Hammond in Palmyra; F. Smith, Esq. (5-9/20)

2432. Decker, Polly, wf of Richard, d 7/24/22 in Phelps; also her infant child at the same time (5-7/31)

2433. Decker, Seymour m Rebecca Hultz in Canandaigua (3-1/14/29)

2434. Decker, Sidney S. d 8/25/49 in Havana, NY (2-9/5)

2435. Decker, Uri m Experience M. Baker in Manchester (3-3/11/29)

2436. D'Garmo, Jones, merchant, of Detroit m Catharine H. Annin, dau of late Judge Annin of Cayuga, in Onondaga (3-4/8/18)

2437. Degolier, Eliza, 22, d in Penn Yan (3-10/21/29)

2438. De Golyer, Cordelia, dau of Rensselaer, d 4/18/22 in Clyde (3-5/1)

2439. De Graw, George W. m 10/31/46 Mary Jane Bigsby in Barrington; Rev. P. Shedd (2-11/11)

2440. Dekey, Thomas B. of New Jersey m 3/12/29 Sarah E. Cowdrey, dau of Col. John of Waterloo, in Goshen, Orange Co. (3-4/15)

2441. Delamater, R. D., merchant, of Hudson, Col. Co. m 5/1/27 Cathalina Bogert, dau of H. H., Esq., in Geneva; Rev. Dr. Axtell (3-5/2)

2442. Delamater, Richard C., 39, d 8/10/29 in Dresden, Yates Co. (lately removed from Hudson, NY; member of Presby Ch.; surv by wf and two infant children; funeral in Geneva from home of his father-in-law; H. H. Bogert, Esq. officiating) (3-8/12)

2443. Delamatter, Clarissa, 29, wf of George C., d 8/6/39 in Jamestown (4-8/7)

2444. D'Lamatter, G. Clinton, Esq. m 7/3/43 Jane Tisdale in Jamestown; Rev. S. W. Parks (4-7/6)

2445. D'Lamatter, Ruth (Mrs.), 26, d 11/23/42 in Jamestown (4-11/24)

2446. D'Lamatter, Thomas J., 24, d 4/6/31 in Busti (4-4/13)

2447. D'Land, Edwin B. of Busti m 12/29/31 Amelia Towsley of Westfield in W; Rev. Parmalee (4-1/4/32)

2448. De Land, Edwin Russel, 11 mo, s of William F. and Eunice A., d 9/29/44 in Jamestown (4-10/4)

2449. Deland, Mary, 66, wf of Deacon William, d 9/23/39 in Busti (funeral in Cong'l. Meeting House in Jamestown (4-9/25)

2450. Deland, Washington m Sally Ann Moore, both of Panama, NY, in P (4-11/7/38)

2451. De Land, William (Deacon), 72, d 7/24/43 in Busti, NY (born in Sandisfield, MA 1/16/1771; lived in New Marlborough, MA until age 27 and then moved to Vernon, NY where he remained until 1811. That year moved to Busti area where he helped to construct the first buildings; appointed deacon of Cong'l. Ch. there in 1817 (4-7/27)

2452. Delano, Francis m 11/8/38 Lydia Garfield in Busti; Rev. Parmely (4-11/14)

2453. Delano, Martha, 55, wf of Israel and dau of Judge William Rogers, d 8/8/32 in Macedon (5-8/22)

2454. Delano, Reuben, Jr., 40, d in Skaneateles (3-9/30/29)

2455. Delany, _____, inf dau of James, d in Canandaigua (3-9/10/17)

2456. Delavan, Elizabeth M., consort of Henry W., Esq. of Albany, d 10/15/22 in Philadelphia (state not given) (3-10/30)

2457. Delbridge, James G. m 10/21/41 Harriet Ware in Stafford; Rev. Gideon Laning (1-11/2)

2458. De Leany, Thomas m "sometime since" Rachel Metzger, both of Junius; Rev. L. Merkel (3-5/14/17)

2459. De Long Harry m 9/23/40 Mary Ann Tolbert, both of Wayne; Henry Pier, Esq. (2-9/30)

2460. D'Miner, Homer m 3/27/31 Amanda Hall in Prattsburgh; Rev. Rudd (2-3/30)

2461. Deming, Alfred J., merchant, of Williamson m 1/10/19 Harriet St. John of Sodus in S; Rev. Seba Norton (5-1/13)

2462. Deming, Alfred J. (Maj.), 34, d in Sodus (3-3/28/27)

2463. Deming, Charles, Esq., 48, d 4/25/16 in Catherinestown ("interred with Masonic honors") (3-5/8)

2464. Deming, Charles Augustus, 14 mo, s of Dr. Fenn Deming, d in Westfield (4-12/31/28)

2465. Deming, David (Gen.) d in Colchester, CT (3-6/20/27)

2466. Deming, Fenn, Esq. of Westfield (formerly postmaster there) d 11/10/34 in Lewiston, IL (4-11/12)

2467. Deming, Harriet (Miss), 21, dau of late Dr. Deming of Westfield, d 7/23/43 at the home of Orlando McKnight in Sandusky, Ohio (4-8/10)

2468. Deming, J. P. H., M.D., m 10/24/42 Mary Bortles, both of Palmyra, in P; Rev. M. Cook of Lyons (5-10/26)

2469. De Mott, Abraham of Reading m 9/6/18 Jane Hogarth, dau of late John, of Ovid in O (3-9/16)

2470. De Mott, Daniel m 1/20/25 Widow Huggins in Pembroke; Benjamin Stetson, Esq. (1-1/28)

2471. Denio, Cotton m 2/23/24 Mrs. Debo____ (one line of type missing) in Batavia; Rev. C. Colton (1-9/24)

2472. Denison, William H. m Caroline Turner, dau of Enoch, Esq., in Sodus (3-5/20/29)

2473. Dennis, Humphry m 1/12/17 Mrs. _______ Bailey in Ulysses (3-1/29)

2474. Dennis, John m 5/13/41 Amanda Taylor in Jasper; B. S. Brundage, Esq. All of Jasper (2-6/16)

2475. Dennis, John P. of Middlesex, Ont. Co. m 8/11/33 Susan Hunt of Palmyra in P; Frederick Smith, Esq. (5-8/16)

2476. Dennis, Joseph, Esq., editor of the Port Folio, d 1/7/12 in Philadelphia, PA (3-1/22)

2477. Dennis, Simeon m 11/24/36 Ann Capron, both of Manchester, in M; Rev. Shumway (5-11/25)

2478. Dennis, Stephen m 1/10/28 Elizabeth Perrine in Cayuga; Rev. Barton (3-1/30)

2479. Dennison, Lawton of Richmond, Ont. Co. m Polly Dibble of Cautia, Tioga Co. at Olean Point (3-4/8/18)

2480. Dennison, R. S. C. m 11/22/49 Mary Bissell in Batavia; Rev. Stimson. All of Batavia (1-11/27)

2481. Denniston, Edward D. m 5/25/26 Mary Jones, both of Benton, in B (3-6/7)

2482. Denny, William m Patty Root in Bloomfield (3-7/25/21)

2483. Denton, Elijah m Polly Simpson in Ovid (3-3/17/19)

2484. Denton, Francis Granger m 10/6/49 Almira Wilcox in Batavia; S. Wakeman, Esq. All of Batavia (1-11/20)

2485. Deolf, Ezra (Maj.), 102, formerly of Tolland, CT, d 9/16/11 in Hopkinton, NH (an officer in the "Indian and French Wars and a Revolutionary patriot") (3-9/25)

2486. Deppen, John m Diana Links in Romulus (3-1/20/30)

2487. De Pue, Elijah m 8/7/15 Sylvia Crane in Benton; Elijah Spencer, Esq. (3-9/13)

2488. Derby, _____, child of John K., d 10/20/39 (prob. in Jamestown) (4-10/23)

2489. Derick, James m 11/5/46 Jane Van Alst, both of Stafford, in Batavia; Rev. W. K. Babcock (1-11/10)

2490. De Riemer, Elsie, 75, relict of late Peter, d in Poughkeepsie (3-11/11/18)

2491. Dering, Nicholl H., M.D., of NYC m Frances Huntington, second dau of Henry, Esq., in Rome (presumably Rome, NY) (3-6/28/26)

2492. Derr, George (Capt.) d in Gorham (3-7/21/19)

Busti Chautauqua

2873. Ellis, George, about 23, d 12/17/41 (prob. in Bath) (2-12/22)
2874. Ellis, John (Dr.), 13 yrs (sic), s of Jason, d 12/15/41 in Bath (2-12/22)
2875. Ellis, John A. m 9/19/41 Mahitabel Agur; John Randel, Esq. All of Urbana (2-9/22)
2876. Ellis, Simeon of Benton m 11/14/22 Elizabeth Gray of Milo in M (3-11/27)
2877. Ellis, Thomas, merchant, of Attica m 1/9/25 Marian McEntee of Perry in Perry; Rev. Brown (1-1/21)
2878. Ellis, William m Rachel Davis, both of Seneca, in Geneva; S.G. Gage, Esq. (3-6/3/29)
2879. Ellison, John m 6/21/15 Charlotte Minzie of Geneva in G; Jacob Dox, Esq. (3-6/28)
2880. Ellsworth, Gardner m 1/30/23 Sally Hurley (5-2/5)
2881. Ellsworth, John m 5/6/19 Mrs. Thirza Squier, both of Geneva; Jacob Dox, Esq. (3-5/12)
2882. Elmendorf, Conrad J., a Rev. soldier, d in Kingston (3-6/20/27)
2883. Elmore, John m Esther Umstead in Phelps; Rev. Mosher (3-1/21/18)
2884. Elston, Cornelius m 3/8/31 Julia Deland, both of Busti, in B; Rev. Isaac Eddy (4-3/16)
2885. Elsworth, Levi m 2/10/31 Isabella McIntyre in Sodus; Robert Alsop, Esq. (5-2/18)
2886. Elsworth, Ransom m 1/27/20 Eliza Prentis in Benton (3-2/9)
2887. Elty, E., Mrs. McKinney, and Mrs. Camp, the two latter being sisters, were all interred in one afternoon (date not given) in Auburn (3-1/13/13)
2888. Ely, David G. of the firm of Beckwith and Ely m 10/9/33 Ruth S. Marvin in Palmyra; Rev. Jesse Townsend (5-10/11)
2889. Ely, Edward B. m 9/24/15 Fanny Avery in Ulysses; Rev. James Reynolds (3-9/27)
2890. Ely, Giles S., merchant, of Palmyra m 10/13/32 Caroline A. Hoe, dau of Robert of NYC, in NYC; Rev. Cyrus Mason (5-10/31)
2891. Ely, James, merchant, of Owego m Cynthia Bundy, dau of E., in Elmira (3-10/22/28)
2892. Ely, Joseph N., formerly of Palmyra, m 2/28/43, "in the form of the Society of Friends", Hannah M. Robbins, both of NYC, in NYC (5-3/15)
2893. Ely, Richard M., about 38, merchant, d 2/11/28 in Penfield (3-2/13)
2894. Ely, Ruth (Mrs.), 35, d 7/17/44 in Palmyra (member of Presby. Ch.; "from childhood a resident among us") (5-7/24)
2895. Emerson, Amos m 4/18/50 Helen Cornelia Eggleston in Bath; Rev. J. K. Tuttle. All of Bath (2-5/22)
2896. Emerson, John M. m 1/27/31 Ruby Blackman (2-2/2)
2897. Emerson, Joseph m 3/14/47 Harriet Jaquay, late of Hamilton, Madison Co., in Thurston; Rev. T. McElhana (2-3/17)
2898. Emerson, Joseph, 60, d 2/7/49 in Bath (2-2/14)
2899. Emerson, Marilla, 46, wf of Joseph, d 1/18/47 in Bath (2-1/27)
2900. Emerson, William (Rev.), 42, pastor of the First Church, Boston, d 6/11/11 in Boston, MA (3-6/26)
2901. Emmet, Thomas Addis, Esq., 65, attorney, d 11/14/27 in NYC while on duty in circuit court (3-11/21)
2902. Emmons, Carlos (Hon.) of Springville, Erie Co. m 10/21/47 Mrs. Caroline Powers, wid of late Rev. Philander of the Genesee Conference, in Bath; Rev. S. W. Alden (2-10/27)
2903. Emmons, Joseph, lately of NYC, m 3/4/12 Elizabeth Huston, dau of John, in Geneva; Rev. Phelps (3-3/11)
2904. Emmons, Lucy, 21, consort of Rev. George and youngest dau of Capt. Asa Babcock of Elba, d 4/19/45 in Barre, Orleans Co. (1-4/29)
2905. Emott, Melissa, consort of Hon. Judge Emott, d in Poughkeepsie (3-2/16/20)
2906. Emsen, William d 2/18/11 at the Glass Factory near Geneva (3-2/20)
2907. Engelbrecht, Conrad, 60, a native of Germany and father of Mr. Engelbrecht of Geneva, NY, d 2/2/19 in Frederickstown, MD (lived in F nearly 40 yrs.; an elder and treasurer of the Lutheran Church in Frederickstown (3-2/24)
2908. English, Clarinda E., 30, wf of Charles, d 8/16/32 in Stafford (1-8/21)
2909. Enos, Henry m Sarah Crandall in Almond (3-5/16/27)
2910. Ensign, Washington m 6/28/25 Tamma Huested, both of Batavia, in B (1-7/1)
2911. Ensworth, _____ m Catharine Henion in Waterloo (3-11/25/29)

2912. Ensworth, Dyer m Catharine Henyon in Waterloo (3-11/4/29)
2913. Ensworth, James T. of Jamestown m 4/27/45 Emeline Lewis, dau of the Hon. A. of Panama, NY, in P; Rev. C. R. Chapman (4-5/2)
2914. Ensworth, Mason C., 25, s of Dr. Azel, d 5/27/20 while traveling from Kingston, Upper Canada to his father's home in Rochester (5-5/31)
2915. Ensworth, Russell m Ann Brockway in Palmyra (3-1/17/16)
2916. Erants, John of Fayette d in Fayette (3-9/6/26)
2917. Errickson, Aaron of Rochester m Hannah Bockover of Lyons in Milo (3-9/19/27)
2918. Erway, Ira of Barton, Tioga Co. m 3/5/41 Louisa Monell of Bath; Rev. Dunham (2-4/14)
2919. Erwin, Arthur, Jr. m Frances Maria McKeen in Painted Post (3-3/12/28)
2920. Erwin, John A., inf s of Gen. F. E., d 4/13/41 in Painted Post (2-4/21)
2921. Erwin, Robert m 8/29/16 Betsey Lott, both of Phelps; Philetus Swift, Esq. (3-9/4)
2922. Erwin, Samuel, Esq., oldest s of Gen. F. E.,m 8/7/50 Amelia Shaw in Painted Post; Rev. Youngs. All of Painted Post (2-8/14)
2923. Eschenberg, John, Esq. of Germany, merchant, m 6/2/24 Eliza Rodney, second dau of late Caesar A., Esq., in Buenos Ayres (sic) (3-8/18)
2924. Essex, James, 20, midshipman in U. S. Navy and a native of Lexington, KY, d in Darien, GA (3-3/10/19)
2925. Estelow, _____ (Mr.), one of the oldest settlers of Macedon, d 4/26/26 in Macedon (3-5/3)
2926. Esterly, George m 3/4/32 Jane Lewis, dau of Joseph, in Penfield. All of Williamson (5-3/14)
2927. Esterly, Robert m 4/6/31 Amanda Blakely in Sodus; Elder M. Allen (5-4/15)
2928. Etleson, George G. m 12/17/30 Hannah Drake in Lyons; Rev. Hubbell (5-12/24)
2929. Eustis, William (Hon.), Secretary of War, m Caroline Langdon, dau of late Judge Langdon, in Portsmouth, NH (3-11/7/10)
2930. Evans, Benjamin, Esq. of Mayville, Chaut. Co. m 6/13/22 Susan Shippey of Batavia; Rev. Calvin Colton (1-6/14)
2931. Evans, David E., Esq. of Batavia m Catharine Brinckerhoff of Albany in A (3-8/1/27)
2932. Evans, Elizabeth, 19, only dau of David E., Esq., d 1/16/48 in Batavia (1-1/18)
2933. Evans, John E., Esq. of Painted Post m Ann Hempsted in Bath (3-1/30/28)
2934. Evans, Leonard, 80, d in Fall River (prob. in Massachusetts) (a Rev. pensioner) (5-1/24/32)
2935. Evans, Lewis m 11/3/25 Anna Hoyt in Batavia; Daniel Tisdale, Esq. (1-11/4 and 3-11/16)
2936. Evans, Lucy, 31, consort of David E. Evans, Esq., d 9/24/24 in Batavia (1-10/1)
2937. Evans, Oliver, Esq., 64, d 4/16/19 in NYC (3-4/28)
2938. Evans, Ross m Mary Tudor in Buffalo (3-1/14/29)
2939. Everson, Bruce, merchant, m 1/28/41 Lucy Crowell in Palmyra; Rev. T. S. Brittan. All of Palmyra (5-2/3)
2940. Ewer, Alwyn (Capt.), 32, d 3/31/26 in the Pacific Ocean (of the ship "Criterion" of Nantucket - killed by a whale) (3-9/13)
2941. Failing, George m 10/23/30 Sally Lemoreau in Lyons; Rev. Alverson (5-11/12)
2942. Fairbank, Joshua A., 25, drowned 3/27/41 in Kennedyville (4-3/31)
2943. Fairbanks, Eleazer (Rev.), 68, d 5/14/20 in Pulteneyville (3-5/24 and 5-5/17)
2944. Fairbanks, Leland m 12/9/45 Sarah Corbin in Poland, NY; Ames Fuller, Esq. All of Poland (4-12/19)
2945. Fairbanks, Rufus P., 50, d 2/29/21 in Pulteneyville (5-5/2)
2946. Fairbanks, Russel m Lucy Merriman, dau of Sylvester, in Friendship, Alleg. Co. (3-5/2/27)
2947. Fairbanks, Sarah, 77, relict of the late Rev. Eleazer, d 6/9/36 in Williamson (5-6/17)
2948. Fairchild, James of Oberlin, Ohio m 11/29/41 Mary F. Kellogg, dau of Titus, formerly of Jamestown, in Minden, Caiborne Parish, LA (4-1/6/42)
2949. Fairchild, Joseph, 44, d 3/5/13 (surv by wf and 7 ch) (3-3/10)

LIBERTVILLE CEMETERY
M. E. Church

Daly, Isaac A.--d. March 21, 1925, a. 71 yrs.

Daly, Nancy M.--d. March 12, 1891, b. Nov. 17, 1862,

Danicos, Elmer--d. June 23, 1931, a. 23 yrs.

Daro, Jerome A.--d. Feb. 11, 1864, a. 28 yrs. 9 mos.

Dask, Augusta--d. May 9, 1931, a. 58 yrs.

Dask, Paul--d. June 25, 1932, a. 58 yrs.

Dasko, W. T.--d. no dates, Co. D1 1st Ohio Cav.

Dashr, Albert--d. Feb. 3, 1926, a. 83 yrs.

Dare, Nancy M. --b. 1835, d. 1901.

Davenport, infant---still born.

Davenport, infant--d. July 18, 1923.

Davenport, Infant--d. July 18, 1925.

Davenport, Floyd--d. Jan. 18, 1910, a. 2 yrs.

Davenport, Lovine--d. March 15, 1880, a. 50 yrs.

Davenport, S. S.--d. May 7, 1911, a. 83 yrs.

Davis, Amy Samuels--d. Nov. 8, 1870, d. Nov. 8, 1870.

Davis, David--d. Jan. 23, 1892, b. Jan. 1, 1803.

Davis, Katharine A.--d. April 26, 1912, a. 59 yrs. 4 mos.

Deal, Louis H.--d. July 14, 1928, a. 43 yrs.

Declow, Elizabeth J.--d. July 20, 1898, a. 67 yrs. 3 mos.

Lodand, Emma A. -d. Feb. 22, 1924, a. 61 yrs.

Deland, Aorich J.--d. Oct. 12, 1856, a. 67 yrs. 10 mos.

DeLand, Bertha May--d. Jan. 20, 1875, b. May 18, 1874.

DeLand, Ellry--d. Dec. 17, 1850.

Deland, H.---d. Aug. 31, 1878, a. 82 yrs. 22 days.

Deland, Judson F.--d. April14, 1909, a. 76 yrs. 4 mos.

DeLand, Laura--d. April 20, 1879,

De Land, Mathilda--d. Feb. 4, 1902, a. 70 yrs. 9 mos.

DeLand, Rosa--d. May 21, 191 , a. 56 yrs.

Spadding avoline
b. age 38 years
d aug. 24, 1863 Whiteford
H. Rush Spadding
Monroe commercial
Sept. 3 1863, mus.
pg 2, col. 5

Rush Spaulding
b. 50 yrs. old
d. Jan. 13, 1876

Monroe Commercial
Jan. 20, 1876
Pg. 8 c. 1
Museum

Monroe Commer 4/12

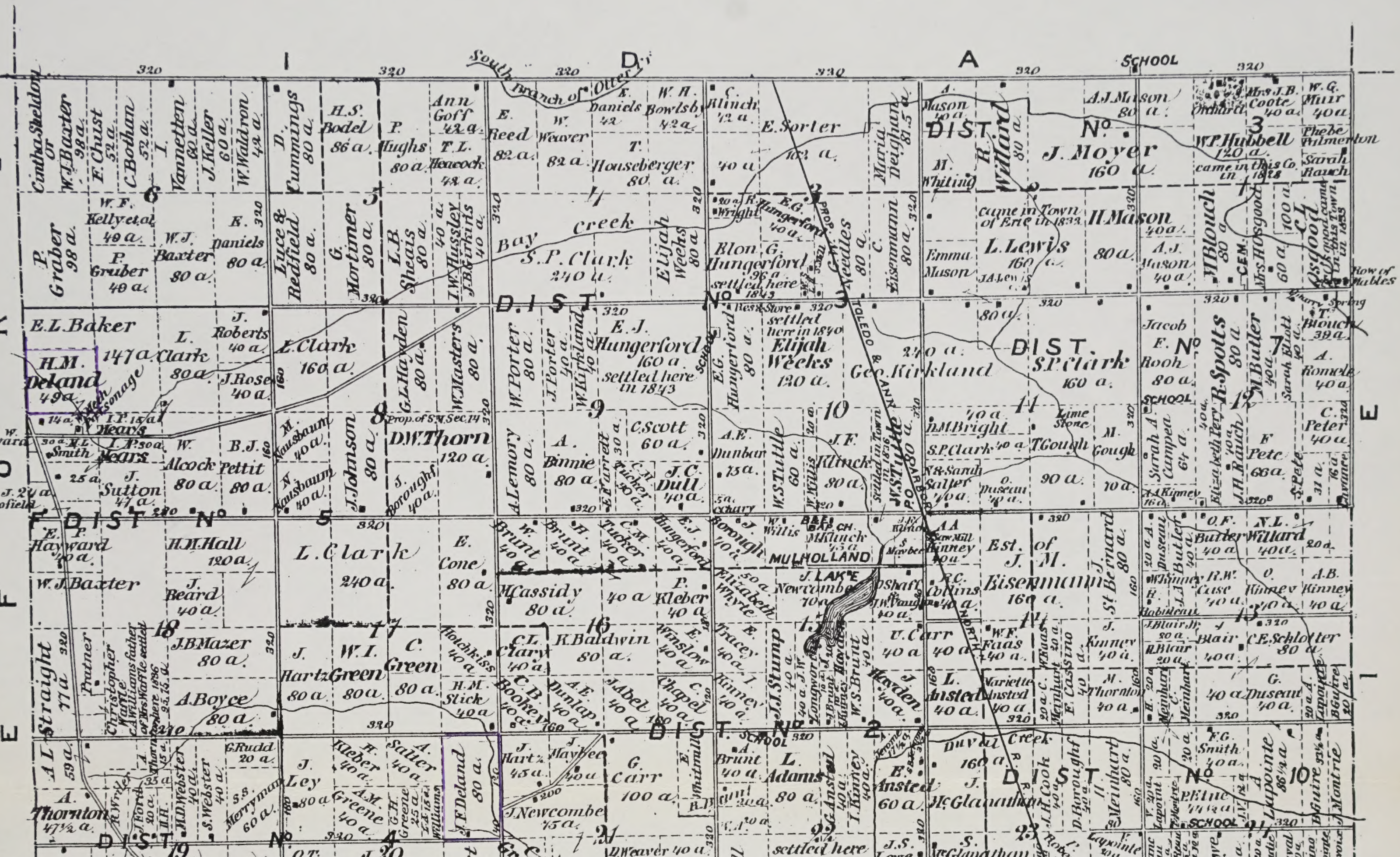
	~~Rush Spaulding~~	1876 ~~Jane~~ Jan 20	pg 8/c 1	
*	~~Avoline~~ " unreadable	1863 Sep 3 -	pg 2/c 5	Commer
	~~DeLand~~, Gertrude	1905 Dec 15	pg 9	Mon Dem
	~~DeLand~~ Matilda	1902 Feb 13	Pg 2 c 6	Record
	~~DeLand, Laura~~	1879 Apr. 25	pg 8	Commer
*	~~DeLand~~, Hall	1878 Sep. 6	pg 5	Commer
*	~~DeLand~~, Henry	1919 June 9	pg 6 col 2?	Mon Eve News
*	~~DeLand, Fred~~	1909 Apr. 23 ? Apr 22	pg 8 col 3 pg 2	Dem Comm
	~~DeLand, Carrie~~	Apr 1 1946 -	pg 7	M Eve News

TOWNSHIP VIII SOUTH

BEDFORD

RANGE VII EAST

SCALE 1¾ INCHES TO THE MILE


I D A
SCHOOL
W H I T E F O R D
E R I E
S T A T E OF O H I O
South Branch of Ottery
Bay Creek
Duval Creek
Indian
Spring
DIST. No 3
DIST. No 5
DIST. No 7
DIST. No 2
DIST. No 10
DIST. No 4
DIST. No 9
DIST. No 6
DIST. No 8
DIST. No 3
MULHOLLAND
J. LAKE
LAMBERTVILLE P.O.
TOLEDO & ANN ARBOR R.R.
CEM.
CH.
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
Cintha Sheldon
W.J. Baxter
F. Chust
C. Botham
I. Vannetten
J. Keller
W. Waldron
D. Cummings
H.S. Bodel 86 a.
P. Hughs 80 a.
Ann Goff 42 a.
T.L. Heacock 48 a.
E. Reed 82 a.
W. Weaver 82 a.
E. Daniels 42
W.H. Bowlsby 42
T. Housberger 80 a.
C. Klinch 12 a.
E. Sorter 102 a.
Maria Deighan 81.5 a.
A. Mason 40 a.
R. Willard 80 a.
A.J. Mason 80 a.
J. Moyer 160 a.
W.P. Hubbell 120 a.
W.G. Muir 40 a.
Phebe Palmerton
Sarah Rauch
P. Graber 98 a.
W.F. Kelly et al. 40 a.
P. Gruber 40 a.
W.J. Baxter 80 a.
E. Daniels 80 a.
Luce & Redfield 80 a.
G. Mortimer 80 a.
L.B. Sheats 80 a.
J.W. Hussley 40 a.
S.P. Clark 240 a.
Elijah Weeks 80 a.
Elon G. Hungerford 96 a. settled here 1843
E.G. Hungerford 40 a.
S. Needles 80 a.
C. Eisemann 80 a.
Emma Mason
L. Lewis 160 a.
H. Mason 40 a.
A.J. Mason 40 a.
M. Blouch 80 a.
Mrs. Hosgood
E.L. Baker 147 a.
H.M. Deland 49 a.
Parsonage
L. Clark 80 a.
J. Roberts 40 a.
J. Rose 40 a.
E. Clark 160 a.
G.L. Hayden 80 a.
W. Masters 80 a.
W. Porter 80 a.
J. Porter 40 a.
W. Kirtland 40 a.
E.J. Hungerford 160 a. settled here in 1843
E.G. Hungerford 80 a.
Elijah Weeks 120 a.
Geo. Kirkland 240 a.
S.P. Clark 160 a.
Jacob F. Rooh 80 a.
R. Spotts
M. Butler
J. Blouch
A. Romele 40 a.
W. Alcock 80 a.
B.J. Pettit 80 a.
J. Sutton 47 a.
M. Nausbaum 40 a.
J. Johnson 80 a.
D.W. Thorn 120 a.
J. Borought 40 a.
A. Lemory 80 a.
A. Binnie 80 a.
C. Scott 60 a.
J.C. Dull 40 a.
A.E. Dunbar 15 a.
W.S. Tuttle 80 a.
J.F. Klinck 80 a.
D.M. Bright
S.P. Clark 40 a.
T. Gough 90 a.
M. Gough
C. Peter 40 a.
F. Petc 66 a.
E. Hayward 40 a.
W.J. Baxter
H.M. Hall 120 a.
J. Beard 40 a.
L. Clark 240 a.
E. Cone 80 a.
M. Cassidy 80 a.
P. Kleber 40 a.
J. Newcombe
A.A. Hinney 40 a.
Est. of J.M. Eisenmann 160 a.
J. St. Bernard 80 a.
O.F. Butler
N.L. Willard
A.B. Hinney
R.W. Case 40 a.
A.I. Straight 77 a.
Pratner
Christopher Wantle
J.B. Mazer 80 a.
A. Boyce 80 a.
J. Hartz 80 a.
W.I. Green 80 a.
C. Green 80 a.
H.M. Slick 40 a.
C.L. Clary 40 a.
C.B. Booker 40 a.
K. Baldwin 80 a.
J. Abel 40 a.
J.J. Stump
U. Carr 40 a.
J. Hayden 40 a.
L. Ansted 40 a.
W.F. Faas 40 a.
E. Cassino
M. Thornton
C.E. Schlotter 80 a.
G. Dusean 40 a.
J. Blair
A.L. Straight 59 a.
A. Thornton 47½ a.
G. Rudd 20 a.
J. Ley 80 a.
A.M. Greene 40 a.
A. Salter 40 a.
A.F. Deland 80 a.
J. Hartz 45 a.
J. Newcombe 75 a.
G. Carr 100 a.
L. Adams 80 a.
E. Ansted 60 a.
J. McGlanathan
Duval 160 a.
F.G. Smith 40 a.
A. Lapointe 86½ a.
Harriet Cooley 80 a.
W. Thornton 90 a.
Hannah Farnham 80 a.
S. Green 65 a.
O.T. Hodge 80 a.
J.O. Howenstine 80 a.
C.S. Davenport 80 a.
J. Brashary 40 a.
D. Weaver 40 a.
J. Hayes 40 a.
H.R. Crowell 80 a.
L. Adams 160 a. settled here 1836
J.S. Lowe
W. Sager 40 a.
S. McGlanathan 80 a.
G.W. McGlanathan 65 a.
J. Rowe
N. Pete 36 a.
A. Reau 40 a.
E.C. Pelton
E.W. Miller 60 a.
R.J. Slick 32 a.
E. Janney 86 a.
T. Newcombe 80 a.
R. Aysh 40 a.
J. Cowell 80 a.
A. Bibb 80 a.
E.B. Aysh 40 a.
B.J. Lowe 40 a.
A. Forbes 80 a.
J. Bertholf 80 a.
H. Bertholf 80 a.
J. Newcombe 80 a.
G. Douglas Est. 120 a.
Mrs. M. Cousino
W.P. Bowen 40 a.
I. Cousino 40 a.
Mrs. H. Freeman
E.J. Freeman 40 a.
J.S. Sumner 40 a.
A. Lichfield 40 a.
H. Slick 80 a.
D. Hampton 80 a.
Salus 62 a.
Harisel
D. Martin 80 a.
R. Bibb 80 a.
R. Bibb 40 a.
Mrs. R. Martin 40 a.
W.J. May 80 a.
J. Newcombe 80 a.
J. Thorn
T. Thorn
J.S. Hitchcock 80 a.
J. Lasky 40 a.
Est. W.S. Dustin 80 a.
Mrs. H.M. Lord 80 a.
J. Sterns 40 a.
E.B. Doty 40 a.
A.J. Nichols
E.B. Doty 40 a.
J.C. Johnson
A. Hotchkiss 11 a.
J. Johnson 48 a.
Mrs. J. Park 48 a.
J. Sliker 60 a.
J. Bark 36 a.
H. Bristoll
E. Bristoll
J. Allen 24 a.
P. Mickens 90 a.
J. Mickens 70 a.
M. Grey 50 a.
Pennock 40 a.
J. Powlesland 40 a.
J. Aysh 80 a.
J. Hoising
J. Newcome
Van Wormer 80 a.
W.J. May 80 a.
G.S. Hitchcock 80 a.
R. Hitchcock 73 a.
T.P. Hitchcock 52 a.
Hooper
B. Sulier
Mary Kirtland 64 a.
E.B. Doty 44 a.
A.J. Nichols
J. Sliker
C.C. Mann
J.H. Johnson
A.M. Briggs 60 a.
Phillipson 25 a.
Armstrong 35 a.
L. Zimmerman 80 a.
Mary Cr. Rawson 40 a.
W. Powlesland
J. Latin 40 a.
W. Rawson 60 a.
A.J. Russell 60 a.
T. Howlett 120 a.
T. Wilkinson
W. Aysh 80 a.
J. Aysh 80 a.
W. Pickard 40 a.
J. Pickard 60 a.
J.R. Rogers
G.B. Brown 120
W.S. Curson 40 a.
J.B. Sulier 80 a.
B. Sulier 80 a.
D. Reau 54 a.
Rosalyn Barris
Rebecca Sambrook 40 a.
E. Holmes 53 a.
D.A. Pelton 40 a.
N.D. Mallett 38 a.
P.J. Phillips 40 a.
W. Brock 76 a.
M.V. Mackey 72 a.
M.V. Mackey 40 a.
Harwood
C.W. Phelps
J.N. Smith 67.11 a.
Est. S. Smith 68.85 a.
J. Hooper
W. Pickard 106 a.
F. Becamper 65 a.
W. Bivins 40 a.
H. Lasky 65 a.
L.P. Wing 64 a.
W. Benton
W. Brock
A. Lapointe
Toll Gate

1876

		Nathan Taylor	16	m				✓ Con			
88.	94	Alvah H. Turner	42	m		Physician	1500	Mas			
		Sarah W. Turner	34	f				Ms			
		Martha E. Turner	8	f				Ms		1	
		Alvan T. Turner	6	m				Ms		1	
		Grace S. McKinley	14	f				✓ N.Y.		1	
89.	95	William Hale	41	m		Labor	200	Ms			
		Caroline Hale	40	f				Ms			
		George H. Hoyt	40	m		Coal maker		✓ Con			
[illegible]	96	Thos. D. Hale	44	m		Farmer	1500	Ms			
		Betsey Hale	40	f				Ms			
		Sarah Hale	16	f				Ms			
		Sally Hale	74	f				Ms			
1	97	Elias Wright	49	m		Farmer	3000	✓ N.Y.			
		Tryphena Wright	50	f				Ms			
		Eliza Wright	19	f				Ms			
		Emily Wright	15	f				Ms			
		Ruth Jones	78	f				Ms			Blind
		Merick Chapin	16	m		Labor		Ms			
		George Hyde	44	m		Labor		Ms			
		Josiah Brown	48	m		Labor	1000	Ms			
2	98	Norman Sears	45	m		Farmer	4000	Ms			
		Olive Sears	48	f				Ms			
		Harriet Sears	20	f				Ms			
		Hiram Sears	16	m				Ms			
		John Sears	8	m				Ms		1	
		Abigail Hale	80	f				Ms			

1850 Berkshire Co Ma - Monterey

WAR OF 1812.

NUMBERS

S.O. 15968 rejected

W.O. 33320

W.C. 21173

SOLDIER De Land, Hall

WIDOW De Land, Laura

SERVICE Pvt. Capt. Elwood's Co. N.Y. mil.

ENLISTED Oct. 6, 1814 **DISCHARGED** Nov. 19, 1814

BOUNTY LAND

13110 – 40 – 50

55263 – 120 – 55

RESIDENCE OF SOLDIER 1850 & 1855 & 1871, Bedford, Monroe Co. Mich

RESIDENCE OF WIDOW 1878, Bedford P.O. Lambertville, Monroe Co. Mich

MAIDEN NAME OF WIDOW Laura Goodrich

MARRIAGE OF SOLDIER AND WIDOW Nov 27, 1816, Vernon, Oneida Co., N.Y.

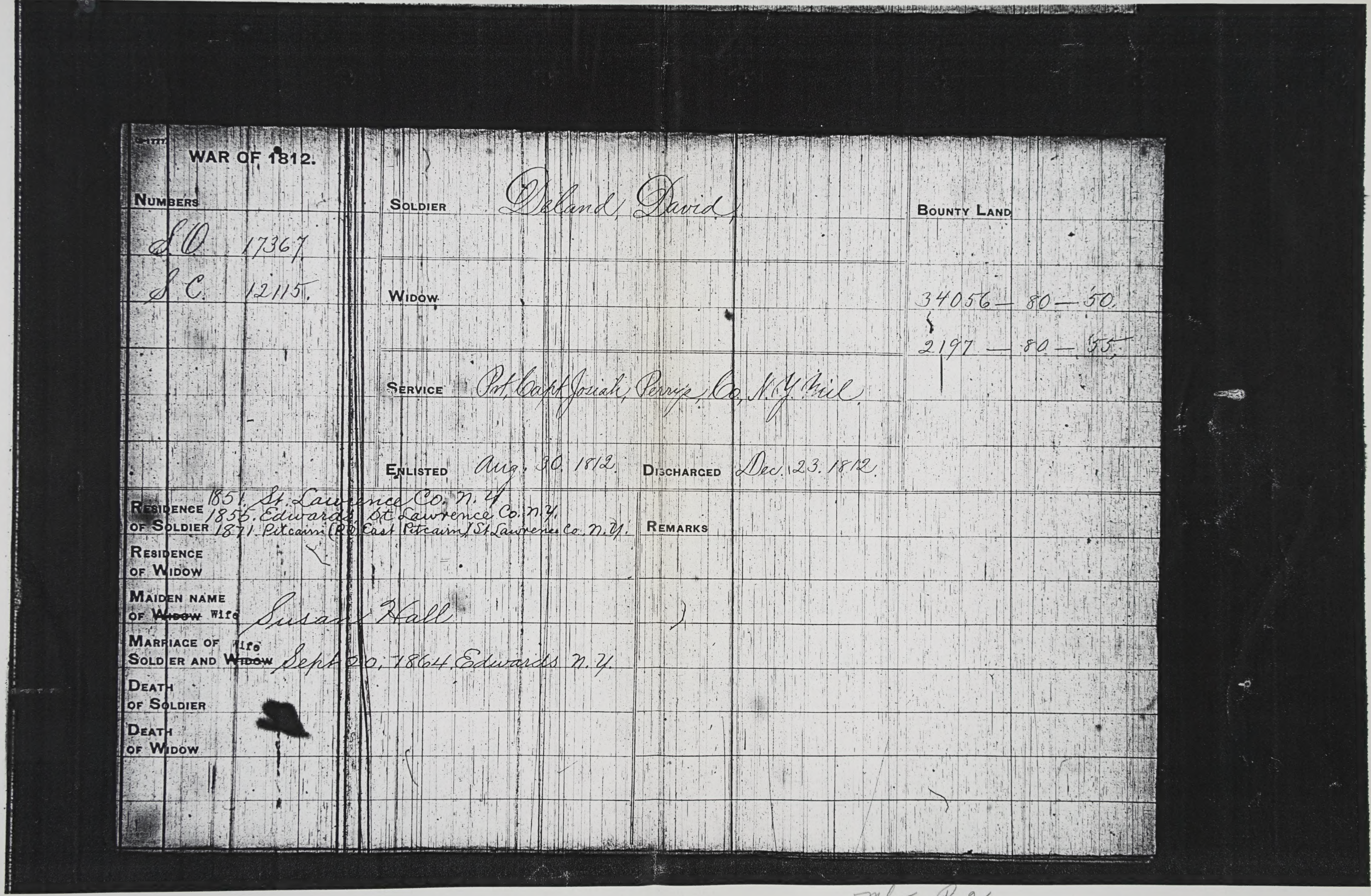
DEATH OF SOLDIER Aug. 31, 1878, Bedford, Mich

DEATH OF WIDOW

REMARKS

Mf 7 26

Shrunk



WAR OF 1812.

NUMBERS
S.O. 17367.
S.C. 12115.

SOLDIER Deland, David,

WIDOW

SERVICE Pvt, Capt Josiah, Perry's, Co, N.Y. Mil.

ENLISTED Aug. 30. 1812. **DISCHARGED** Dec. 23. 1812.

BOUNTY LAND
34056 — 80 — 50.
2197 — 80 — 55.

RESIDENCE OF SOLDIER
1851. St. Lawrence Co. N.Y.
1855. Edwards, St Lawrence Co. N.Y.
1871. Pitcairn (P.O. East Pitcairn) St Lawrence Co. N.Y.

REMARKS

RESIDENCE OF WIDOW

MAIDEN NAME OF ~~WIDOW~~ Wife Susan Hall

MARRIAGE OF SOLDIER AND ~~WIDOW~~ Wife Sept 20, 1864, Edwards N.Y.

DEATH OF SOLDIER

DEATH OF WIDOW

mf R 26

WAR OF 1812.

NUMBERS

W.O. 14267

W.C. 10229

SOLDIER De Land, Levi

WIDOW De Land, Electa

SERVICE Sgt. Capt. Williams' Co. N.Y. Mil.

ENLISTED Sept. 8, 1812 **DISCHARGED** Oct. 30, 1812

BOUNTY LAND

41843 - 40 - '50

58357 - 120 - '55

RESIDENCE OF SOLDIER 1851 Perinton, Monroe Co. N.Y.
1855 Grass Lake Jackson Co. Mich

REMARKS

RESIDENCE OF WIDOW 1878 Perinton (P.O. Fairport) Monroe Co. N.Y.

MAIDEN NAME OF WIDOW Soldiers first wife Hannah Brown.
Electa Tracy (1st mar Wilmouth)

MARRIAGE OF SOLDIER AND WIDOW Nov 24, 1825 Newark, Tioga Co. N.Y.

DEATH OF SOLDIER Dec 22, 1869. Fairport, N.Y.

DEATH OF WIDOW July 5, 1883.

Mf r 26

WAR OF 1812.

NUMBERS

S. O. 15968 rejected

W. O. 33320

W. C. 21173

SOLDIER De Land, Hall

WIDOW De Land, Laura

SERVICE Pvt. Capt. Elwood's Co. N.Y. mil.

ENLISTED Oct. 6, 1814 **DISCHARGED** Nov. 19. 1814

BOUNTY LAND

13110 – 40 – 50

55263 – 120 – 55

RESIDENCE OF SOLDIER 1850 & 1855 & 1871 Bedford, Monroe Co. Mich

RESIDENCE OF WIDOW 1878, Bedford P.O. Lambertville, Monroe Co. Mich

MAIDEN NAME OF WIDOW Laura Goodrich

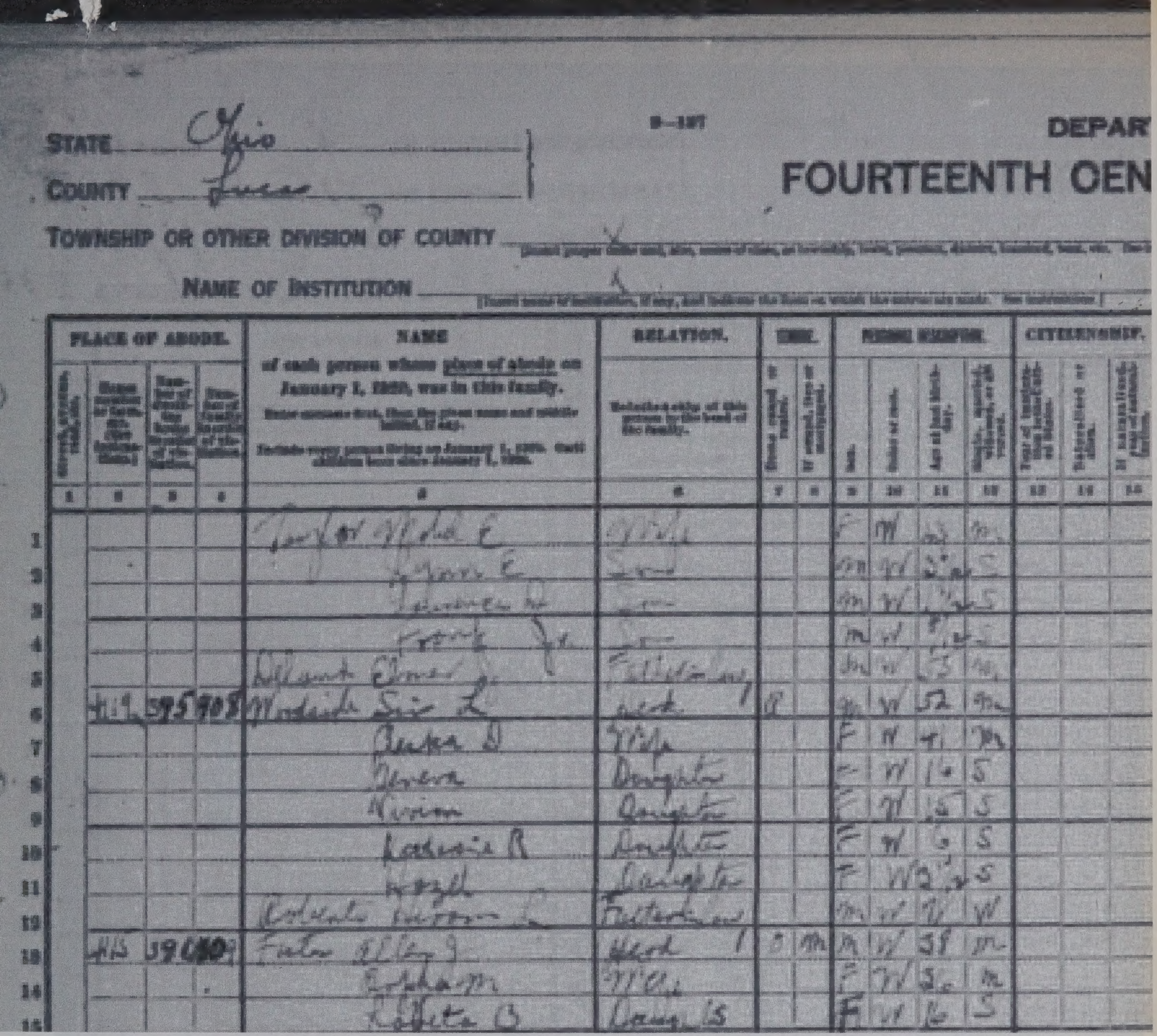
MARRIAGE OF SOLDIER AND WIDOW Nov. 27, 1816, Vernon, Oneida Co., N.Y.

DEATH OF SOLDIER Aug. 31, 1878, Bedford, Mich

DEATH OF WIDOW

REMARKS

Mt 726



STATE Ohio

COUNTY Lucas

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X

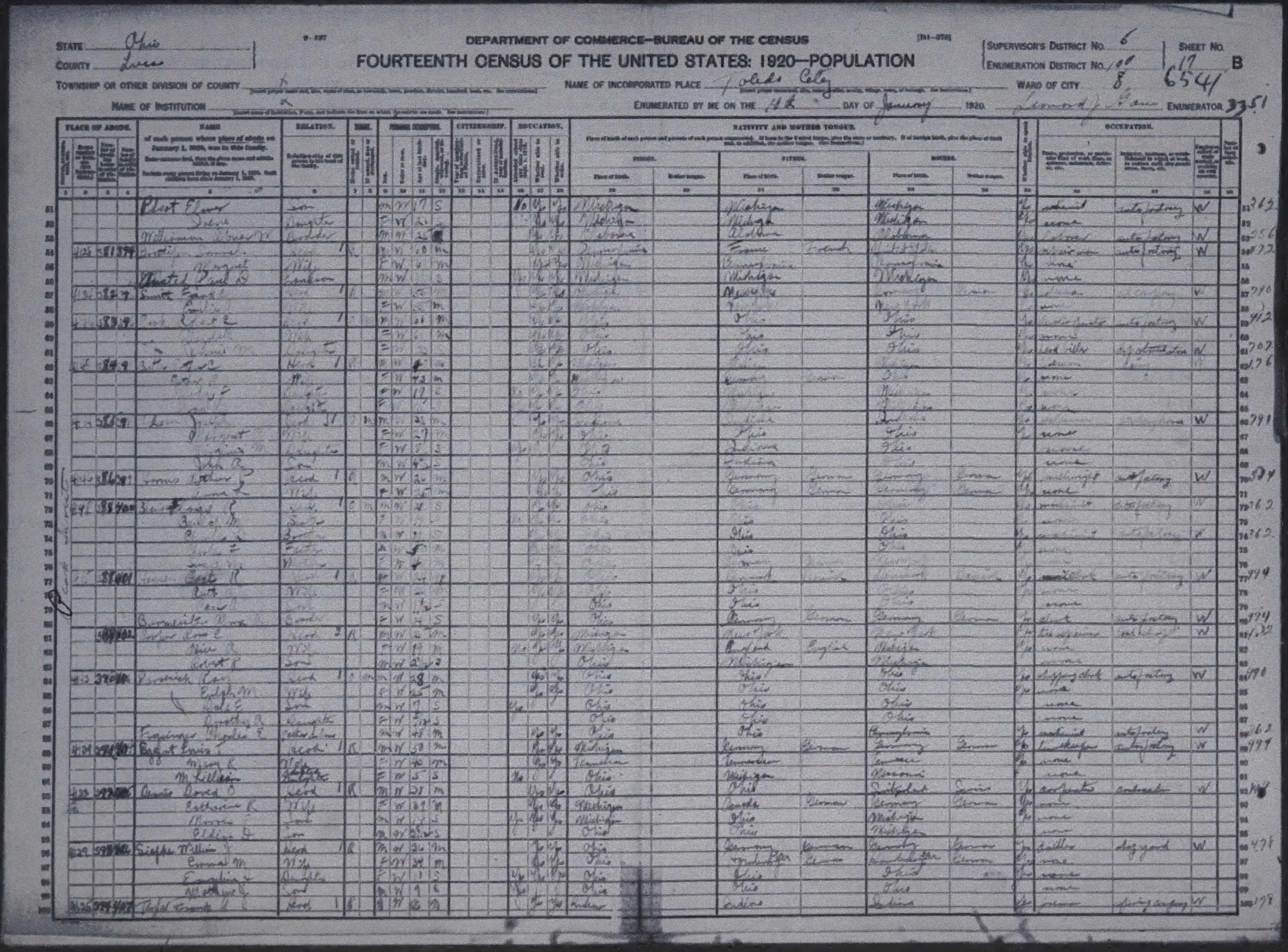
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

8—127

DEPAR

FOURTEENTH CEN

	PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.		
					of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1					Taylor Mabel E	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M			
2					Morris E	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S			
3					Lawrence D	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S			
4					Frank Jr	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S			
5					[illegible] Elmer	Father-in-law			M	W	63	M			
6		419	375	408	[illegible] [illegible] L	Head 1	R		M	W	52	M			
7					[illegible] D	Wife			F	W	41	M			
8					Geneva	Daughter			F	W	16	S			
9					Vivian	Daughter			F	W	15	S			
10					[illegible] R	Daughter			F	W	6	S			
11					Hazel	Daughter			F	W	2 [illegible]	S			
12					[illegible] [illegible] L	Father-in-law			M	W	[illegible]	W			
13		415	390	410	[illegible] [illegible] J	Head 1	O	M	M	W	38	M			
14					[illegible] M	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M			
15					[illegible] B	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S			



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Ohio
COUNTY Lucas
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Toledo City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Leonard J. [illegible] ENUMERATOR 3351
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 101
WARD OF CITY 8
SHEET NO. 17 B
6541

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	School	Read	Write	Birthplace	Mother tongue	Father's birthplace	Father's tongue	Mother's birthplace	Mother's tongue	English	Occupation	Industry	Class	
51				Plart Elmer	Son		M	W	17	S	No	Yes	Yes	Michigan		Michigan		Michigan		Yes	machinist	auto factory	W	263
52				Irene	Daughter		F	W	21			Yes	Yes	Michigan		Michigan		Michigan		Yes	none			
53				Williamson [illegible]	Boarder		M	W	25			Yes	Yes	Alabama		Alabama		Alabama		Yes	laborer	auto factory	W	356
54	425	381	394	[illegible] Samuel	Head	R	M	W	40	M		Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		France	French	[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]	auto factory	W	472
55				Margaret	Wife		F	W	[illegible]	M		Yes	Yes	Michigan		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	none			
56				[illegible] Paul D	[illegible]		M	W		S		Yes	Yes	Michigan		Michigan		Michigan		Yes	none			
57	431	382	397	Smith Frank	Head	R	M	W	[illegible]	M		Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	290
58				Emilie	Wife		F	W	[illegible]	M		Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			none			
59	[illegible]	383	398	Cook [illegible]	Head		M	W	21	M		Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	[illegible]	auto factory	W	412
60				[illegible]	Wife		F	W	[illegible]	M		Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	none			
61				[illegible] M	Daughter		F					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	707
62	[illegible]	384	399	[illegible]	Head	R	M	W	[illegible]	M		Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]		176
63				[illegible]	Wife		F	W	42	M				[illegible]		Germany	[illegible]	Ohio			none			
64				[illegible]	Daughter		F	W	17	S				[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
65				[illegible]	Daughter		F							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
66	[illegible]	385	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head		M	W	31	M		Yes		Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	791
67				Margaret	Wife		F	W	27	M				Ohio		Ohio		Ohio			none			
68				[illegible] M	Daughter		F	W	7	S				Ohio		Indiana		Ohio			none			
69				John R	Son		M	W	4 5/12	S				Ohio		Indiana		Ohio			none			
70	[illegible]	386	[illegible]	[illegible] Arthur	Head	R	M	W	[illegible]	M		Yes	Yes	Ohio		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	millwright	auto factory	W	374
71				[illegible] L	Wife		F	W	25	M				Ohio		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	none			
72	442	[illegible]	400	[illegible]	Head	O	M	W	[illegible]	S				Ohio		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	auto factory	W	162
73				[illegible] M	Sister		F							[illegible]		Ohio		Ohio			none			
74				[illegible]	Brother		M	W						[illegible]		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	[illegible]	auto factory	W	262
75				[illegible]	Father		M							[illegible]		Ohio		Ohio			none			
76				[illegible]	Mother		F							[illegible]		Germany	[illegible]	[illegible]			none			
77	[illegible]	388	401	[illegible]	Head	R	M	W						[illegible]		Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Yes	[illegible]	auto factory	W	994
78				Ruth	Wife		F	W						[illegible]		Ohio		Ohio			none			
79				[illegible]	Son		M	W		S				Ohio		Ohio		Ohio			none			
80				Bormuth [illegible]	Boarder		F	W	24	S		Yes	Yes	Ohio		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	clerk	auto factory	W	994
81		389	402	[illegible] E	Head	R	M	W	[illegible]	M		Yes	Yes	Michigan		New York		New York		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	1032
82				[illegible] B	Wife		F	W	19	M		Yes	Yes	Michigan		England	English	Michigan		Yes	none			
83				Robert R	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S				Ohio		Michigan		Michigan			none			
84	443	390	403	[illegible] Roy	Head	R	M	W	28	M		Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	shipping clerk	auto factory	W	190
85				Edith M	Wife		F	W	[illegible]	M		Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	none			
86				Dale E	Son		M	W	7	S	Yes			Ohio		Ohio		Ohio			none			
87				Dorothy A	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S				Ohio		Ohio		Ohio			none			
88				[illegible] E	Father-in-law		M	W	48	M		Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Pennsylvania		Yes	machinist	auto factory	W	162
89	434	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	M	W	50	M		Yes	Yes	Michigan		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	[illegible]	auto factory	W	999
90				Mary E	Wife		F	W	40	M		Yes	Yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		Yes	none			
91				M Lillian	[illegible]		F	W	5	S	No			Ohio		Michigan		[illegible]			none			
92	435	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Dover O	Head	R	M	W	38	M		Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Switzerland	Swiss	Yes	carpenter	contractor	W	148
93				Catherine R	Wife		F	W	39	M		Yes	Yes	Michigan		Canada	German	Germany	German	Yes	none			
94				Morris	Son		M	W	17	S	Yes	Yes	Yes	Michigan		Ohio		Michigan		Yes	none			
95				[illegible] D	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S				Ohio		Ohio		Michigan			none			
96	429	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] William J	Head	R	M	W	36	M		Yes	Yes	Ohio		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	478
97				Emma M	Wife		F	W	34	M		Yes	Yes	Ohio		[illegible]	German	[illegible]	German	Yes	none			
98				[illegible]	Daughter		F	W	11	S	Yes	Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	none			
99				[illegible]	Son		M	W	9	S	Yes			Ohio		Ohio		Ohio			none			
100	426	[illegible]	407	[illegible]	Head	R	M	W	[illegible]	M		Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	178

Laborer Spring factory

Iosco County, Michigan, 1901-99: Esmond-Evergreen Cemetery

Printer Friendly

Viewing records 1-8 of 8 Matches

Name: DeLand, Leslie H
Birth Date/Age: 1888
Death Date: 1918
Page: 0428

Click to view full context

Add Comment

Name: DeLand, Leslie H
Birth Date/Age: 1888
Death Date: 1918
Page: 0429

Click to view full context

Add Comment

Name: DeLand, Leslie H
Birth Date/Age: 29yrs
Death Date: 1918
Page: 0430

Click to view full context

Add Comment

Name: DeLand, Mary Delia
Birth Date/Age: 67yrs
Death Date: 1939
Page: 0431

Click to view full context

Add Comment

1900 In.
Ohio

1 8 10 x 8
16
1894 - 1903

HURON SHORE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Name: DeLand, Mary Delia
Birth Date/Age: 1861
Death Date: 1939
Page: 0432

Click to view full context Add Comment

Name: DeLand, Nelson H
Birth Date/Age: 1861
Death Date: 1941
Page: 0433

Click to view full context Add Comment

Name: DeLand, Nelson H
Birth Date/Age: 80yrs
Death Date: 1941
Page: 0434

Click to view full context Add Comment

Name: Salisbury, Clark DeLand
Birth Date/Age: 76yrs
Death Date: 1928
Page: 1552

Click to view full context Add Comment

Viewing records 1-8 of 8

HURON SHORE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

c/o Robert J. Parks Public Library
6010 N. Skeel Avenue
Oscoda, MI 48750
517-362-5425 or 517-739-3650
klenowr@alpena.cc.mi.us or shermanaj@hotmail.com

---

3 funeral home
1 obit

Research for a fee

Society will [illegible] or arrange for any genealogical research to be done in Iosco County, MI. Society will do limited research; fee is $6.00 per hour plus expenses.

If you have a larger research job which our volunteers can not accomplish, the society will recommend a genealogical researcher who we feel is qualified to do the research. In this situation you and the researcher will make your own arrangements.

To get started, send a list of the research you want done and a $15.00 check made out to the *Huron Shore Genealogical Society*. You will get a written report with an itemized statement, and any money not used will be returned.

Copies Made

Copies of articles or prints from glass negatives can be made.
Our material is scattered across the county in several locations, and the following prices includes the time involved, pro-rated transportation cost, and postage. Prices shown below is for the first copy of each item requested. Duplicate copies made at the same time: paper items are $0.50 each, and duplicate prints from a glass negative are $5.00 each.

Articles from books, pamphlets and ledgers
Articles from the Iosco County Gazette (hand copied)
Articles from the Tawas Herald 1900-1941
Articles from the Tawas Herald 1942-1980
Articles from the Oscoda Press 1910-1951
Articles from the Oscoda Press 1952-1980
Articles from miscellaneous newspapers 1875-1946
Obituaries from Iosco County Newspapers: 1978-1990s

Degrow, Alma R	ng	1925	3	134
DeGrow, Daniel Cornelius	83y	1926	3	240
DeLand, Leslie M	29y	1918	1	100
DeLand, Mary Delia	67y	1939	7	134
DeLand, Nelson H	80y	1941	7	243
Deming, Jessie	53y	1925	3	160
Demmick, Charles N	58y	1928	4	192
Demmick				

8
1939
67
1872

8
1941
80
1861

King Funeral Home And The Evans Funeral Home records were donated by the Evans family to the Iosco County Historical Society in 1995. Both funeral homes were located in East Tawas Michigan in Iosco County. But they handled many funerals and burials in Alcona, Arenac, Bay, Ogemaw and Saginaw counties as well as Iosco county.

The inclusive dates of deaths in this set of 10 volumes are

copy of any funeral record mentioned in this index will be made for you for a $3.00 donation to the Huron Shore Genealogical Society. Send your check payable to The Huron Shore Genealogical Society, c/o Robert J Parks Public Library, 6010 N Skeel Ave, Oscoda MI 48750.

Compiled By: Alonzo J Sherman, 308 W Dwight, Oscoda MI 48750, phone
517-739-3650,
E-Mail <**shermanaj@hotmail.com**>.

Iosco County, Michigan, 1892-1949: Tawas Herald Obituaries

Printer Friendly

Viewing records 1-1 of 1 Matches

Deland Nelson H 09/15/1861 11/25/1941 11/28/1941 p1c3 Add Comment

													Ills	N.Y.	N.Y
		— Ella	W	F	39		Wife		1		Keeping house			N.Y.	N.Y.	N.
		— Alta May	W	F	2		Daught						Ills	Ills	N.Y
		— Ada Brook	W	F	7/12	May	Daught						Ills	Ills	N.
		Bebel George	W	M	16	1	Laborer	1			Works on farm		Ills	Unknown	Ba
327	334	Cliff Earl	W	M	27				1		Farmer √		N.Y.	Vt	Vt
		— Bertha	W	F	28		Wife		1		Keeping house		N.Y.	Vt	Can
		— Charles	W	M	1		Son	1					Ills	N.Y.	N.
		Newel Seymour	W	M	21		Brother	1			Farmer √		Ills	Vt	Can
328	335	Jessup Silas	W	M	67				1		Farmer √		N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y
		— Mary	W	F	67		Wife		1		Keeping house		N.Y.	Vt	Vt
		— Callender	W	M	30		Son	1			Works on farm		Ills	N.Y.	N.
329	336	Johnson Wm	W	M	33				1		Farmer		England	England	E
		— Anna E	W	F	30		Wife		1		Keeping house		Penn	Penn	Pen
		Burdick Eugene	W	M	21		Laborer	1			Works on farm		Maine	Maine	Ma
330	337	Calvin John	W	M	46				1		Farmer		Ohio	Penn	Pe
		— Harriet	W	F	49		Wife		1		Keeping house		Ohio	Mass	Ma
		Leffingwell Hulda	W	F	84		Mother			1			Mass	Mass	Ma
		Smith Cinthia M	W	F	48		Cousin	1					Ohio	Mass	Pe
331	338	Grant David A	W	M	51				1		Farmer √		N.Y.	N.H.	N.
		— Sarah B	W	F	48		Wife		1		Keeping house		N.Y.	N.H.	N.
		— Jennie S	W	F	13		Daught	1			At school	1	N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y
332	339	Searles F. D.	W	M	56				1		Farmer √		Mass	Mass	Ma
		— Mary	W	F	50		Wife		1		Keeping house		N.Y.	England	Eng
		— ~~[illegible]~~	W	M	15		Son	1	x		Works on farm		Ills	Mass	N.
		— Nina	W	F	13		Daught	1			At school		Ills	Mass	N.
		— Minnie	W	F	12		Daught	1			At school		Ills	Mass	N.
		Hicks Andy	W	M	16		Laborer	1			Works on farm √		Ills	Ireland	Ire
		Searle Fannie	W	F	78		Mother			1		1	Mass	Mass	Ma
333	340	Stevens Lydia	W	F	36					1	Keeping house		Maine	Maine	Ma
		— Orland A	W	M	15		Son	1			Works on farm √		Maine	Maine	Mai
		— Jessie A	W	F	13		Daught	1			At school	1	Maine	Me	Me
		— George	W	M	11		Son	1			At school	1	Maine	Me	Me
		— Raymond	W	M	9		Son	1			At school	1	Ills	Me	Me
		— Harry	W	M	8		Son	1			At school	1	Ills	Me	Me
		— Fred J	W	M	1		Son	1					Ills	Me	Me

MyFamily.com

NOTE D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 20 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
NOTE E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
NOTE F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in [illegible]
NOTE G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the [illegible]

Dup

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's	Mother's
John CALVIN	Self	M	Male	W	46	OH	Farmer	PA	PA
Harriet CALVIN	Wife	M	Female	W	49	OH	Keeping	MA	MA
Hulda	Mother	W	Female	W	84	MA		MA	MA
Corintha M. SMITH	Cousin	S	Female	W	48	OH		MA	PA

Source Information:

Census Place	Rockford, Winnebago,
Family History Library	1254262
NA Film Number	T9-0262
Page Number	288A

© 1999-2003 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

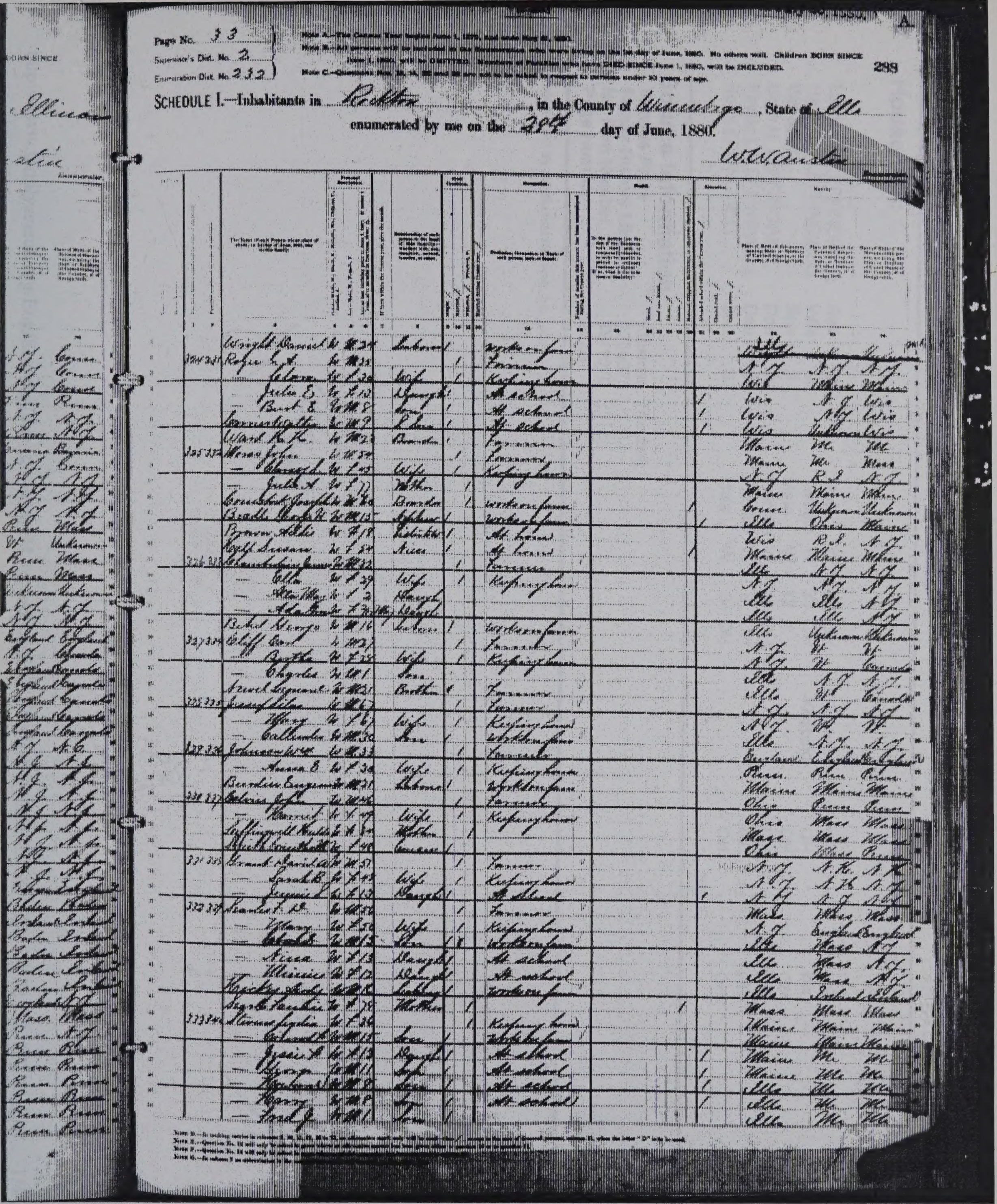
Prob. dau.
of Daniel b. 1793

1880
48
1832

1880
46
34

1880
1826
54

1880
1861
19



Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's	Mother's
Lawrence LEFFINGWELL	Self	M	Male	W	37	OH	Farmer	OH	NY
Harriet E. LEFFINGWELL	Wife	M	Female	W	33	OH	Keeping	OH	PA
Wallace C.	Son	S	Male	W	12	IL		OH	OH
Belle H. LEFFINGWELL	Dau	S	Female	W	11	OH		OH	OH
Phebe L. LEFFINGWELL	Dau	S	Female	W	8	OH		OH	OH
Roy LEFFINGWELL	Son	S	Male	W	3	OH		OH	OH

Source Information:

Census Place	Kinsman, Trumbull,
Family History Library	1255070
NA Film Number	T9-1070
Page Number	222A

© 1999-2003 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All

do dup

1880
12
1868

1880
37
43

Received July 1880. A.

Page No. 13
Supervisor's Dist. No. 8
Enumeration Dist. No. 198

222

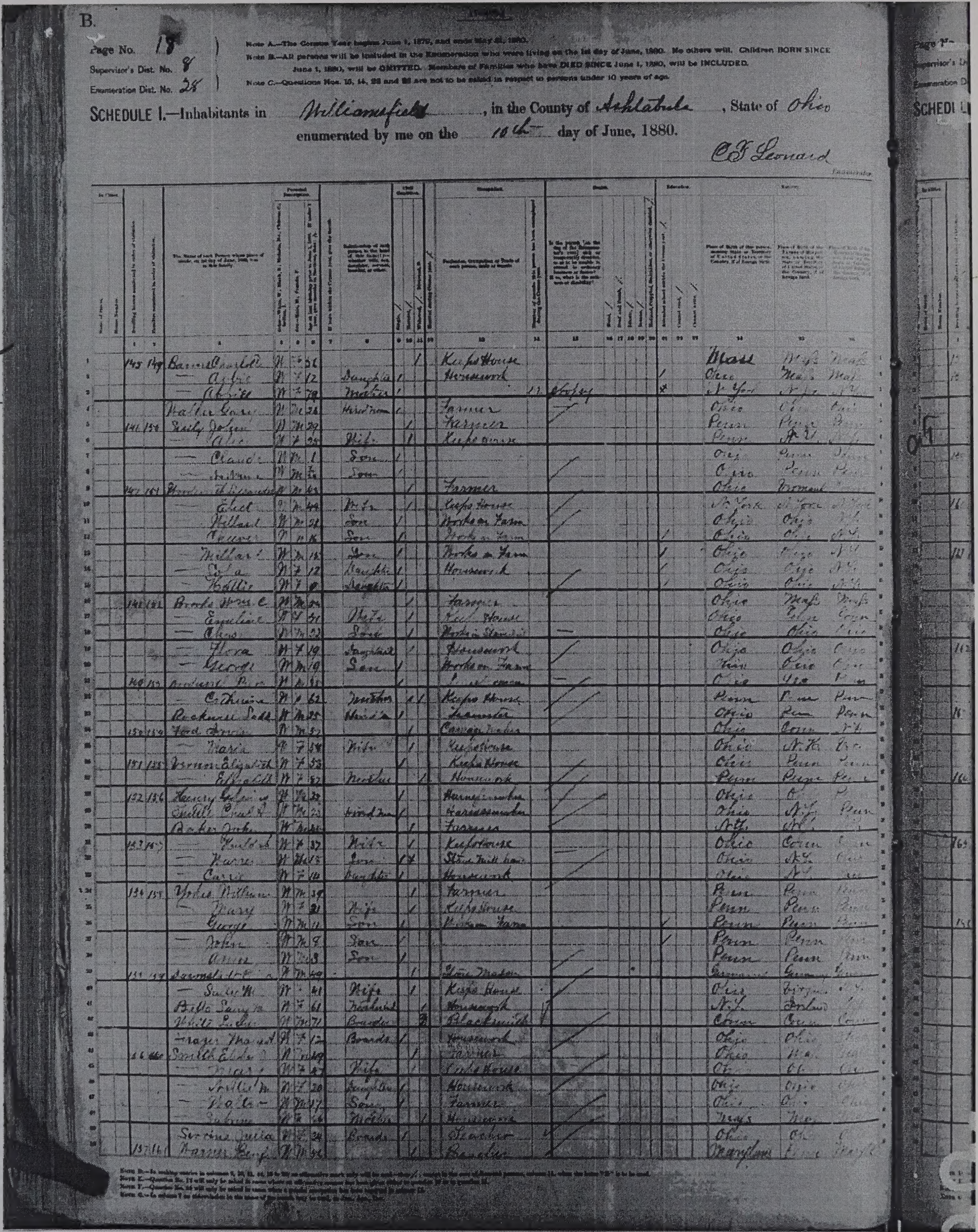
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Kinsman, in the County of Trumbull, State of Ohio enumerated by me on the 12 & 16 day of June, 1880.

Wm A. Thomas, Enumerator.

1			— Edith E.	W	F	1	Daughter		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
2	122	128	Bales John W.	W	M	35		Farm Laborer	Ohio	Penn	Penn
3			— Emily A.	W	F	34	Wife	Keeping House	Penn	Penn	Md
4			— Frank E.	W	M	14	Son	At Home	Ohio	Ohio	Penn
5			— Lena M.	W	F	9	Daughter		Ohio	Ohio	Penn
6			— Bertie	W	M	7	Son		Ohio	Ohio	Penn
7			— Clara L.	W	F	5	Daughter		Ohio	Ohio	Penn
8			— Willie	W	M	4	Son		Ohio	Ohio	Penn
9			— Frank M.	W	M	2	Son		Ohio	Ohio	Penn
10	125	129	Baker Jno. C.	W	M	33		Farmer	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
11			— Mary L.	W	F	30	Wife	Keeping House	Ohio	Conn	Conn
12			— [illegible]	W	F	9	Daughter		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
13			— Frank J.	W	M	6	Son		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
14			— Jane M.	W	F	7/12 Jun	Daughter		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
15			Carrier Rachel	W	F	78	Grand Mother	At Home	Conn	Conn	Conn
16	124	130	Williams Albert W.	W	M	42		Farmer	Ohio	Penn	Penn
17			— [illegible] C.	W	F	33	Wife	Keeping House	Penn	Penn	Penn
18			— William C.	W	M	10	Son		Ohio	Ohio	Penn
19			— Edith E.	W	F	9	Daughter		Ohio	Ohio	Penn
20	125	131	Leffingwell Lorenzo	W	M	37		Farmer	Ohio	Ohio	N.Y.
21			— Harriet E.	W	F	33	Wife	Keeping House	Ohio	Ohio	Penn
22			— Wallace C.	W	M	12	Son		Ills	Ohio	Ohio
23			— [illegible]	W	F	11	Daughter		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
24			— [illegible]	W	F	8	Daughter		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
25			— Roy	W	M	3	Son		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
26	126	132	Matthews Salmon E.	W	M	58		Farmer	Ohio	Penn	Penn
27			— Jane	W	F	46	Wife	Keeping House	Penn	Ireland	Penn
28			— Harry E.	W	M	9	Son		Ohio	Ohio	Penn
29			Thompson Mehitable	W	F	56	Sister	At Home	Ohio	Penn	Penn
30	127	133	Moore David	W	M	42		Farmer	Ohio	N.Y.	N.Y.
31			— Fanny	W	F	38	Wife	Keeping House	Ohio	N.Y.	N.Y.
32			— May	W	F	11	Daughter	At Home	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
33			Whitefield Charlotte	W	F	20	Daughter	At Home	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
34	128	134	Smith Winslow	W	M	23		Farm Laborer	Penn	Penn	Penn
35			— Sophia J.	W	F	21	Wife	Keeping House	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
36			— Florence M.	W	F	2	Daughter		Ohio	Penn	Ohio
37	129	135	Cowdy George W.	W	M	32		Farmer	Penn	Penn	Ohio
38			— Matilda	W	F	33	Wife	Keeping House	Penn	Penn	Penn
39			— Homer	W	M	7	Son		Ohio	Penn	Penn
40			— John	W	M	5	Son		Ohio	Penn	Penn
41	130	136	Thomas Lucinda	W	F	78		Keeping House	Conn	Conn	Conn
42	130	137	Thomas William A.	W	M	46		Farmer	Ohio	Conn	Conn
43			— Mary J.	W	F	41	Wife	Keeping House	Penn	N.Y.	N.Y.
44			— E. Grace	W	F	14	Daughter	At Home	Ohio	Ohio	Penn
45			— Cornelia J.	W	F	13	Daughter	At Home	Ohio	Ohio	Penn
46			— George H.	W	M	16	Son		Ohio	Ohio	Penn
47			— Clara C.	W	F	8	Daughter		Ohio	Ohio	Penn
48			— Eugene E.	W	F	5	Daughter		Ohio	Ohio	Penn
49			— Hugh W.	W	M	2	Son		Ohio	Ohio	Penn
50			Chase Abraham L.	W	M	17	Boarder	Farm Laborer	Mich	Mich	Mich

NEWTON H. SMITH
Born May 27 1820
Died Oct 11 1880

JANE S. SMITH
Born Jan 31 1834
Died Nov 3 1926



B.

Page No. 18
Supervisor's Dist. No. 8
Enumeration Dist. No. 28

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Williamsfield, in the County of Ashtabula, State of Ohio enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1880.

C. F. Leonard
Enumerator.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	8	9	10	11	13	14	15	21	24	25	26
1	145	149	Barnes Charlotte	W	F	56				1	Keeps House				Mass	Mass	Mass
2			— Agnes	W	F	12	Daughter	1			Housework			1	Ohio	Mass	Mass
3			— Abigail	W	F	79	Mother	1				12	Dropsy	x	N. York	N. Y.	N. Y.
4			Walter Gary	W	M	28	Hired man	1			Farmer		/		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
5	146	150	Seily John	W	M	29			1		Farmer				Penn	Penn	Penn
6			— Alice	W	F	25	Wife		1		Keeps House				Penn	N. Y.	N. Y.
7			— Claude	W	M	1	Son	1					/		Ohio	Penn	Penn
8			— [illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	Son								Ohio	Penn	Penn
9	147	151	Howard H. [illegible]	W	M	63			1		Farmer				Ohio	Vermont	[illegible]
10			— Ethel	W	F	44	Wife		1		Keeps House		/		N. York	N. York	N. York
11			— Willard	W	M	21	Son	1			Works on Farm		/		Ohio	Ohio	N. Y.
12			— [illegible]	W	M	16	Son	1			Works on Farm			1	Ohio	Ohio	N. Y.
13			— Millard	W	M	15	Son	1			Works on Farm			1	Ohio	Ohio	N. Y.
14			— Lola	W	F	12	Daughter	1			Housework		/	1	Ohio	Ohio	N. Y.
15			— Hallie	W	F	10	Daughter	1						1	Ohio	Ohio	N. Y.
16	148	152	Brooks Wm. C.	W	M	54			1		Farmer				Ohio	Mass	Mass
17			— Emeline	W	F	51	Wife		1		Keeps House				Ohio	Penn	Conn
18			— Chas	W	M	22	Son		1		Works in Store		—		Ohio	Ohio	Conn
19			— Flora	W	F	19	Daughter		1		Housework		/		Ohio	Ohio	Conn
20			— George	W	M	19	Son	1			Works on Farm				Ohio	Ohio	Conn
21	149	153	Andrews B.	W	M	31		1			[illegible]		—		Ohio	Ohio	Penn
22			— Catherine	W	F	62	Mother		1	1	Keeps House		/ /		Penn	Penn	Penn
23			Rockwell Seth	W	M	35	Hired man	1			Teamster				Ohio	Penn	Penn
24	150	154	Ford Amos	W	M	57			1		Carriage maker				Ohio	Conn	N. Y.
25			— Maria	W	F	58	Wife		1		Keeps House				Ohio	N. H.	Vt.
26	151	155	Vernon Elizabeth	W	F	53		1			Keeps House		/		Ohio	Penn	Penn
27			— Elizabeth	W	F	82	Mother			1	Housework		/		Penn	Penn	Penn
28	152	156	Henry Gideon	W	M	32		1			Harness maker		/		Ohio	O.	Penn
29			Sutliff Chas F.	W	M	22	Hired man	1			Harness maker		/		Ohio	N. Y.	Penn
30			Baker John	W	M	[illegible]			1		Farmer				N. Y.	N. Y.	
31	153	157	— Huldah	W	F	37	Wife		1		Keeps House				Ohio	Conn	Conn
32			— Warren	W	M	15	Son	1	X		Stave Mill hand		/		Ohio	N. Y.	Ohio
33			— Carrie	W	F	14	Daughter	1			Housework		/		Ohio	N. Y.	Ohio
34	154	158	Yoder William	W	M	39			1		Farmer				Penn	Penn	Penn
35			— Mary	W	F	31	Wife		1		Keeps House				Penn	Penn	Penn
36			— George	W	M	11	Son	1			Works on Farm			1	Penn	Penn	Penn
37			— John	W	M	9	Son	1						1	Penn	Penn	Penn
38			— Amos	W	M	3	Son	1					/		Penn	Penn	Penn
39	155	159	Sommerlatte W.	W	M	40			1		Stone Mason		/		Germany	Germany	Germany
40			— Sally M.	W	F	41	Wife		1		Keeps House		/		Ohio	Virginia	N. Y.
41			Bills Lucy M.	W	F	61	[illegible]			1	Housework	1			N. Y.	Ireland	N. Y.
42			White L. Lee	W	M	71	Boarder			1	Blacksmith	1	/		Conn	Conn	Conn
43			Frazer Maud	W	F	12	Boarder	1			Housework		/		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
44	156	160	Smith Eldo	W	M	49			1		Farmer				Ohio	Mass	Mass
45			— Mary	W	F	47	Wife		1		Keeps House		/		Ohio	Ohio	Conn
46			— Nellie M.	W	F	20	Daughter	1			Housework		/		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
47			— Walter	W	M	17	Son	1			Farmer		/		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
48			— Sabina	W	F	66	Mother			1	Housework		/		Mass	Mass	
49			Sereins Julia	W	F	24	Boarder	1			Teacher	1	/		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
50	157	161	Barnes Benj.	W	M	56			1		Dealer		/		Maryland	Penn	Maryland

[illegible]

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's	Mother's
Elisher J.	Self	M	Male	W	49	OH	Farmer	MA	MA
Mary SMITH	Wife	M	Female	W	47	OH	Keeps	OH	OH
Nettie M. SMITH	Dau	S	Female	W	20	OH	Housework	OH	OH
Walter SMITH	Son	S	Male	W	17	OH	Farmer	OH	OH
Sabrine SMITH	Mother	W	Female	W	84	MA	Housework	MA	MA
Julia SIRRINE	Other	S	Female	W	34	OH	Teacher	OH	OH

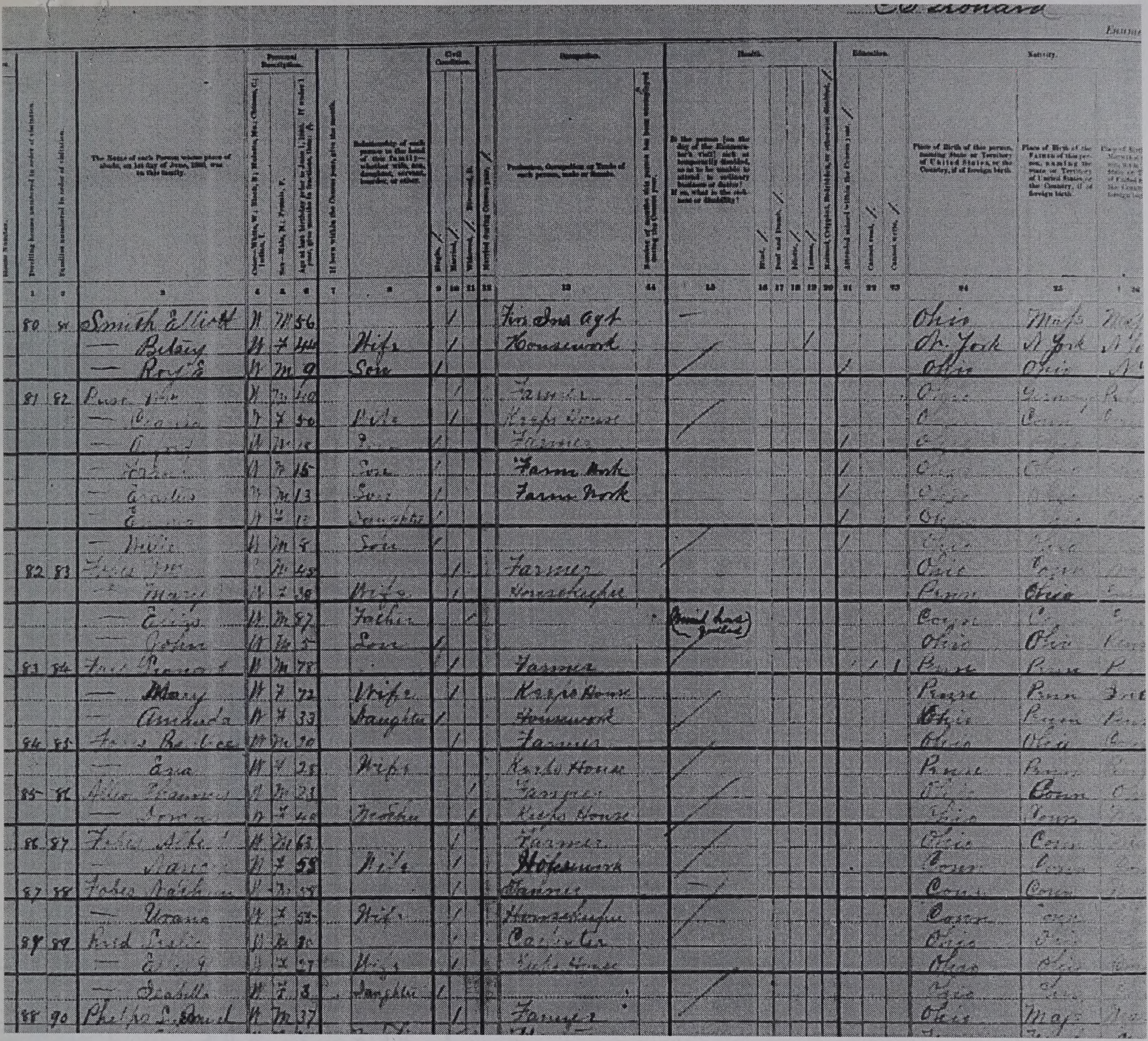
Source Information:

Census Place	Williamsfield, Ashtabula,
Family History Library	1254992
NA Film Number	T9-0992
Page Number	642B

© 1999-2003 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance

1880
49
1831

Do



Leonard

1	2	3	4	5	6	8	9	10	11	13	15	21	24	25
80	81	Smith Elliott	W	M	56			/		Fire Ins agt			Ohio	Mass
		— Betsey	W	F	44	Wife		/		Housework			N. York	N. York
		— Roy E.	W	M	9	Son	/					/	Ohio	Ohio
81	82	[illegible]	W	M	40			/		Farmer			Ohio	[illegible]
		— [illegible]	W	F	50	Wife		/		Keeps House			O	Conn
		— [illegible]	W	M	18	[illegible]	/			Farmer		/	O	
		— [illegible]	W	F	15	Son	/			Farm Work		/	O	
		— Charles	W	M	13	Son	/			Farm Work		/	O	
		— E[illegible]	W	F	12	Daughter	/					/	Oh	
		— Willie	W	M	8	Son	/					/	Ohio	
82	83	[illegible]		M	45			/		Farmer			Ohio	
		— Mary	W	F	38	Wife		/		Housekeeper			Penn	Ohio
		— Elijah	W	M	87	Father			/		Broken hand fractured		Conn	C
		— John	W	M	5	Son	/						Ohio	Ohio
83	84	[illegible]	W	M	78			/		Farmer			Penn	Penn
		— Mary	W	F	72	Wife		/		Keeps House			Penn	Penn
		— Amanda	W	F	33	Daughter	/			Housework			Ohio	Penn
84	85	[illegible]	W	M	30			/		Farmer			Ohio	Ohio
		— Ezra	W	F	25	Wife				Keeps House			Penn	Penn
85	86	[illegible]	W	M	23				/	Farmer			Ohio	Conn
		— [illegible]	W	F	40	Mother			/	Keeps House			Ohio	[illegible]
86	87	Fobes Albert	W	M	63			/		Farmer			Ohio	Conn
		— [illegible]	W	F	55	Wife		/		Housework			Conn	Conn
87	88	Fobes [illegible]	W	M	58			/		Farmer			Conn	Conn
		— Urana	W	F	53	Wife		/		Housekeeper			Conn	[illegible]
88	89	Reed [illegible]	W	M	30			/		Carpenter			Ohio	[illegible]
		— E[illegible]	W	F	27	Wife		/		Keeps House			Ohio	Ohio
		— Isabella	W	F	3	Daughter	/						Ohio	[illegible]
88	90	Phelps L. David	W	M	37			/		Farmer			Ohio	Mass

1880
Rup

bmb
1280

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

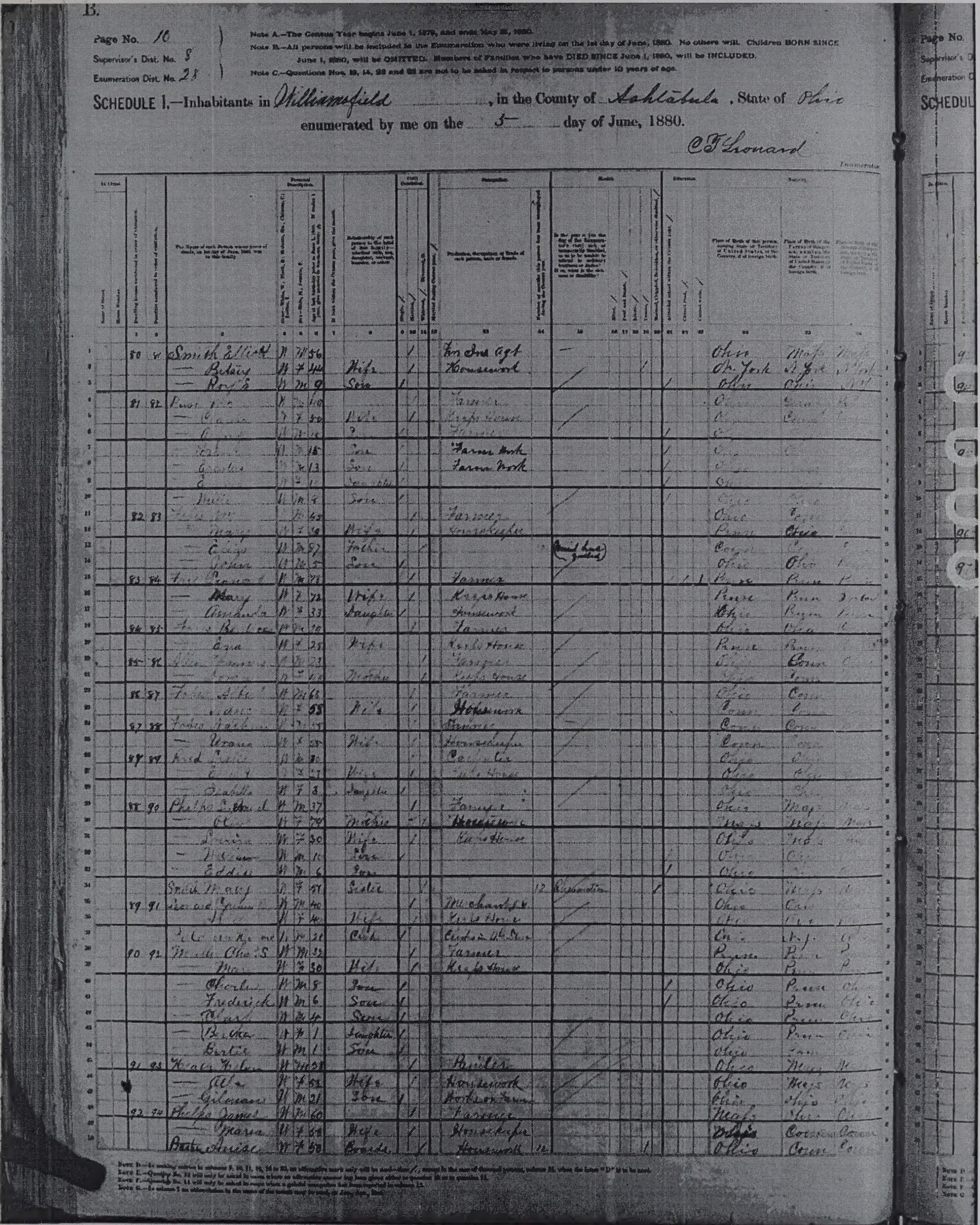
Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's	Mother's
Elliot SMITH	Self	M	Male	W	56	OH	Fire Ins. Agt.	MA	MA
Betsey	Wife	M	Female	W	44	NY	Housework	NY	NY
Roy E. SMITH	Son	S	Male	W	9	OH		OH	NY

Source Information:

Census Place	Williamsfield, Ashtabula,
Family History Library	1254992
NA Film Number	T9-0992
Page Number	638B

© 1999-2003 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights

1880
56
24



B.

Page No. 10
Supervisor's Dist. No. 8
Enumeration Dist. No. 28

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Williamsfield, in the County of Ashtabula, State of Ohio enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1880.

C. F. Leonard

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	13	14	15	24	25	26
80	81	Smith Elliott	W	M	56			1		Fr Ins Agt	—			Ohio	Mass	Mass
		— Betsey	W	F	44	Wife		1		Housework	/			N. York	N. York	N. York
		— Roy E.	W	M	9	Son	1						1	Ohio	Ohio	[illegible]
81	82	[illegible]	W	M	40			1		Farmer				Ohio	[illegible]	[illegible]
		— [illegible]	W	F	50	Wife		1		Keeps House	/			Ohio	Conn	[illegible]
		— [illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	?	1			Farmer			1	Ohio		
		— [illegible]	W	M	15	Son				Farm Work			1	Ohio	[illegible]	
		— Charles	W	M	13	Son	1			Farm Work			1	Ohio		
		— E[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	Daughter							1	Ohio		
		— Willie	W	M	8	Son	1						1	Ohio	[illegible]	
82	83	[illegible]		M	45			1		Farmer	/			Ohio	[illegible]	
		— Mary	W	F	40	Wife		1		Housekeeper				Penn	Ohio	
		— C[illegible]	W	M	87	Father			[illegible]			[illegible]		Conn	[illegible]	[illegible]
		— John	W	M	5	Son	1							Ohio	Ohio	[illegible]
83	84	[illegible]	W	M	77			1		Farmer			1 1	Penn	Penn	P[illegible]
		— Mary	W	F	72	Wife		1		Keeps House	/			Penn	Penn	[illegible]
		Amanda	W	F	33	Daughter	1			Housework	/			Ohio	Penn	[illegible]
84	85	[illegible] Be[illegible]	W	M	30			1		Farmer				Ohio	Ohio	[illegible]
		Ena	W	F	28	Wife		1		Keeps House	/			Penn	Penn	
85	86	Allen [illegible]	W	M	23				1	Farmer	/			Ohio	Conn	[illegible]
		— [illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	Mother			1	Keeps House				Ohio	[illegible]	
86	87	[illegible] Albert	W	M	62			1		Farmer	/			Ohio	Conn	
		[illegible]	W	F	58	Wife		1		Housework				Penn	[illegible]	
87	88	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]			1		Farmer				Conn	Conn	
		— Urana	W	F	28	Wife		1		Housekeeper	/			Conn	Conn	
87	89	Reed [illegible]	W	M	30			1		Carpenter				Ohio	Ohio	
		E[illegible]	W	F	27	Wife		1		Keeps House				Ohio	Ohio	
		Isabella	W	F	3	Daughter	1				/			Ohio	Ohio	
88	90	Phelps Edward	W	M	37			1		Farmer				Ohio	Mass	Mass
		— Olive	W	F	79	Mother			1	Housework				Mass	Mass	Mass
		— Louisa	W	F	30	Wife		1		Keeps House				Ohio	[illegible]	[illegible]
		— Warren	W	M	10	Son	1						1	Ohio	Ohio	
		Eddie	W	M	6	Son							1	Ohio	[illegible]	[illegible]
		Smith Mary	W	F	57	Sister			1		12	Rheumatism	1	Ohio	Mass	[illegible]
89	91	Leonard John	W	M	40			1		Merchant	/			Ohio	Conn	[illegible]
		[illegible]	W	F	40	Wife		1		Keeps House				Ohio	[illegible]	[illegible]
		[illegible]	W	M	21	Clerk	1			Clerk in Dry Store	/			Ohio	N. J.	[illegible]
90	92	[illegible] Chas S	W	M	32			1		Farmer				Penn	Penn	P[illegible]
		— Ma[illegible]	W	F	30	Wife		1		Keeps House				Ohio	Penn	P[illegible]
		— Charles	W	M	8	Son	1						1	Ohio	Penn	Ohio
		Frederick	W	M	6	Son	1						1	Ohio	Penn	Ohio
		[illegible]	W	M	4	Son	1							Ohio	Penn	Ohio
		— Bertha	W	F	1	Daughter	1				/			Ohio	Penn	Ohio
		Bertie	W	M	1	Son	1							Ohio	Penn	
91	93	[illegible] John	W	M	58			1		Builder	/			Ohio	Mass	M[illegible]
		— Ada	W	F	52	Wife		1		Housework	/			Ohio	Mass	Mass
		— Gilman	W	M	21	Son	1			Works on Farm	/			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
92	94	Phelps James	W	M	60			1		Farmer				Mass	Ohio	Ohio
		— Maria	W	F	55	Wife		1		Housekeeper				Ohio	Conn	Conn
		Bates Louise	W	F	50	Boarder			1	Housework	12		1	Ohio	Conn	Conn

2170

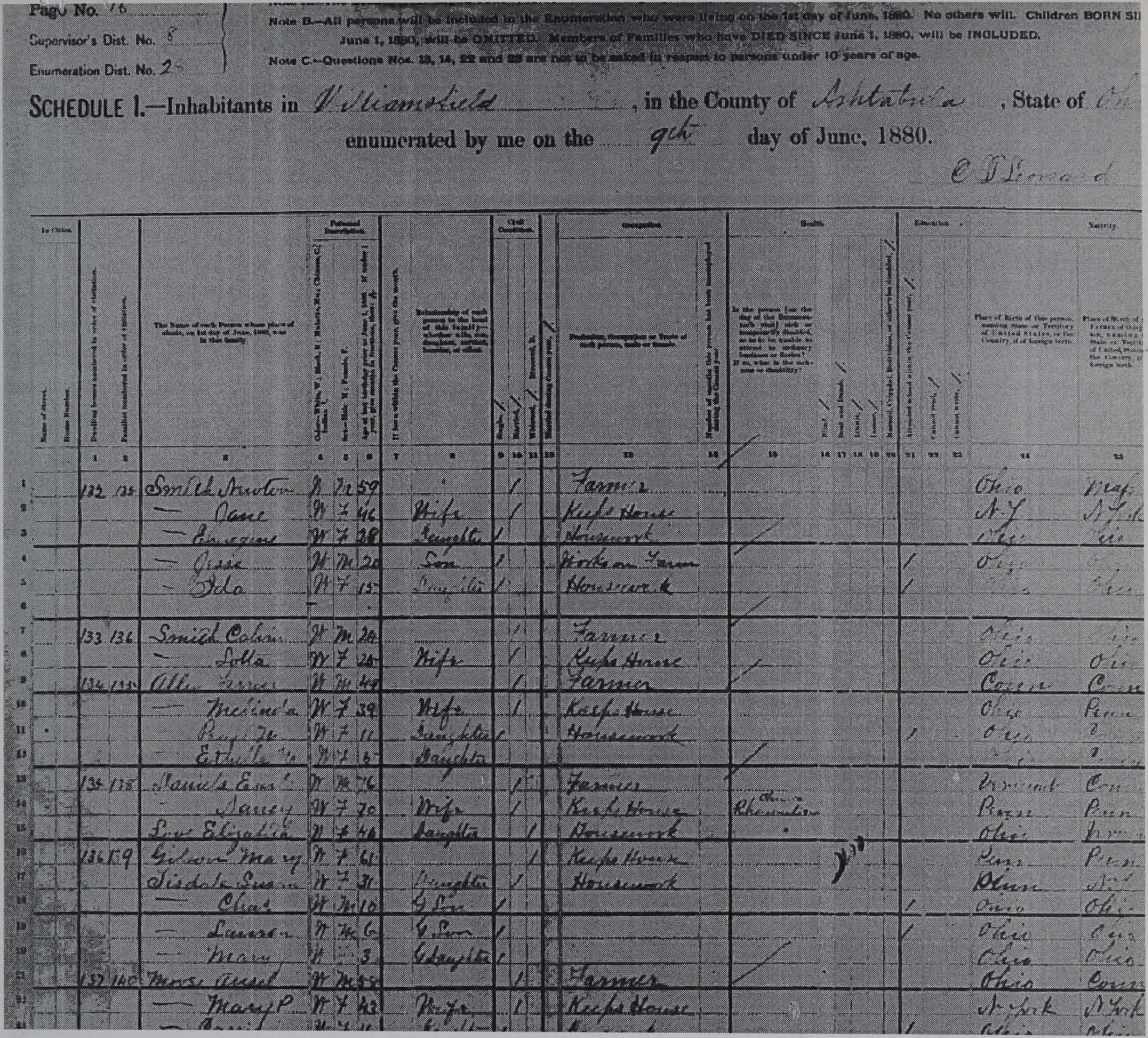
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Ohio
COUNTY Ashtabula
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Andover Township
NAME OF INSTITUTION —
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Andover Village
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs. Luta N. Orr, ENUMERATOR
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 265
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1
SHEET NO. 5 B

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Year of immigration	Naturalized or alien	Year of naturalization	Attended school	Read	Write	Birthplace of person	Mother tongue	Birthplace of father	Mother tongue	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Speak English	Trade or profession	Industry	Employer, salary or wage worker, own account	Farm schedule	Code
51					Howard L.	Son			M	W	22	S							Illinois		Indiana		Illinois			None				
52	X	114	119		Cole, Walter B.	Head	R		M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	Em		767
53					Helen M.	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		New York		yes	None				
54					Atkins, Audrey A.	Boarder			F	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Ohio		yes	Saleslady	Groceries	W		791
55	X	115	120		Hall, Howard B.	Head	O	F	M	W	72	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	Pumpfitter	Railroad	W		164
56					Eva	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Ohio		United States		United States		yes	None				
57					Katherine M.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Ohio		United States		Ohio		yes	None				
58					Emmy	Mother			F	W	64	Wd					yes	yes	Ohio		England	English	England	English	yes	None				
59	X	116	121		Goodwin, Floyd R.	Head	R		M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	Huckster	Truck Farm	Em		770
60					Mabel A.	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio			None				
61					Edythe R.	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Pennsylvania		Ohio		Ohio			None				
62					Floyd E.	Son			M	W	2	S							Ohio		Ohio		Ohio			None				
63					Todd, Helen R.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	None				
64					Martin D.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	None				
65					Mirabel	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Ohio		Ohio		Ohio			None				
66	X	117	122		French, Esther M.	Head	O	F	F	W	64	Wd					yes	yes	Ohio		United States		United States		yes	None				
67					Marion J.	Daughter			F	W	37	S					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	Bookkeeper	Feed Mill	W		985
68					Smith, Jane A.	Mother			F	W	85	Wd					yes	yes	United States		United States		United States		yes	None				
69	[illegible] Street	118	123		Russell, Elmer B.	Head	R		M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Pennsylvania		yes	Plumber	Railroad	W		486
70					Addie E.	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Ohio		England	English	England	English	yes	None				
71	X	119	124		Russell, Willard W.	Head	R		M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	Agent	Insurance	OA		918
72					Melinda E.	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	None				
73					Rachel P.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		New York		yes	None				
74					Warren R.	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Ohio		Ohio		New York			None				
75					Louise E.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Ohio		Ohio		New York			None				
76					Fred W.	Son			M	W	35	S							Ohio		Ohio		New York			None				
77	X	120	125		Penrod, Ellington	Head	O	F	M	W	63	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Massachusetts		Ohio		yes	None				
78					Addie Louise	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	None				
79	X	121	126		Smith, Henry	Head	R		M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Truck Grower	[illegible]	OA		618
80					Hazel E.	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Pennsylvania		Ohio		yes	None				
81					Jessie L.	Daughter			F	W	3 4/12	S							Ohio		Ohio		Ohio			None				
82					Baltz, Melvin E.	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Ohio		Ohio		Ohio			None				
83					Florence	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Ohio		Ohio		Ohio			None				
84	X	122	127		Jackson, Albert L.	Head	O	F	M	W	69	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Blacksmith	Own Shop	OA		136
85					Lucy E.	Wife			F	W	69	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	None				
86	Fa	123	128		Parker, Wheeland	Head	R		M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Pennsylvania		Ohio		yes	Superintendent	Milk Factory	W		
87					May	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	None				
88					Wheeland Jr.	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Ohio		Ohio		Ohio			None				
89					Mary A.	Daughter			F	W	23	S							Ohio		Ohio		Ohio			None				
90					William J.	Father			M	W	78	Wd					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		United States		United States		yes	None				
91	X	124	129		Brooks, Minnie	Head	R		F	W	50	Wd	1880	Na	1888		yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	OA		875
92					Mahaffey, Bessie A.	Boarder			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	Ohio		Pennsylvania		New York		yes	Teacher	Public School	W		
93	X	125	130		Ford, Minnie	Head	O	F	F	W	53	Wd					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	None				
94					Harold B.	Son			M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Office Man	Automobile Co.	W		999
95					Ruth	Daughter-in-law			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				
96					Ivan A.	Granddaughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Ohio		Ohio		West Virginia			None				
97	X	126	131		Smith, Almeda	Head	O	F	F	Mu	63	Wd					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Ohio		yes	None				
98					Hewitt, James	Boarder			M	Mu	69	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Barber	Own Shop	Em		530
99	X	127	132		Upham, Cecilia	Head	O	M	F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	None				
100					Annie B.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Ohio		United States		Ohio			None				

Jan. 9



Page No. 76
Supervisor's Dist. No. 8
Enumeration Dist. No. 25

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SI June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Williamsfield, in the County of Ashtabula, State of Oh
enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1880.

C D Leonard

	1	2	3	4	5	6	8	9	10	11	13	15	21	24	25
1	132	135	Smith Newton	W	M	59			/		Farmer			Ohio	Mass
2			— Jane	W	F	46	Wife		/		Keeps House			N.Y.	N York
3			— Evangeline	W	F	28	Daughter	/			Housework			Ohio	Ohio
4			— Jesse	W	M	20	Son	/			Works on Farm		/	Ohio	Ohio
5			— Ida	W	F	15	Daughter	/			Housework		/	Ohio	Ohio
6															
7	133	136	Smith Calvin	W	M	26			/		Farmer			Ohio	Ohio
8			— Lotta	W	F	26	Wife		/		Keeps House			Ohio	Ohio
9	134	137	Allen Ferris	W	M	49			/		Farmer			Conn	Conn
10			— Melinda	W	F	39	Wife		/		Keeps House			Ohio	Penn
11			[illegible]	W	F	11	Daughter	/			Housework		/	Ohio	?
12			— Ethel	W	F	6	Daughter							Ohio	?
13	135	138	Daniels Ezra	W	M	76			/		Farmer			Vermont	Conn
14			— Nancy	W	F	70	Wife		/		Keeps House	Chronic Rheumatism		Penn	Penn
15			Lowe Elizabeth	W	F	46	Daughter			/	Housework			Ohio	Vermont
16	136	139	Gibson Mary	W	F	61				/	Keeps House			Penn	Penn
17			Tisdale Susan	W	F	31	Daughter		/		Housework			Ohio	N.Y.
18			— Chas	W	M	10	G Son	/					/	Ohio	Ohio
19			— Lauren	W	M	6	G Son	/					/	Ohio	Ohio
20			— Mary	W		3	G Daughter	/						Ohio	Ohio
21	137	140	Moss Ansel	W	M	55			/		Farmer			Ohio	Conn
22			— Mary P	W	F	43	Wife		/		Keeps House			N York	N York

Dup

949

Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's	Mother's
Newton SMITH	Self	M	Male	W	59	OH	Farmer	MA	MA
Jane SMITH	Wife	M	Female	W	46	NY	Keeps House	NY	NY
Emegene	Dau	S	Female	W	28	OH	Housework	OH	NY
Jesse SMITH	Son	S	Male	W	20	OH	Works On	OH	NY
Ida SMITH	Dau	S	Female	W	15	OH	Housework	OH	NY

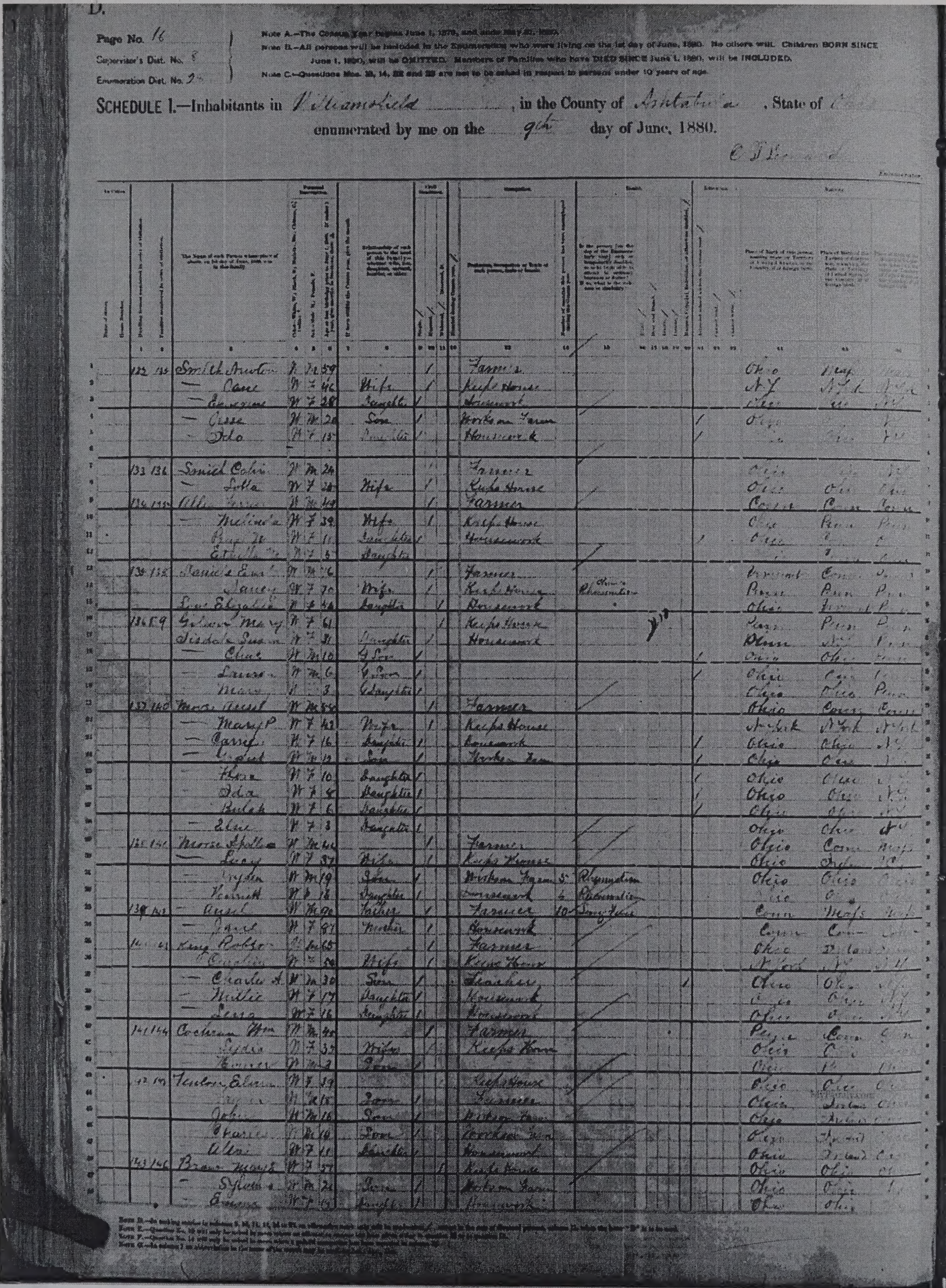
Source Information:

Census Place	Williamsfield, Ashtabula,
Family History Library	1254992
NA Film Number	T9-0992
Page Number	641D

© 1999-2003 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserv

1880
59
1821

1880
28
52



D.

Page No. 16
Supervisor's Dist. No. 8
Enumeration Dist. No. 2

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Williamsfield, in the County of Ashtabula, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1880.

C. T. [illegible], Enumerator.

1	2	3	4	5	6	8	9	10	11	13	14	15	21	24	25	26
132	135	Smith Newton	W	M	59			1		Farmer				Ohio	Mass	Mass
		— Jane	W	F	46	Wife		1		Keeps House				N.Y.	N. York	N.York
		— Emogene	W	F	28	Daughter	1			Housework				Ohio	[illegible]	N.Y.
		— Jesse	W	M	20	Son	1			Works on Farm			1	Ohio	[illegible]	N.Y.
		— Ida	W	F	15	Daughter	1			Housework			1	[illegible]	Ohio	N.Y.
133	136	Smith Colin	W	M	24			1		Farmer				Ohio	Ohio	N.Y.
		— Lella	W	F	20	Wife		1		Keeps House				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
134	137	Allen [illegible]	W	M	49			1		Farmer				Conn	Conn	Conn
		— Melinda	W	F	39	Wife		1		Keeps House				Ohio	Penn	Penn
		Bay M	W	F	11	Daughter	1			Housework			1	Ohio	[illegible]	[illegible]
		Estella M	W	F	5	Daughter										
135	138	Daniels Earl	W	M	76			1		Farmer				Vermont	Conn	[illegible]
		Nancy	W	F	70	Wife		1		Keeps House		Chronic Rheumatism		Penn	Penn	Penn
		Lee Elizabeth	W	F	46	Daughter			1	Housework				Ohio	Vermont	Penn
136	139	Gibson Mary	W	F	61				1	Keeps House				Penn	Penn	Penn
		Tisdale Susan	W	F	31	Daughter		1		Housework				Ohio	N.Y.	Penn
		— Clare	W	M	10	G Son	1						1	Ohio	Ohio	[illegible]
		— Laura	W	M	6	G Son	1						1	Ohio	[illegible]	[illegible]
		— Mary	W	F	3	G Daughter	1							Ohio	Ohio	Penn
137	140	Moore Russel	W	M	55			1		Farmer				Ohio	Conn	Conn
		— Mary P	W	F	42	Wife		1		Keeps House				N. York	N. York	N. York
		— Carrie	W	F	16	Daughter	1			Housework			1	Ohio	Ohio	N.Y.
		— Gilbert	W	M	12	Son	1			Works on Farm			1	Ohio	Ohio	N.Y.
		Flora	W	F	10	Daughter	1						1	Ohio	Ohio	N.Y.
		Ida	W	F	8	Daughter	1						1	Ohio	Ohio	N.Y.
		Bulah	W	F	6	Daughter	1						1	Ohio	Ohio	N.Y.
		— Elsie	W	F	3	Daughter	1							Ohio	Ohio	N.Y.
138	141	Morse Apollos	W	M	44			1		Farmer				Ohio	Conn	Mass
		— Lucy	W	F	37	Wife		1		Keeps House				Ohio	Ind	N.Y.
		— Dryden	W	M	19	Son	1			Works on Farm	5	Rheumatism		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		Harriett	W	F	18	Daughter	1			Housework	6	Rheumatism		Ohio	Ohio	[illegible]
139	142	— Asel	W	M	90	Father		1		Farmer	10	Lung Fever		Conn	Mass	Mass
		— Jane	W	F	87	Mother		1		Housework				Conn	Conn	Conn
140	143	King Robert	W	M	65			1		Farmer				Ohio	Ireland	Ireland
		Caroline	W	F	50	Wife		1		Keeps House				N. York	N.Y.	N.Y.
		— Charles A.	W	M	30	Son	1			Teacher			1	Ohio	Ohio	N.Y.
		— Millie	W	F	17	Daughter	1			Housework				Ohio	Ohio	N.Y.
		— Lena	W	F	16	Daughter	1			Housework				Ohio	Ohio	N.Y.
141	144	Cochran Wm	W	M	45			1		Farmer				Penn	Conn	Conn
		Lydia	W	F	37	Wife		1		Keeps House				Ohio	Conn	[illegible]
		Emmer	W	M	2	Son	1							Ohio	[illegible]	[illegible]
142	145	Fenton Elira	W	F	39				1	Keeps House				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		[illegible]	W	M	15	Son	1			Farmer				Ohio	Ireland	Ohio
		John	W	M	16	Son	1			Works on Farm				Ohio	Ireland	[illegible]
		Charles	W	M	10	Son	1			Works on Farm				Ohio	Ireland	[illegible]
		Alma	W	F	11	Daughter	1			Housework				Ohio	Ireland	Conn
143	146	Brown Mary E	W	F	57				1	Keeps House				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		— Sylvanus	W	M	21	Son	1			Works on Farm				Ohio	Ohio	[illegible]
		— Emma	W	F	19	Daughter	1			Housework				Ohio	Ohio	[illegible]

Record

1880 United States Censu

Search results | Download

Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's	Mother's
Albert COLE	Self	M	Male	W	24	OH	Farmer	OH	PA
Ina S. COLE	Wife	M	Female	W	23	OH	Keeping	OH	NY
Charles	Other	S	Male	W	21	PA	Farm Laborer	NY	NY

Source Information:

Census Place	Kinsman, Trumbull,
Family History Library	1255070
NA Film Number	T9-1070
Page Number	216A

© 1999-2003 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights r

Dup

Received July 21, 1880.

Page No. 6
Supervisor's Dist. No. 8
Enumeration Dist. No. 198

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Kinsman, in the County of Trumbull, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 1st & 2nd day of June, 1880.

Wm. A. Thomas

Compared Mortality Sch. Dates 2–5 and Corrected T. J. Wood

1	1	Cole Herman	W	M	54			1		Farmer	1			Ohio	Conn	Penn
		—— Drusilla	W	F	53	Wife		1		Keeping House				Penn	New Jersey	Penn
		—— Emma L.	W	F	18	Daughter	1			At Home				Ohio	Ohio	Penn
		Todd Charles	W	M	33	Laborer	1			Farm Laborer	6			Ohio	Ohio	N.Y.
2	2	Cole Albert	W	M	24			1		Farmer				Ohio	Ohio	Penn
		—— Ina S.	W	F	23	Wife		1		Keeping House				Ohio	Ohio	N.Y.
		Hamilton Charles	W	M	21	Laborer	1			Farm Laborer	3		1	Penn	N.Y.	N.Y.
3	3	Hitchcock Joel	W	M	66			1		Cooper	16			N.Y.	Conn	Conn
		—— Mary	W	F	53	Wife		1		Keeping House			1 1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
4	4	Root Alson	W	M	39			1		Farmer			1	Michigan		
		—— Orpha C.	W	F	46	Wife		1		Keeping House				Ohio	Mass	Conn
		—— Vernon C.	W	M	18	Son	1			At School		1		Ohio	Michigan	Ohio
		—— Helen M.	W	F	7	Daughter	1					1		Ohio	Michigan	Ohio
5	5	Turner Homer M.	W	M	65			1		Farmer				Canada E.	Mass	Penn
		—— Mary G.	W	F	58	Wife		1		Keeping House				Penn	Penn	Ireland
		—— Charles H.	W	M	22	Son	1			Farmer				Penn	Canada E.	Penn
		—— Mary R.	W	F	18	Daughter	1			At Home				Penn	Canada E.	Penn
		McCalmont Ella O.	W	F	37	Daughter			1					Penn	Canada E.	Penn
6	6	Bates Alva L.	W	M	29			1		Farmer				Ohio	Penn	Penn
		—— Matilda J.	W	F	24	Wife		1		Keeping House				Penn	Penn	Penn
		—— Maude M.	W	F	2	Daughter	1							Ohio	Ohio	Penn
7	7	Betts Amos	W	M	54			1		Farmer				Penn	Penn	Penn
		Anna	W	F	33	Wife		1		Keeping House				Penn	Penn	Penn
		Archie L.	W	M	13	Son	1			At School		1		Ohio	Penn	Penn
8	8	Kinne John R.	W	M	30			1		Farmer				Ohio	Ohio	Penn
		—— Juliette	W	F	28	Wife		1		Keeping House				Penn	Penn	Penn
		—— Elmer H.	W	M	7	Son	1					1		Ohio	Ohio	Penn
		—— Samuel A.	W	M	2	Son	1							Ohio	Ohio	Penn
		—— Charles J.	W	M	7/12	Son	1							Ohio	Ohio	Penn
		Thompson Alice C.	W	F	20	Boarder	1			Teacher				Ohio	[illegible]	Canada
8	9	Kinne Charlotte	W	F	50				1	Keeping House				Penn	Penn	Penn
9	10	Sisley John	W	M	65			1		Farmer			1	Penn	Penn	Penn
		—— Mary	W	F	64	Wife		1		Keeping House				Penn	Penn	N.J.
9	11	Sisley Peter	W	M	38			1		Farmer				Penn	Penn	Penn
		—— Mary	W	F	31	Wife		1		Keeping House				Penn	N.Y.	N.Y.
		—— Harley A.	W	M	10	Son	1					1		Ohio	Penn	Penn
		—— James E.	W	M	5	Son	1							Ohio	Penn	Penn
		—— Tom E.	W	M	3	Son	1							Ohio	Penn	Penn
10	12	Sisley Ransom	W	M	41			1		Farmer	1			Penn	Penn	Penn
		—— Wilhelmina	W	F	36	Wife		1		Keeping House				Ohio	Conn	Ohio
		—— Simon A.	W	M	15	Son	1					1		Ohio	Penn	Ohio
		—— Clara B.	W	F	14	Daughter	1					1		Ohio	Penn	Ohio
		—— Emma L.	W	F	9	Daughter	1					1		Ohio	Penn	Ohio
		—— Arthur B.	W	M	4	Son	1							Ohio	Penn	Ohio
11	13	[illegible] Mary B.	W	F	26				1	Keeping House	[illegible]		1 1	Ohio	Conn	Ohio
12	14	Bonnell Henry	W	M	62			1		[illegible]				England	England	England
		—— Mary E.	W	F	48	Wife		1		Keeping House				N.Y.	England	England
		—— [illegible] L.	W	F	23	Daughter	1			At Home				Ohio	England	N.Y.
		—— Alfred A.	W	M	[illegible]	Son	1			Farmer				Ohio	England	N.Y.
13	13	[illegible] Charles B.	W	M	[illegible]			1		Farmer				Ohio	Conn	Ohio

0438

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Michigan
County: Monroe
Township or other division of county: Bedford Township
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 58-5
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 15B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, John Welt, Enumerator.

Family enumerated

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line No. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51			Wotring Pendine H	Wife H				No	F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	None								
52			—— Virginia M	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Michigan	Michigan	Ohio		62						None								
53			—— Ernest Jr	Son				V	M	W	3 9/12	S		No		Ohio	Michigan	Ohio		59						None								
54			—— Betty J	Daughter				V	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Ohio	Michigan	Ohio		59						None								
55	291	295	Contraine Henry M	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Michigan	Rhode Island	Canada-French		62	43	2			Yes	Tinner	Tin Shop	3735	W	Yes		No		
56			—— Regina A	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	25	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	None								
57			—— Rita R	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Ohio	Michigan	Ohio		59					Yes	None								
58			—— Eloise E	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Ohio	Michigan	Ohio		59						None								
59			—— Jeanne R	Daughter				V	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Ohio	Michigan	Ohio		59						None								
60	292	296	Wiegand Charles C	Head	O	5500	R	No	M	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1896	Na	Yes	Truck driver	Job Printing	4X49	W	Yes		No		
61			—— Lillian P	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Ohio	Germany	Germany		59	13	0			Yes	None								
62			—— Lester J	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Ohio	Germany	Ohio		59	13	1			Yes	None								
63			—— Charles L	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Ohio	Germany	Ohio		59	13	1			Yes	None								
64			—— Ruth H	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Ohio	Germany	Ohio		59	13	1			Yes	None								
65			—— Mildred L	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Ohio	Germany	Ohio		59	13	1				None								
66	293	297	Kinney Arthur O	Head	O			Yes	M	W	70	M	26	No	Yes	Michigan	Ohio	New York		62					Yes	Fruit Farmer	Fruit Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		109
67			—— Minnie L	Wife H				X	F	W	68	M	29	No	Yes	Michigan	England	England		62	11	0			Yes	None								
68			—— Nita	Daughter				X	F	W	34	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
69	294	298	Vitzthum, Charles A	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	55	M	23	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Switchman	Steam Railroad	9677	W	Yes		No		110
70			—— Alvina E	Wife H				X	F	W	47	M	19	No	Yes	Ohio	Germany	Germany		59	13	0			Yes	None						No		
71			—— Dorothy M	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	None								
72			—— Betty J	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59						None								
73			—— Charles D	Son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59						None								
74			—— Caroline A	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		Yes		Michigan	Ohio	Ohio		62						None								
75			—— Harold A	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Michigan	Ohio	Ohio		62						None								
76	295	299	Contrain, Levi	Head	O	600		No	M	W	66	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	New York		62					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No	[illegible]-28	No		
77	296	300	Peden, Joseph P	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	42	M	26	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Maryland		57					Yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	No	38-20	No		
78			—— Lizza C	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		57					Yes	None								
79			—— Thelma L	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		57						None								
80	297	301	Ruse, Joe	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	69	M	27	No	No	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1896	Na	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
81			—— Helen	Daughter H				V	F	W	35	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1896	Na	No	None								
82	298	302	DeLaaf Hall L	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	63	M	34	No	Yes	Michigan	New York	Pennsylvania		62					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		111
83			—— Carrie T	Wife H				X	F	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Michigan	Germany	Maryland		62	13	1			Yes	None								
84			—— Charles W	Son				X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	None								
85	299	303	Wolfe Earl D	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Shipping Clerk	Photo Supplies	6990	W	Yes		Yes	WW	112
86			—— Ruth M	Wife H				X	F	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Ohio		60					Yes	None								
87			—— Robert	Son				X	M	W	6	S		Yes		Ohio	Indiana	Indiana		59						None								
88			—— Jean E	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Ohio	Indiana	Indiana		59						None								
89			—— Beatrice J	Daughter				X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Ohio	Indiana	Indiana		59						None								
90			Wyatt, Louis R	Cousin				X	M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Laborer	Photo Supplies	7890	W	Yes		No		
91	300	304	Wagenknecht Elard B	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	54	M	21	No	Yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio		59					Yes	Machinist	Photo Supplies	2090	W	Yes		No		113
92			—— Pearl L	Wife H				X	F	W	52	M	19	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	None								
93			—— Clyde J	Son				X	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Indiana		59					Yes	Laborer	Electric Supplies	7890	W	No	34-26	No		
94			—— William H	Father				X	M	W	80	Wd		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		57					Yes	None						No		
95	301	305	Kinney Amos B	Head	O			Yes	M	W	72	M	19	No	Yes	Michigan	Pennsylvania	Ohio		62					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		114
96			—— Minnie E	Wife H				X	F	W	74	M	21	No	Yes	Michigan	New York	Michigan		62					Yes	None								
97	302	306	Maybee, Abraham J	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	70	M	26	No	Yes	Michigan	New Jersey	Ohio		62					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		115
98			—— Marie J	Wife H				X	F	W	74	M	30	No	Yes	Michigan	New York	England		62	11	2			Yes	None								

April 23

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Michigan
County Monroe
Township or other division of county Erie Township
Incorporated place
Ward of city
Block No.
Unincorporated place
Institution
Enumeration District No. 58-10
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 22 B
Enumerated by me on May 2, 1930, S K Kinney, Enumerator.

MyFamily.com

Line	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	535	556	Wohr Orville	Head	R		R	No	M	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	
52			— Bernice	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	None							
53			— Leroy	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Ohio	Michigan	Michigan		59						None							
54			— Lester	Son				X	M	W	3 8/12	S		No		Ohio	Michigan	Michigan		59						None							
55	536	557	McBlain Harold	Head	O			Yes	M	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Michigan	New Jersey	New Jersey		62					Yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	202
56			— Frances	Wife H				X	F	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	None							
57			— William H	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62						None							
58			— James	Son				X	M	W	2	S		No		Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62						None							
59	537	558	Wohr [illegible]	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	59	M	25	No	Yes	Michigan	Germany	Michigan		62	13	1			Yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	203
60			— Adell	Wife H				X	F	W	58	M	30	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Ohio		62					Yes	None							
61			— Jennie	daughter				X	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	Clerk	[illegible]	7X93	W	Yes			
62			— Helen	daughter				X	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	None							
63	538	559	McBlain Walter	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	42	M	30	No	Yes	Michigan	New Jersey	New Jersey		62					Yes	[illegible]	Genl Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	204
64			— Alma	Wife H				X	F	W	43	M	30	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1889	Na	Yes	None.							
65			— Helen	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Germany		62	13	2			Yes	None							
66			— Grace	daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Michigan	Michigan	Germany		62	13	2				None							
67			— Robert	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Michigan	Michigan	Germany		62	13	2				None							
68			— Richard	Son				X	M	W	3	S		No		Michigan	Michigan	Germany		62	13	2				None							
69			— Rachel	daughter				X	F	W	2	S		No		Michigan	Michigan	Germany		62	13	2				None							
70	539	560	McBlain Leonard	Head	O			Yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Michigan	New Jersey	New Jersey		62					Yes	[illegible]	Genl Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	205
71	540	561	Hunes William F	Head	R	15		No	M	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Ohio	Germany	Germany		59	13				Yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	Yes		No	
72			— Matilda	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Germany		59	13	2			Yes	None							
73			— Fred	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	None							
74			— Edward	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	None							
75			— Esther	daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Michigan	Ohio	Ohio		62						None							
76			— Irma	daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No		Michigan	Ohio	Ohio		62						None							
77	541	562	Lammers Ed J	Head	O	800	R	No	M	W	56	M	24	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Bricklayer	Buildings	0381	W	No	32	No	
78			— Louise	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	32	No	Yes	Ohio	Germany	Ohio		59	13	1			Yes	None							
79			— Mary E.	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	None							
80			— Lee N.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	None							
81			— Margaret O	daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	None							
82			— [illegible] L	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	None							
83			— Thomas R	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59						None							
84			— Joletta M	daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Michigan	Ohio	Ohio		62						None							
85	542	563	Abel Charles	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Michigan	Germany	Germany		62	13	0			Yes	Engineer	Rail Road	8977	W	Yes		No	206
86			— Mabel	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	20	No	Yes	Michigan	Germany	Germany		62	13	0			Yes	None							
87			— Fred	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Michigan	Michigan		59					Yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes			
88			— Mildred	daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Ohio	Michigan	Michigan		59					Yes	None							
89			— George	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Ohio	Michigan	Michigan		59					Yes	None							
90			— Edward	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Ohio	Michigan	Michigan		59						None							
91	543	564	Romey Wayne	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	30	M	27	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	Machinist	Garage	2073	W	Yes		No	
92			— Edna	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	32	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	None							
93	544	565	Caibena Steve	Head	R	10		No	M	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	[illegible]	13	16	V	1913	Pa	Yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7871	W	Yes		No	
94			— Paulin	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	[illegible]	13	16	V	1920	Al	Yes	None							
95			— Anna	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Michigan	Austria	Austria		62	16	0				None							
96			— Mary	daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Michigan	Austria	Austria		62	16	0				None							
97			— Stephen	Son				V	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Michigan	Austria	Austria		62	16	0				None							
98			Marcsik Steve	Boarder				V	M	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Slovak	VV	16	V	1907	Al	Yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		No	

KAKE SAFETY FILM

Ohio

Deaths

MRS. CARRIE K. DE LAND

(Special to The Evening News)

LAMBERTVILLE, April 1—Mrs. Carrie Katherine DeLand, aged 66 years, died Saturday evening at her Lambertville home. She had suffered a stroke Thursday.

Born in Blissfield September 7, 1879, she had resided here for 46 years. She was married to Hall DeLand April 14, 1901, the Rev. Mr. Silverthorne performing the ceremony at Temperance. Mr. DeLand died June 20, 1939. She was a member of the Eva Rebekah Lodge, the Methodist Church and the Educational Club.

Survivors are two daughters, Mrs. Bernica Dohm of Erie and Mrs. May Lathrop of Jackson; a son Charles of Lambertville; three brothers, Charles Hoffman of Palmyra, Daniel Hoffman of Dundee and Conrad Hoffman of Petersburg; six sisters, Mrs. Charles Dusseau of Lenawee Junction, Mrs. Katherine Bezaire of Wixom, Mrs. Earl Dentel of Adrian, Mrs. Albert Adler of Monroe, Mrs. William Hachman of Temperance and Mrs. Robert Kirtland of Adrian; and five grandchildren.

Friends may call at the Farnham funeral home at Temperance. Services will be held Tuesday at 2 p.m. from the Lambertville Methodist Church with the Rev. Asa Compton and the Rev. Lorne Carter of Dundee officiating. Interment will be in Lambertville cemetery. Grave services will be in charge of the Eva Rebekah Lodge and pallbearers will be members of the I.O.O.F. Lodge.

Lambertville.

Correspondence of the Commercial,

DIED.—At her residence near this place April 20, Mrs. Laura DeLand, in the 81st year of her age. Funeral at the M. E. Church, Monday, at two o'clock, Sermon by the Rev. Sellick, text 23rd psalm 4th verse. Mrs. DeLand was born in the State of Vermont, April 3d, 1799, and moved to the State of New York in early girlhood. She married Hall DeLand, Nov. 22nd, 1816, with whom she lived happily for a period of 63 years. She came to Bedford 40 years ago. She has been for many years a consistent member of the Methodist Church, was loved and revered by all who knew her, and although aged and infirm, will be greatly missed in the community.

Lambertville.

DIED.—Saturday, Aug. 31st, Father Hall DeLand, in his 83rd year. Father DeLand was born in the State of Massachusetts. He, with his family, moved from Genessee county, N. Y., and settled on the farm, occupied by him at the time of his death, over 40 years ago. His wife, who still survives him, is nearly 80 years old, and they had been married 63 years, have had seven children, four of whom are still living. Father DeLand was a member of the Wesleyan Church, a man of great activity and energy. His funeral was held at his late residence on Monday Sept. 2nd, and was largely attended. The services were conducted by the Rev. Mr. Erdman, the Evangelist of the Wesleyan Church of Coldwater, Mich.

Dup

STATE Michigan
COUNTY Monroe

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 99
SHEET NO. 8 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Bedford Township
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION Part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920. Jesse B Winslow, ENUMERATOR 2101

3952

	PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51					Gregg Earl	Boarder			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Michigan		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	Polisher	Metal shop	W		170
52		Jm	201	205	Heath Ned.	Head	O	F	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	Farmer	Truck	OA	125	038
53					—— Mary	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Michigan		New York		New York		Yes	None				
54		X	202	206	Kuckungs Henry	Head	O	M	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Ger Prussia	German	Ger Prussia	German	Yes	Laborer	Auto factory	W	110	256
55					—— Mary	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Ger Prussia	German	Ger Prussia	German	Yes	None				
56		Fm	203	207	Robinson I. E.	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	Farmer	Truck	OA	111	038
57		v			—— Ina	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None				
58		v			—— Bruce	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Indiana		Yes	None				
59		v			—— Opal	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Ohio		Ohio		Indiana			None				
60		Fm	204	208	Allison S. Blaine	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	Farmer	Truck	OA	112	038
61		·			—— Ursula	Wife			M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	None				
62		v			—— Reba	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	None				
63		v			—— Lena	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania			None				
64		v			—— Ethel	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Michigan		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania			None				
65		v			—— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Michigan		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania			None				
66		·			—— Miles	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Michigan		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania			None				
67		Fm	205	209	Fritz George A.	Head	O	M	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Pennsylvania		Yes	Tinner	Tin shop	W	113	596
68					—— Florence M.	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
69		v			—— George R.	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S							Ohio		Ohio		Michigan			None				
70		X	206	210	Lindsay William R.	Head	O	F	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	Sander	Brush factory	W	114	544
71					—— Isabel	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				
72					—— Thelma	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	Stenographer	Machine Co	W		997
73					—— John	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	Machinist	Auto factory	W		362
74					—— Kenneth	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	Timekeeper	Wheel factory	W		994
75					—— Keith	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	Bookkeeper	Auto factory	W		988
76		X	207	211	Southworth Freeman	Head	O	F	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	Electrician	Electrical factory	W	115	158
77					—— Nina	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	None				
78					—— Ethel	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio			None				
79					—— Lucile	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio			None				
80					—— Della	Mother			F	W	60	Wd					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	None				
81		X	208	212	Stiles Frank	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Illinois		New York		Illinois		Yes	Moulder	Ball Bearing	W	116	386
82					—— Anna S.	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Michigan		New York		England	English	Yes	None				
83					—— Louis	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Illinois		Michigan		Yes	Production Clerk	Auto factory	W		477
84		Fm	209	213	Thornton Washington	Head	O	F	M	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Ohio		Vermont		Yes	Farmer	General	OF	117	000
85		v			—— Clara A.	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Pennsylvania		Ohio		Yes	None				
86		v			—— Erma	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Michigan		Michigan		Ohio		Yes	None				
87		v			Morgan Roy	Boarder			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	Laborer	Auto factory	W	118	472
88		X	210	214	Kneppel Daniel	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Pennsylvania		Ohio		Yes	Insurance Agent	Life	W	119	418
89					—— Ethel	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Michigan		New York		Michigan		Yes	None				
90					—— Millward	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Michigan		Yes	None				
91					—— Irvin D.	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Michigan		Ohio		Michigan			None				
92					—— Clara Kate	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Michigan		Ohio		Michigan			None				
93		X	211	215	Loper Ernest E.	Head	O	M	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	~~[illegible]~~	General	W	120	857
94					—— Helen	Wife			F	W	31	M							Ohio		Germany	German	New York			None				
95					—— Selma R.	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							Indiana		Ohio		Ohio			None				
96		Jm	212	216	Blank Hiff J.	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Michigan		New York		Pennsylvania		Yes	Farmer	General	OF	121	000
97		v			—— Carrie	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Germany	German	Maryland		Yes	None				
98		v			—— Bernice	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Michigan		Michigan		Michigan		Yes	None				
99		v			—— Mary	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Michigan		Michigan		Michigan		Yes	None				
100		v			—— Charles	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			[illegible]		Michigan		Michigan			None				

Dup

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Michigan
County: Lenawee
Township or other division of county: Blissfield Township
Incorporated place: Blissfield Village
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-15
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 19 B
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Lila F Porter, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not	Veteran	War
51		92	562	563	McLand Floyd	Head	R	$25		no	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	no	2-41	no	
52					— Mozelle	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	None							
53					— Willard	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62						None							
54					— Harold	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62						None							
55					— Ervin	Son					M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62						None							
56					— Eugene	Son					M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62						None							
57					— Russell	Son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62						None							
58			563	564	Vasquez Fulgencio	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	M	Mex	35	M	24	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	No	Laborer	Beet Farm	VIVV	W	no	2-56	no	
59					— Angela	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	29	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	No	None							
60					— Julia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	Yes	None							
61					— Fanny	Daughter				V	F	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	Yes	None							
62					— Isabelle	Daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	Yes	None							
63					— Irene	Daughter				V	F	Mex	4 [illegible]	S		No		Ohio	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	57	45	0				None							
64					— Henry	Son				V	M	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	47	45	0			Yes	None							
65		00	564	565	Gomez Joe	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	Mex	30	M	26	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	Yes	Laborer	Beet Farm	VIVV	W	no	2-57	No	
66					— Petra	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	57	45	0			Yes	None							
67					— Albert	Son				V	M	Mex	4 [illegible]	S		No		Ohio	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	59	45	0				None							
68					— Esperanza	Daughter				V	F	Mex	2 [illegible]	S		No		Michigan	Mexico	Mexico		62	45	0				None							
69		00	565	566	Luminaga Mateo	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	Mex	62	M	25	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	Laborer	Beet Farm	VIVV	W	no	2-58	No	
70			[illegible]	[illegible]	Chappat Joe	Head	[illegible]			[illegible]	M	Mex	37	M	[illegible]	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Al	No	Laborer	Beet Farm	VIVV	W	no	2-59	No	
71					— Wilma	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	42	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Al	No	None							
72					— Consuelo	[illegible]				V	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Al	Yes	None							
73					Ezequiel	Son				V	M	Mex	9	S		Yes	[illegible]	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Al		None							
74					— Hilda	[illegible]				V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Ohio	Mexico	Mexico		57	45	0				None							
75		00	566	567	Torres Jesus	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	Mex	27	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	No	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	no	2-60	No	
76			567	568	Horbacek Adam	Head	O	$2000		no	M	W	48	M	37	no	no	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	1902	Al	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Factory	7818	W	Yes		no	
77					— Antonia	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	25	no	no	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	Russian	19	15	V	1920	Na	Yes	None							
78					— Frank	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Russia	Bohemia		62	19	0				None							
79					— Edward	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no	no	Michigan	Russia	Bohemia		62	19	1				None							
80					— Mary Elena	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		no		Michigan	Russia	Bohemia		62	19	0				None							
81		00	568	569	Greenwalder Charles	Head	R	$10		no	M	W	40	M	18	no	no	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio		60					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No		yes	WW
82					— Stella	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	36	no	yes	Michigan	Texas	New York		62					yes	None							
83					— James	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no	no	Michigan	Indiana	Michigan		62						None							
84		00	569	570	Bourbina Mikel	Head	O	$1000		no	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Ohio	Michigan	Michigan		57					yes	Painter	[illegible]	28X1	W	Yes		no	
85					— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Michigan	Germany	Germany		62	19	0			yes	None							
86					— Frances	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Ohio	Michigan		62					yes	None							
87					— Louis	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Ohio	Michigan		62					yes	None							
88					— Marie J.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Michigan	Ohio	Michigan		62						None							
89					— Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Michigan	Ohio	Michigan		62						None							
90		00	570	571	Schneider Maurice	Head	R	$5		No	M	W	52	M	31	no	no	Michigan	Germany	Germany		62	12	0			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	2-42	no	
91					— Russel	Son				V	M	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Ohio		62					yes	Painter	General	28X1	W	yes			
92					— William	Son				V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Ohio	Michigan	Ohio		57					yes	Painter	General	28X1	W	yes			
93					Krue Wilbur	Lodger				no	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Michigan	Germany	Germany		62	12	0			yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no	
94		00	571	572	Eddy Bern	Head	O	$1000	R	no	M	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Michigan	New York	New York		62					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	
95		00	572	573	Raymond Eda	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	House Keeper	Private Home	6690	W	yes			
96					— Harry	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Michigan	Ohio	Michigan		62					yes	Laborer	General	7899	W	yes			
97					— Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Michigan	Ohio	Michigan		62					yes	Housekeeper	Private Home	9596	W	no	2-43		
98					— Hazel	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Michigan	Ohio	Michigan		62					yes	None							
99					— Donald	Son				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Ohio	Michigan		62					yes	None							
100		00	573	574	Berger John	Head	R	$15	R	no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		57					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Dmb

1930 United States Federal Census

Printer Friendly

Viewing records 1-1 of 1 Matches

Deland, Floyd

Age:	35	**Year:**	1930
Birthplace:	Michigan	**Roll:**	
Race:	White	**Page:**	19B
State:	Michigan	**ED:**	15
County:	Lenawee	**Image:**	
Township:	Blissfield		
Relationship:	Head		

Rup

8483

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 260

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Indiana
COUNTY Elkhart
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Part of Concord Precinct 23
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Elkhart City
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 & 13 DAY OF January, 1920. Ellis Todd, ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 13
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 10 A

	PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	TENURE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION				CITIZENSHIP			EDUCATION			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE							OCCUPATION				
																			PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER							
																			Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	McDonald St				— Emma J.	wife			F	W	26	m					yes	yes	Wisconsin		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	none				
2					— Kenneth C.	Step son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Wisconsin		yes					
3					— Irma E.	Step daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Wisconsin		yes					
4					— Gladys	Step daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							Indiana		Indiana		Wisconsin		yes					
5		623	214	232	Crough John	Head 1	O	F	M	W	62	m					yes	yes	Indiana		Pennsylvania		Ohio		yes	none				
6					— Florence	wife			F	W	57	m					yes	yes	Indiana		Pennsylvania		Ireland	Irish	yes	none				
7				233	Bayer Guy L.	Head 1	R		M	W	52	m					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	Conductor	Freight R R	w		34
8					— Jessie J.	wife			F	W	22	m					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	none				
9		617	211	234	Taylor Clifton C.	Head 1	R		M	W	37	m					yes	yes	Indiana		Ohio		Ohio		yes	Laborer	Elkhart Brass	w		256
10					— Edna M.	wife			F	W	31	m					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	none				
11					— Harry A.	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S							Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes					
12		621	212	235	Stahn Emeline	Head 1	O	F	F	W	69	wd					yes	yes	Indiana		Pennsylvania		Ohio		yes	none				
13		629	213	236	Depew David A.	Head 1	O	F	M	W	57	m					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	Groceryman	Retailer	em		767
14					— Emma M.	wife			F	W	55	m					yes	yes	New York		New York		Michigan		yes	none				
15					Hogan Helen M.	Roomer			F	W	76	wd					yes	yes	Michigan		New York		New York		yes	none				
16	[illegible] St	1020	214	237	Hekker Christian W.	Head 1	O	F	M	W	68	m					yes	yes	Indiana		Switzerland	German Swiss	Switzerland	German Swiss	yes	Agent	Real Estate	em		735
17					— Ingred	wife			F	W	63	m					yes	yes	Ohio		Switzerland	German Swiss	Switzerland	German Swiss	yes	none				
18				238	Wertz Julius C.	Head 1	R		M	W	33	m					yes	yes	Indiana		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Purchasing agt	Siding Fac	w		
19					— Frances B.	wife			F	W	30	m					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Ohio		yes	none				
20					Long Gertrude E.	Daughter			F	W	37	div					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Ohio		yes	Book Keeping	Beth Hosp	w		
21					— Richard H.	Grandson			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Ohio		yes					
22					Macy Ishmael	Grandson			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	Draftsman	Fdry Fac	w		
23		1209	215	239	Scarbrough Robert H.	Head 1	O	M	M	W	43	m					yes	yes	Indiana		Michigan		Michigan		yes	Upholsterer	N Y C Shops	w		566
24					— Cathryn	wife			F	W	47	m					yes	yes	Indiana		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	none				
25		1208	216	240	Smith William W.	Head 1	O	F	M	W	63	m					yes	yes	Indiana		Pennsylvania		Germany	German	yes	Machinist	Round House	w		367
26					— Effie W.	wife			F	W	45	m					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Ohio		yes	none				
27					Birkoff Clayton J.	Head 1	R		M	W	26	m					yes	yes	Indiana		U.S.		U.S.		yes	Trimmer	Pattern Shop	w		576
28					— Naomi S.	wife			F	W	22	m					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	none				
29		1204	217	241	Dalrymple David W.	Head 1	O	M	M	W	36	m					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		U.S.		Pennsylvania		yes	Fireman	Railroad	w		
30					— Eleanor A.	wife			F	W	36	m					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	none				
31					— Ralph L.	Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Helper	Electric Shop	w		
32					— Frederick L.	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Helper	Elkhart Brass	w		
33					— Ethel M.	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S							Indiana		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania							
34					Stuffel Charles	Brother			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		U.S.		U.S.							
35				242	Reed Emma	Head 1	R		F	W	50	S	[illegible]	Al			yes	yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Shaper	Furniture Fac	w		
36		1203	218	243	Holmes Arthur B.	Head 1	R		M	W	35	m					yes	yes	Indiana		Ohio		Indiana		yes	Machinist	N Y C Shop	w		367
37					— Vergie	wife			F	W	33	m					yes	yes	Kansas		Ohio		Ohio		yes	none				
38					— Miriam A.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Kansas		yes					
39					— Jane E.	Daughter			F	W	8	S							Indiana		Indiana		Kansas		yes					
40				244	Marsh Daniel	Head 1	R		M	W	72	m					yes	yes	Ohio		At Sea	Irish	Pennsylvania		yes	none				
41					— Elizabeth	wife			F	W	67	m					yes	yes	Ohio		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	none				
42	[illegible]	1119	219	245	Mason John A.	Head 1	O	M	M	W	28	m					yes	yes	Indiana		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	yes	Machinist	N Y C Shop	w		363
43					— Wilhoma E.	wife			F	W	28	m					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Michigan		yes	none				
44		1111	220	246	DeLand Carl E.	Head 1	O	F	M	W	30	m					yes	yes	Michigan		Michigan		Ohio		yes	Fireman	N Y C R R	w		666
45					— Bertha A.	wife			F	W	29	m					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	none				
46					— Helen R.	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Indiana		Michigan		Indiana							
47					— Judd A.	Father			M	W	62	wd					yes	yes	Indiana		New York		Pennsylvania		yes	none				
48		1106	221	247	Swartz Harry	Head 1	O	F	M	W	31	m					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	Machinist	N Y C Shop	w		363
49					— Gertrude A.	wife			F	W	27	m					yes	yes	Indiana		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	none				
50					— Cathleen	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes					

up

Matilda A. beloved wife of Frederick DeLand, died Feb. 4th. She was born in Lancaster county Pennsylvania, May 25th, 1831. Her parents moved to Ida township, Mich., in her youth, and from thence they moved to Bedford township, and on July 6th, 1855 she was united in marriage to Frederick DeLand, from this union five children were born, three sons and two daughters. The daughters having preceded her to that home from whence no traveler returns. The husband and three sons, Judd, Elmer and Hall, have the sympathy of the community in the loss of a loving wife and mother. She was a member of the Evangelical church for forty years and a charter member of the Lambertville Woman's Christian Temperance Union. The funeral took place on the 6th at the M. E. church at Lambertville, Rev. J. W. Tolley conducted the same.

The following is from the Woman's W. C. T. U:

Whereas, our beloved sister, Matilda A. DeLand has been called to the higher life. Therefore, we the officers and members of Lambertville W. C. T. U. desire to express our appreciation of the heart and character of one who for twenty-three years was a standard bearer and faithful worker in the sacred cause that binds our hearts in one. Devoted in spirit, gracious in presence, kindly in speech, she was for many years a help and inspiration in our meetings. In the onward march of the past twenty-three years there was no path so rough but she trod it unfalteringly, and no call of duty went unheeded, for hers was a spirit and a life that rejoiced in doing the Master's will. She has gone from among us, but the eye of faith pieces the unseen and beholds her radiant in the mansions of the King. The memory of her life so beautiful and fragrant, with good and true service will always be a rich heritage to us. We grieve with those who in the home are desolate over the loss of their best beloved, but to our souls come the word of Christ. "I am the resurrection and the life. He that believeth on me, though he were dead yet shall he live."

Received Sept 20, 80. A.

Page No. 9
Supervisor's Dist. No. 1
Enumeration Dist. No. 173

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

286

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bedford, in the County of Monroe, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12th & 14th day of June, 1880.

John J. Sumner, Enumerator.

1			Hughes Frances	W	F	17		1				Ohio	Penn	Penn
2			— Ma A.	W	F	1	Daughter	1				Mich	Ohio	Mich
3	93	93	Brar George	W	M	43		1	Farmer	✓		Mich	N.Y.	N.Y.
4			— Elizabeth	W	F	37	Wife	1	Keeping House			Ohio	Germany	Germany
5			— Catharine E.	W	F	12	Daughter	1			1	Mich	Mich	Ohio
6			— George E.	W	M	11	Son	1	At Home		1	Mich	Mich	Ohio
7	94	94	Abele Jacob	W	M	55		1	Farmer	✓		Germany	Germany	Germany
8			— Mary	W	F	54	Wife	1	Keeping House			Germany	Germany	Germany
9			— Michael	W	M	17	Son	1	At Home		1	Germany	Germany	Germany
10			— Mary	W	F	16	Daughter	1				Germany	Germany	Germany
11			— William	W	M	11	Son	1	At Home		1	Mich	Germany	Germany
12	95	95	Baldwin Rebekah	W	F	54		1	Keeping House			England	England	England
13			— Charles	W	M	31	Son	1	Farmer	✓		N.Y.	England	England
14			— Mary J.	W	F	27	Wife	1				Mich	England	England
15			— Edith E.	W	F	3	Daughter	1	At Home		1	Mich	England	England
16	96	96	Bonnefield Geo.	W	M	56		1	Farmer	✓		Penn	Nt Known	Nt Known
17			— Ellen	W	F	40	Wife	1	Keeping House			Mich	Mich	Canada
18			— Clarence	W	M	14	Son	1	At Home			Mich	Penn	Mich
19			— Guy	W	M	12	Son	1	At Home			Mich	Penn	Mich
20	97	97	Black Thomas	W	M	36		1	Farm Laborer	✓		Ohio	Ohio	Nt Known
21			— Louisa A.	W	F	3[illegible]	Wife	1	Keeping House			Ohio	N.Y.	N.Y.
22			— Rupert H.	W	M	12	Son	1	At Home		1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
23			— Thomas	W	M	5	Son	1				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
24			— Willie	W	M	1	Son	1				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
25	98	98	Delano Judson	W	M	47		1	Farmer	✓		N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.
26			— Matilda J.	W	F	48	Wife	1	Keeping House			Penn	Penn	Penn
27			— Heth J.	W	M	2[illegible]	Son	1	Farmer	✓		Mich	N.Y.	Penn
28			— Clarence E.	W	M	16	Son	1	At Home		1	Mich	N.Y.	Penn
29			— Hall D.	W	M	14	Son	1	At Home		1	Mich	N.Y.	Penn
30	99	99	Fidler James	W	M	[illegible]		1				England	England	England
31			— Elizabeth	W	F	37	Wife	1	Keeping House	✓		Ohio	England	Penn
32			— Florence	W	F	1[illegible]	Daughter	1	Servant	✓		England	England	England
33			— Elizabeth	W	F	7	Daughter	1				Ohio	England	Ohio
34			— Lillie	W	F	2	Daughter	1				Ohio	England	Ohio
35	100	100	Green Alden M.	W	M	46		1	Farmer	✓		N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.
36			— Mary M.	W	F	39	Wife	1	Keeping House			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
37			— Millie E.	W	F	17	Daughter	1			1	Ind	N.Y.	Ohio
38			— Frank D.	W	M	1[illegible]	Son	1	At Home		1	Ind	N.Y.	Ohio
39			— Harry E.	W	M	1[illegible]	Son	1			1	Ind	N.Y.	Ohio
40			— Archie E.	W	M	7	Son	1			1	Mich	N.Y.	Ohio
41			— Mollie	W	F	2	Daughter	1				Mich	N.Y.	Ohio
42	101	101	[illegible] Frank	W	M	61		1	Farmer	✓		Penn	Nt Known	Nt Known
43			— Nancy	W	F	52	Wife	1	Keeping House			Ohio	England	Penn
44			— John W.	W	M	2[illegible]	Son	1	Jeweler	2		Ohio	Penn	Ohio
45			— Emma	W	F	2[illegible]	Daughter	1			1	Ohio	Penn	Ohio
46			— Mary	W	F	1[illegible]	Daughter	1			1	Ohio	Penn	Ohio
47			— Franklin D.	W	M	1[illegible]	Son	1	At Home		1	Ohio	Penn	Ohio
48			— Lucy E.	W	F	1[illegible]	Daughter	1			1	Mich	Penn	Ohio
49	102	102	Sieger Marshall	W	M	1[illegible]		1	Works on Farm	✓	1	Mich	England	England
50			Ford Phebe	W	F	[illegible]		1			1	Ohio	N.Y.	N.Y.

DELAND

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's	Mother's
Judson F. DELAND	Self	M	Male	W	47	NY	Farmer	NY	NY
Matilda A.	Wife	M	Female	W	49	PA	Keeping	PA	PA
Alrick J. DELAND	Son	S	Male	W	22	MI	Farmer	NY	PA
Elmer E. DELAND	Son	S	Male	W	16	MI	At Home	NY	PA
Hall F. DELAND	Son	S	Male	W	14	MI	At Home	NY	PA

Source Information:

Census Place	Bedford, Monroe,
Family History Library	1254595
NA Film Number	T9-0595
Page Number	286A

© 1999-2003 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. Eng

Page No. 40

Dup

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 4th Ward City of Utica in the County of Oneida State of New York enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Utica N.Y.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Julia Price	47	F					New York		1		
2		Hellen "	3	F					"				
3 320	393	Matthew Hanly	28	M		Clothing Merchant			Ireland				
4		Anna E. "	2	F					New York				
5		John "	2	M					"				
6		Mary A. "	1/12	F					"				
7		Mary Hoffman	15	F		Servant			"				
8 321	394	Thomas H. McAlester	37	M		Coal Dealer		1000	"				
9		Anna "	35	F			2500	400	"				
10		Adelaide "	2	F					"				
11		Adelaide Skilton	18	F			2000		Holland				
12		Dianna Horner	20	F		Servant			Ireland				
13 322	395	C. L. DeLand	38	M		Clothing Merchant		1000	New York				
14		Delia M. "	35	F					"				
15		Horatio L. "	8	M					"		1		
16		Frederick "	7	M					"		1		
17		Charles "	5	M					"				
18		Delia "	2	F					"				
19		Susan Fenik	37	F		Servant		200	"				
20 323	396	Elijah Hawley	44	M		Leather Dealer		1000	Conn.				
21		Jane M. "	39	F			3000		New York				
22		Ann Jones	29	F		Servant		→	Wales				
23		Ann Connor	22	F		Domestic			Ireland				
24 324	397	John Brothers	70	M		Needle maker			England				
25		Mary "	48	F		Dressmaker			"				
26		Rebecca "	28	F					"				
27 325	398	Charles Foley	42	M		Laborer			Ireland				
28		Mary "	39	F					"				
29		Ann "	7	F					New York				
30		William "	2	M					"				
31 326	399	Jane Sutton	63	F					England				
32		William H. "	21	M			100	600	"				
33		Thomas Cole	21	M									
34		Mary Wood	19	F		Servant							
35 327	400	William Jarrot	66	M		Clerk	1000	1000					
36		Sophia "	60	F					New York				
37		Hellen "	16	F					"		1		
38		Louisa "	15	F					"		1		
39		Ada "	9	F					"		1		
40		William "	6	M					"				
		No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___					9500	5500	No. idiotic, ___ No. paupers, ___				No. convicts, ___

☑ I May Be Related

Add Comment

DELAND, L. L.

State:	NY	**Year:**	1860
County:	Oneida County	**Record Type:**	Federal Population Schedule
Township:	4th W Utica	**Page:**	550
Database:	NY 1860 Federal Census Index		

☑ I May Be Related

Add Comment

3301 251

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

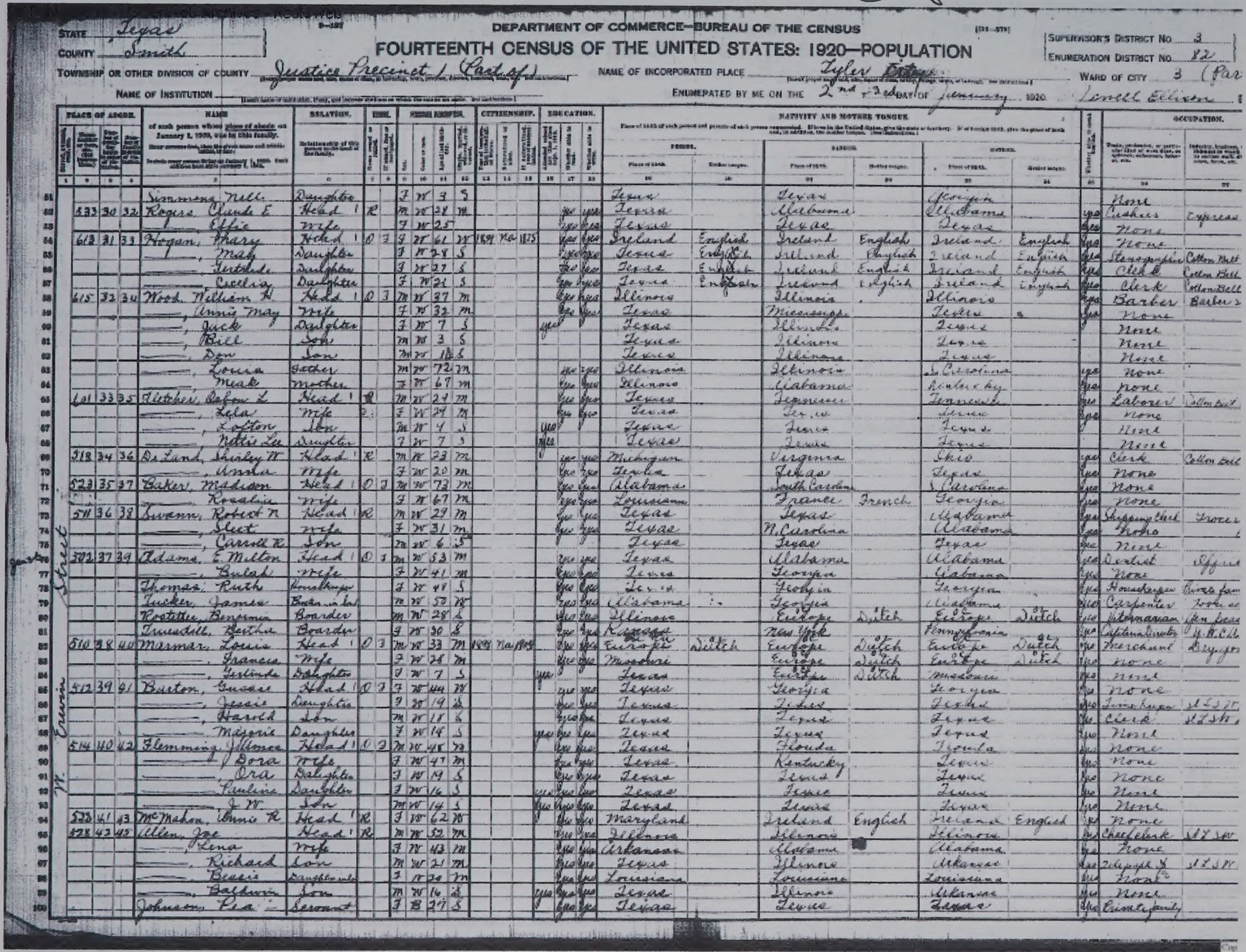
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Michigan
County Monroe
Township or other division of county Milan township
Incorporated place Milan Village (pt. 2)
Ward of city
Block No.
Unincorporated place
Institution
Enumeration District No. 56-16
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Sayre W Rees, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes or No)	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war	No. on farm schedule
1		208	110	127	Stocking Blanch	Daughter				No	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	English	00	43	V	Un	AL	Yes	None								
2			111	128	Austin Charles E	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	72	M	22	No	Yes	Michigan	Canada English	Canada English		62	43	0				Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		5
3					— Jane	Wife-H				V	F	W	70	M	20	No	Yes	Michigan	England	Michigan		62	00	1				None								
4		216	112	129	Davis Harriett	Head	O	3000		No	F	W	71	Wd		No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	New York		62						None								
5					Ebland Carl	Son-in-law			R	V	M	W	52	M	24	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62						Steam Fitter	Paper Mill	5047	W	Yes		No		
6					— Grace	Daughter-H				V	F	W	52	M	24	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62						None								
7		228	113	130	Sochrane William	Head	R	25		No	M	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61						Meat Retail Market	Meat	9891	O	Yes				
8					— Violet	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	16	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62						None								
9					Leo	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Michigan	Illinois	Michigan		62						None								
10					Earl	Son				V	M	W	5	S		Yes		Michigan	Illinois	Michigan		62						None								
11					Gloria	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Michigan	Illinois	Michigan		62						None								
12					Grant	Son				V	M	W	4/12	S		No		Michigan	Illinois	Michigan		62						None								
13		232	114	131	Keyes Dean	Head	O	1200		No	M	W	31	Wd		No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62						Day Laborer	Town Family	7828	W	Yes		No		
14					— Jennie	Mother-H				V	F	W	59	Wd		No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62														
15	[illegible] Street	236	115	132	Buckley Ernest	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	67	M	25	No	Yes	Ohio	New York	New York		59						Day Laborer	Town Family	7828	[illegible]	Yes				
16					— Almeda	Wife-H				V	F	W	67	M	25	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59														
17		240	116	133	Hunt Frank	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	63	M	32	No	Yes	Michigan	New York	Vermont		62						Day Laborer	Odd Job	[illegible]99	W	No	1049			
18					— Dora	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	24	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62														
19					— Marie	Cousin				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Dakota Michigan	Iowa		62						Housework	Private Family	9596	W	Yes				
20		244	117	133	Kellogg Clarence	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	64	M	28	No	Yes	Michigan	New York	New York		62						Section Hand	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes				
21					— Carrie	Wife				V	F	W	56	M	20	No	Yes	Michigan	Ohio	Ohio		62						Laundress	Home	8596	W	Yes				
22					— Anna	Son's Wife-H				V	F	W	24	Wd		No	Yes	Michigan	Germany	Michigan		62	13	1				None								
23					— Helen	Granddaughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62						None								
24		252	118	134	Mitchell Carl	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Michigan	Canada English	Michigan		62	43	1				Car Inspector	Rail Road	7577	W	Yes		No		
25					— Hilda	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Ohio	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		59						None								
26					— Robert	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Ohio		62						None								
27					— Clyde	Son ~~Daughter~~				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Ohio		62						None								
28		260	119	135	Alford Della	Head-H	O	500		No	F	W	64	Wd		No	Yes	Michigan	Unknown U.S.	Penn		62						None								
29					— Thurlo	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Ohio	Michigan		62						Day Laborer	Odd Job	7899	W	No	1852	No		
30		266	120	136	Bell Ellen	Head-H	O	1500		No	F	W	74	Wd		No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	New York		60						None								
31		[illegible]	121	137	Pursley Fred	Head	R	25		No	M	W	47	M	37	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62						Day Laborer	Town Family	7828	W	Yes				
32					— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	17	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66						None								
33		[illegible]	122	138	McLain John	Head	R	1200	R	No	M	Neg	32	M	22	No	No	Colorado	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		91						Day Laborer	Town Family	7828	W	Yes		No		
34					— Pearl	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	25	M	15	No	Yes	Colorado	Texas	Ohio		91						None								
35					Ruddy Emily	Boarder				V	F	Neg	25	D		No	Yes	Ohio	Virginia	Virginia		59						Housework	Private families	4896	W	No	1252			
36					— Lucile	Boarder				V	F	Neg	4	S		No		Penn Penn.	Tennessee	Ohio		56						None								
37		306	123	139	Bainter Ernest F	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	65	M	31	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	Na	Yes	Day Laborer	Town Family	7828	W	Yes		No		
38					— Nora M	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	19	No	Yes	Michigan	Ohio	Michigan		62						None								
39					— Elmer Robert	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Germany	Michigan		62	13	1				Day Laborer	Town Family	7828	W	Yes				
40					— Martha	Daughter	-			V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Germany	Michigan		62	13	1				None								
41	Allen Street	[illegible]	124	140	Hower ~~Hopper~~ Oscar W	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	60	M	21	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62						Thresher	Independent	VVVV	E	Yes		No		
42					Hower Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	18	No	Yes	Michigan	New York	New York		62						None								
43					Patrick Pete	Roomer				V	M	W	48	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		62	15	0				Cook		6096	W	Yes		No		
44		35	125	141	Cuttrucker Walter	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	50	M	44	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62						Day Laborer	Town Family	7828	W	Yes		No		
45					— Mina	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	44	No	Yes	Michigan	New York	Michigan		62						None								
46		[illegible]	126	142	Schuster Earnest	Head	O	3700	R	No	M	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Michigan	Germany	Michigan		62	13	1				Well digger		0481	E	Yes		No		
47					— Fay	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62						None								
48					[illegible]	[illegible]				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62						Well digger		7881	W	Yes				

Dup



STATE Texas
COUNTY Smith
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Justice Precinct 1 (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

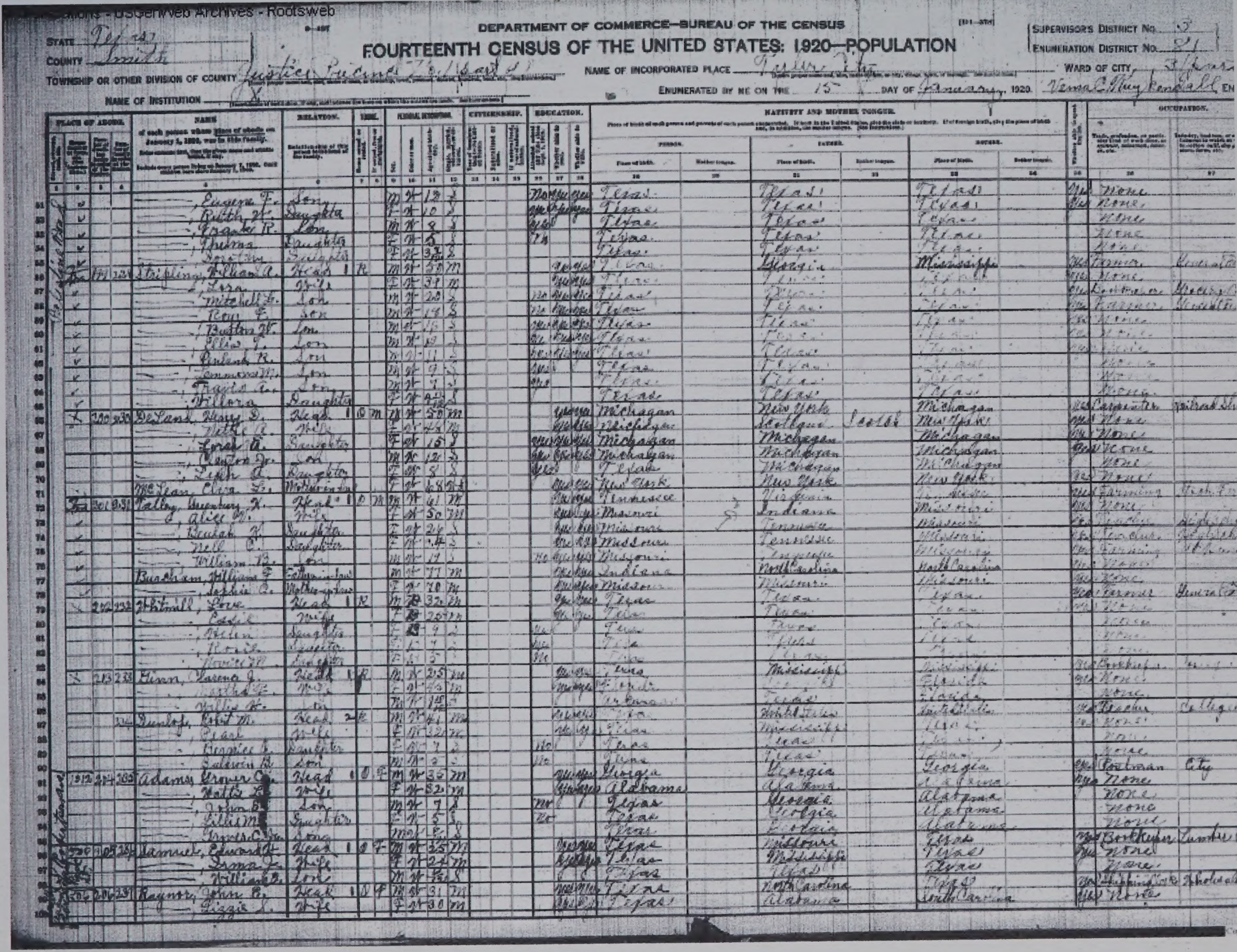
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Tyler Texas
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd & 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Lowell Ellison

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 82
WARD OF CITY 3 (Par

PLACE OF ABODE. — NAME. — RELATION. — TENURE. — PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. — CITIZENSHIP. — EDUCATION. — NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. (PERSON. — FATHER. — MOTHER.) — OCCUPATION.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
51					Simmons, Nell	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Texas		Texas		Georgia			None	
52		533	30	32	Rogers, Claude E	Head	R		M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Texas		Alabama		Alabama		yes	Cashier	Express
53					——, Effie	Wife			F	W	25						yes	yes	Texas		Texas		Texas		yes	None	
54		612	31	33	Hogan, Mary	Head	O	F	F	W	61	W	1864	Na	1875		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None	
55					——, May	Daughter			F	W	28	S					yes	yes	Texas	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Stenographer	Cotton Belt
56					——, Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	27	S					yes	yes	Texas	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Clerk	Cotton Belt
57					——, Cecelia	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Texas	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Clerk	Cotton Belt
58		615	32	34	Wood, William H	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Illinois		Illinois		Illinois		yes	Barber	Barber s
59					——, Annie May	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Texas		Mississippi		Texas		yes	None	
60					——, Jack	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Texas		Illinois		Texas			None	
61					——, Bill	Son			M	W	3	S							Texas		Illinois		Texas			None	
62					——, Don	Son			M	W	1½	S							Texas		Illinois		Texas			None	
63					——, Louis	Father			M	W	72	M					yes	yes	Illinois		Illinois		S. Carolina		yes	None	
64					——, Meak	Mother			F	W	67	M					yes	yes	Illinois		Alabama		Kentucky		yes	None	
65		601	33	35	Fletcher, Lofton L	Head	R		M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Texas		Tennessee		Tennessee		yes	Laborer	Cotton Belt
66					——, Lela	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Texas		Texas		Texas		yes	None	
67					——, Lofton	Son			M	W	4	S				yes			Texas		Texas		Texas			None	
68					——, Nettie Lee	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Texas		Texas		Texas			None	
69		518	34	36	DeLand, Shirley W	Head	R		M	W	23	M					yes	yes	Michigan		Virginia		Ohio		yes	Clerk	Cotton Belt
70					——, Anna	Wife			F	W	20	M					yes	yes	Texas		Texas		Texas		yes	None	
71		523	35	37	Baker, Madison	Head	O	F	M	W	73	M					yes	yes	Alabama		South Carolina		S. Carolina		yes	None	
72					——, Rosalie	Wife			F	W	67	M					yes	yes	Louisiana		France	French	Georgia		yes	None	
73		511	36	38	Swann, Robert N	Head	R		M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Texas		Texas		Alabama		yes	Shipping Clerk	Grocer
74	W. Erwin Street				——, Sleet	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Texas		N. Carolina		Alabama		yes	None	
75					——, Carroll R	Son			M	W	6	S							Texas		Texas		Texas		yes	None	
76		502	37	39	Adams, E Milton	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Texas		Alabama		Alabama		yes	Dentist	Office
77					——, Bulah	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Texas		Georgia		Alabama		yes	None	
78					Thomas, Ruth	Housekeeper			F	W	41	S					yes	yes	Texas		Georgia		Georgia		yes	Housekeeper	Private fam
79					Tucker, James	Brother-in-law			M	W	50	W					yes	yes	Alabama		Georgia		Alabama		yes	Carpenter	Work ac
80					Rostetter, Benjamin	Boarder			M	W	28	S					yes	yes	Illinois		Europe	Dutch	Europe	Dutch	yes	Stenographer	Gen Sec
81					Truesdell, Bertha	Boarder			F	W	30	S					yes	yes	Kansas		New York		Pennsylvania		yes	Cafeteria Director	Y.W.C.A.
82		510	38	40	Marmar, Louis	Head	O	F	M	W	33	M	1898	Na	1905		yes	yes	Europe	Dutch	Europe	Dutch	Europe	Dutch	yes	Merchant	Dry goods
83					——, Francis	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Missouri		Europe	Dutch	Europe	Dutch	yes	None	
84					——, Gertinde	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Texas		Europe	Dutch	Missouri		yes	None	
85		512	39	41	Barton, Gussie	Head	O	F	F	W	44	W					yes	yes	Texas		Georgia		Georgia		yes	None	
86					——, Jessie	Daughter			F	W	19	S					yes	yes	Texas		Texas		Texas		yes	Timekeeper	S L S W
87					——, Harold	Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	Texas		Texas		Texas		yes	Clerk	S L S W
88					——, Marjorie	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Texas		Texas		Texas		yes	None	
89		514	40	42	Flemming, J Monroe	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Texas		Florida		Florida		yes	None	
90					——, Dora	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Texas		Kentucky		Texas		yes	None	
91					——, Ora	Daughter			F	W	19	S					yes	yes	Texas		Texas		Texas		yes	None	
92					——, Pauline	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Texas		Texas		Texas		yes	None	
93					——, J W	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Texas		Texas		Texas		yes	None	
94		523	41	43	McMahon, Annie R	Head	R		F	W	62	W					yes	yes	Maryland		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None	
95		528	42	45	Allen, Joe	Head	R		M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Illinois		Illinois		Illinois		yes	Chief clerk	S L S W
96					——, Lena	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Arkansas		Alabama		Alabama		yes	None	
97					——, Richard	Son			M	W	21	M					yes	yes	Texas		Illinois		Arkansas		yes	Telegraph S	S L S W
98					——, Bessie	Daughter-in-law			F	W	20	M					yes	yes	Louisiana		Louisiana		Louisiana		yes	None	
99					——, Baldwin	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Texas		Illinois		Arkansas		yes	None	
100					Johnson, Lea	Servant			F	B	27	S					yes	yes	Texas		Texas		Texas		yes	Private family	



...tions - USGenWeb Archives - Rootsweb

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Smith
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Justice Precinct No. 1, Part of
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Tyler City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF January, 1920. Verna C. Kuykendall, EN

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 81
WARD OF CITY 3 [illegible]

	PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	TENURE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION				CITIZENSHIP			EDUCATION			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE							OCCUPATION	
																			PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER				
																			Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
51					Eugene F.	Son			M	W	12	S				No	yes	yes	Texas		Texas		Texas		Yes	None	
52					Ruth W.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Texas		Texas		Texas		Yes	None	
53					Frank R.	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Texas		Texas		Texas			None	
54					Thelma	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Texas		Texas		Texas			None	
55					Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Texas		Texas		Texas			None	
56		[illegible]	128		Stripling, William A.	Head	R		M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Texas		Georgia		Mississippi		Yes	Farmer	General Fa
57					Lora	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Texas		Texas		Texas		Yes	None	
58					Mitchell F.	Son			M	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Texas		Texas		Texas		Yes	Salesman	Grocery S
59					Roy E.	Son			M	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Texas		Texas		Texas		Yes	Barber	Barber Sh
60					Burton W.	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Texas		Texas		Texas		Yes	None	
61					Ellis T.	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Texas		Texas		Texas		Yes	None	
62					Euland R.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Texas		Texas		Texas		Yes	None	
63					Emmons M.	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Texas		Texas		Texas			None	
64					Travis A.	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Texas		Texas		Texas			None	
65					Willora	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Texas		Texas		Texas			None	
66		230	230		DeLand, Henry D.	Head	O	M	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Michigan		New York		Michigan		Yes	Carpenter	Railroad Sh
67					Hattie A.	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Michigan		Scotland	Scotch	New York		Yes	None	
68					Lorah A.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Michigan		Michigan		Michigan		Yes	None	
69					Newton Jr.	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Michigan		Michigan		Michigan		Yes	None	
70					Leah A.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Texas		Michigan		Michigan			None	
71					McLean, Clara L.	Mother-in-law			F	W	68	Wd					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None	
72		201	231		Talley, [illegible] K.	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Tennessee		Virginia		[illegible]		Yes	Farming	Truck Fa
73					Alice W.	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Missouri		Indiana		Missouri		Yes	None	
74					Beulah K.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Missouri		Tennessee		Missouri		Yes	Teacher	High Sch
75					Nell E.	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S					yes	yes	Missouri		Tennessee		Missouri		Yes	Teacher	High Sch
76					William B.	Son			M	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Missouri		Tennessee		Missouri		Yes	Farming	[illegible]
77					Burcham, William F.	Father-in-law			M	W	77	M					yes	yes	Indiana		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None	
78					Sophia C.	Mother-in-law			F	W	70	M					yes	yes	Missouri		Missouri		Missouri		Yes	None	
79		212	232		Whitmill, Lora	Head	R		M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Texas		Texas		Texas		Yes	Farmer	General Fa
80					Cecil	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Texas		Texas		Texas		Yes	None	
81					Helen	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Texas		Texas		Texas			None	
82					Rosie	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Texas		Texas		Texas			None	
83					Nonie M.	Daughter			F	W	5					No			Texas		Texas		[illegible]			None	
84		213	233		Ginn, Lorenzo J.	Head	R		M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Texas		Mississippi		Mississippi		Yes	Bookkeeper	[illegible]
85					Martha E.	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Florida		[illegible]		Florida		Yes	None	
86					Willie H.	Son			M	W	14 5/12	S							Arkansas		Texas		Florida			None	
87			234		Dunlap, Robert M.	Head	R		M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Texas		United States		United States		Yes	Teacher	College
88					Pearl	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Texas		Mississippi		Texas		Yes	None	
89					Bernice L.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				No			Texas		Texas		Texas			None	
90					Edwin B.	Son			M	W	2	S				No			Texas		Texas		Texas			None	
91		1312	214	235	Adams, Grover C.	Head	O	F	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		Yes	Postman	City
92					Hattie L.	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Alabama		Alabama		Alabama		Yes	None	
93					John B.	Son			M	W	7	S				No			Texas		Georgia		Alabama			None	
94					Lillie M.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Texas		Georgia		Alabama			None	
95					Grover C. Jr.	Son			M	W	2	S							Texas		Georgia		Alabama			None	
96		320	205	236	Samuel, Edward H.	Head	O	F	M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Texas		Missouri		Texas		Yes	Bookkeeper	Lumber C
97					Irma J.	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Texas		Mississippi		Texas		Yes	None	
98					William E.	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S							Texas		Texas		Texas			None	
99		306	206	237	Raynor, John B.	Head	O	F	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Texas		North Carolina		Texas		Yes	Shipping Clerk	Wholesale
100					Lizzie L.	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Texas		Alabama		South Carolina		Yes	None	

Delancy	James Tom	078-12a
Deland	Henry D.	081-10b
Deland	Shirley W.	082-02b
Delany		

Rup

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Smith
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Tyler city
Ward of city: 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 212-9
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mr. Alma W. Spence, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. if not (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			114	125	— Francis E.	Daughter				no	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
52					— Margaret B.	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					— Lois E.	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					— James O.	Nephew				v	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none						no		
55	Morris	702	115	126	McVarley, John A	Head	R	10		no	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	New Mexico	Alabama	Alabama		92					yes	Hander	Farm Products	9191	W	yes		no		
56					— Anny O.	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
57					— Ora J.	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
58					— J. W.	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
59					— Dorothy	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
60		701	116	127	McCammeron, John M.	Head	O	1800		no	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas		86					yes	Clerk	Steam Railway	7X71	W	yes		no		
61		701			— Lala T.	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	None								
62					— Hazel T.	Daughter				v	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas		87						None								
63					— John M. Jr.	Son				v	M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas		87						None								
64					— Floyd P.	Brother				v	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
65			117	128	McCloud, Bill	Head	R	15		yes	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
66					— Alma	Wife-H				x≠	F	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					No	None								
67					Matison, G. M.	Father-in-law				x≠	M	W	62	Wd	32	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Painter	Building Con.	28X1	W	yes		no		2
68					— Mary E.	Grandmother				x≠	F	W	84	Wd	16	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
69			118	129	Vallentine, William L.	Head	O	750		no	M	W	56	D	24	no	yes	Illinois	Denmark	Ohio		61	07	1			yes	Carpenter	Building Con.	06X1	W	yes		no		
70	Augusta		119	130	Hulley, Lacy S.	Head	R	5		no	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	W	yes		no		
71					— Lola M.	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
72					— Sybil	Daughter				v	F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
73					— J. W.	Son				v	M	W	1/12	S		—		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
74			120	130	Talley, Granbury H.	Head	O	25000		yes	M	W	71	M	31	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee		51					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		3
75					— Alice J.	Wife-H				x≠	F	W	60	M	20	No	yes	Missouri	Indiana	Missouri		66					yes	none								
76		12			Bisselmon, William H.	Father-in-law				x≠	M	W	87	M	26	no	yes	Indiana	North Carolina	North Carolina		60					yes	none						no		
77					— Sophia	Mother-in-law				x≠	F	W	81	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								
78					Talley, William B.	Son				x≠	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri		66					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	W	yes		no		
79		1601	121	131	DeLand, Henry G.	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	61	M	22	no	yes	Michigan	New York	New York		62					yes	Carpenter	Building Con.	06X1	W	yes		no		
80					— Nettie A.	Wife-H				v	F	W	58	M	20	no	yes	Michigan	Scotland	New York		62	01	1			yes	none								
81					— Pearl	Daughter				v	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Ohio	Michigan	Michigan		59					yes	none								
82					— Leah	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Michigan		87					yes	none								
83		1625	122	132	Watkins, Reuben S.	Head	O	15000		no	M	W	63	M	43	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Clerk Transportation	Steam Railway	7X71	W	yes		no		4
84					— Mary E.	Wife-H				v	F	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
85			123	133	Robertson, William B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes		no		4
86		901	124		Johnson, Lula M.	Head	R	2		no	F	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
87	Front	901	[illegible]		Johnson, Alvin	Son	R	2		no	M	Neg	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88					Gibbons, Worth Jr.	Son				v	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89					Dinmon, Addie	Lodger				v	M	Neg	48	M	35	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
90					— North	Lodger				v	F	Neg	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91		417	125	134	Scott, George	Head	O	300		no	M	Neg	45	Wd	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Box factory	7869	W	yes		no		
92					— Georgia M.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93					— Thomas	Son				v	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
94		419	126	135	Franklin, Jake	Head	O	300		no	M	Neg	65	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Steam Railway	7877	W	yes		no		
95					— Minnie	Lodger				v	F	Neg	60	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Seamstress	at home	8364	W	yes				
96		422	127	136	Gibson, Joe	Head	O	300		no	M	Neg	35	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	City	7893	W	no	16	no		
97					— Raymond	Brother				v	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Yard boy	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
98					Williams, Willie	Lodger				v	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99		209	128	137	Ballard, Henry J.	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Building Con.	06X1	W	yes		no		
100					— Lillian	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	cook	Private family	6096	W	no				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Dup

STATE Texas
COUNTY Smith
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Justice Precinct No. 1, part of
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

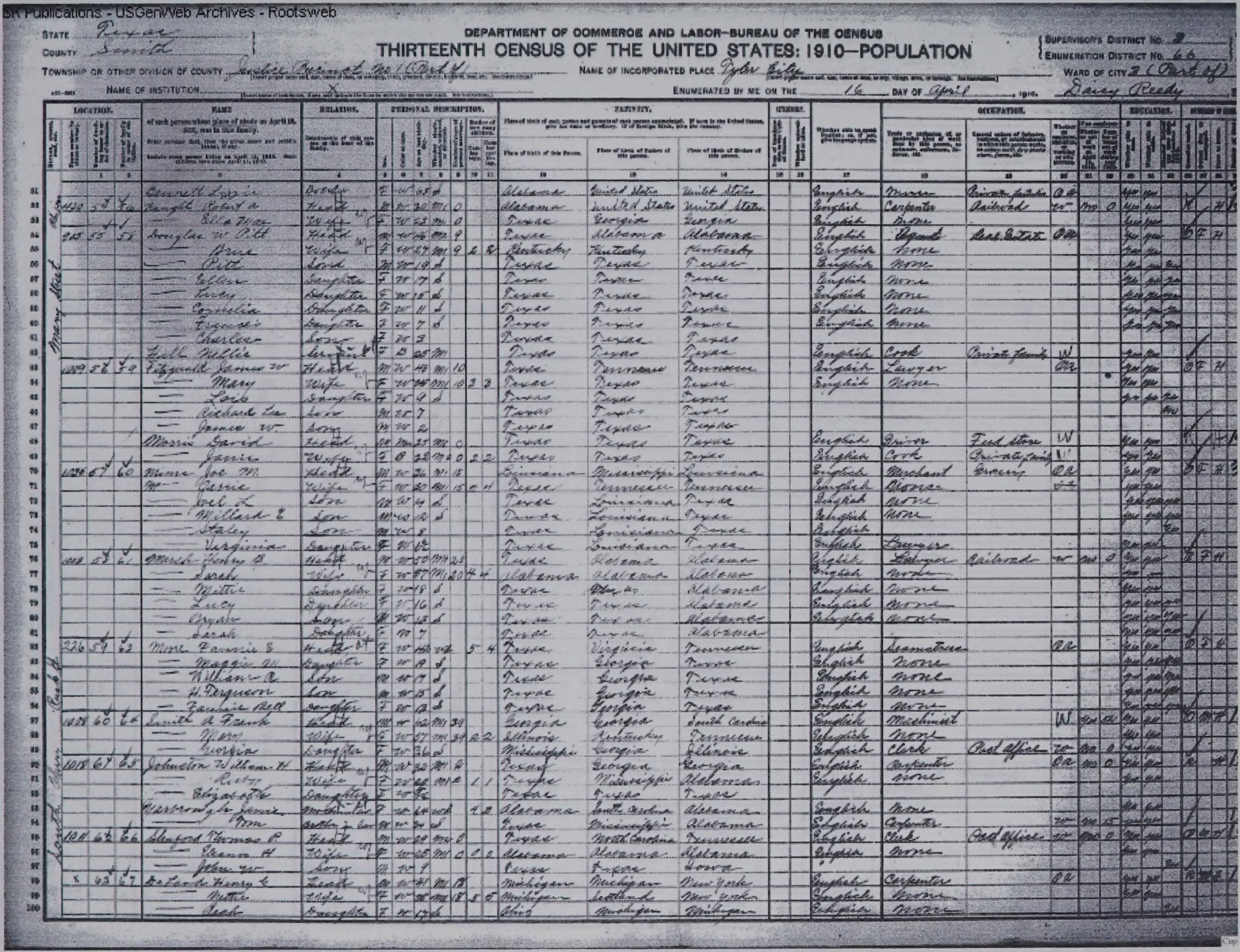
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Tyler City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January, 1920. Verna C. Kuykendall ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 81
SHEET NO. 10 B
WARD OF CITY 3 (part of)

7901
211

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Tenure	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Place of birth	Father	Mother tongue	Mother	Occupation	Industry	Class
51			—, Eugene F.	Son		M	W	12	S	Texas	Texas		Texas	None		
52			—, Ruth H.	Daughter		F	W	10	S	Texas	Texas		Texas	None		
53			—, Frank R.	Son		M	W	8	S	Texas	Texas		Texas	None		
54			—, Thelma	Daughter		F	W	5	S	Texas	Texas		Texas	None		
55			—, Dorothy	Daughter		F	W	3 2/12	S	Texas	Texas		Texas	None		
56	177	[illegible]	Stripling, William A.	Head	R	M	W	50	M	Texas	Georgia		Mississippi	Farmer	General Farm	OA
57			—, Zora	Wife		F	W	31	M	Texas	Texas		[illegible]	None		
58			—, Mitchell L.	Son		M	W	20	S	Texas	Texas		Texas	Bookkeeper	Grocery	W
59			—, Roy F.	Son		M	W	18	S	Texas	Texas		Texas	Farmer	General Farm	W
60			—, Button W.	Son		M	W	15	S	Texas	Texas		Texas	None		
61			—, Elias F.	Son		M	W	13	S	Texas	Texas		Texas	None		
62			—, Roland R.	Son		M	W	11	S	Texas	Texas		Texas	None		
63			—, Tommy W.	Son		M	W	9	S	Texas	Texas		Texas	None		
64			—, Travis F.	Son		M	W	7	S	Texas	Texas		Texas	None		
65			—, Fillora	Daughter		F	W	4 11/12	S	Texas	Texas		Texas	None		
66	200	230	DeLand, Henry D.	Head	O M	M	W	50	M	Michigan	New York		Michigan	Carpenter	Railroad Shop	W
67			—, Mittie A.	Wife		F	W	45	M	Michigan	Scotland	Scotch	New York	None		
68			—, Lorah A.	Daughter		F	W	15	S	Michigan	Michigan		Michigan	None		
69			—, Clayton Jr.	Son		M	W	12	S	Michigan	Michigan		Michigan	None		
70			—, Leah A.	Daughter		F	W	8	S	Texas	Michigan		Michigan	None		
71			McLean, Eliza L.	Mother-in-law		F	W	68	Wd	New York	New York		New York	None		
72	201	231	Talley, Quincy K.	Head	O M	M	W	61	M	Tennessee	Virginia		N. Carolina	Farming	Stock Farm	OA
73			—, Alice M.	Wife		F	W	50	M	Missouri	Indiana		Missouri	None		
74			—, Beulah F.	Daughter		F	W	26	S	Missouri	Tennessee		Missouri	Teacher	High School	W
75			—, Nell C.	Daughter		F	W	24	S	Missouri	Tennessee		Missouri	Teacher	Public School	W
76			—, William B.	Son		M	W	19	S	Missouri	Virginia		Missouri	Clerking	[illegible]	W
77			Burcham, William F.	Father-in-law		M	W	77	M	Indiana	North Carolina		North Carolina	None		
78			—, Dollie A.	Mother-in-law		F	W	70	M	Missouri	Missouri		Missouri	None		
79	202	232	Whitmill, Love	Head	R	M	B	32	M	Texas	Texas		Texas	Farmer	General Farm	OA
80			—, Essie	Wife		F	B	28	M	Texas	Texas		Texas	None		
81			—, Bertha	Daughter		F	B	9	S	Texas	Texas		Texas	None		
82			—, [illegible]	Daughter		F	B	7	S	Texas	Texas		Texas	None		
83			—, Fannie M.	Daughter		F	B	5	S	Texas	Texas		Texas	None		
84	213	233	Ginn, Verna J.	Head	R	M	W	25	M	Texas	Mississippi		Mississippi	Student	College	W
85			—, Martha E.	Wife		F	W	23	M	Florida	[illegible]		Florida	None		
86			—, Willie W.	Son		M	W	1 5/12	S	Arkansas	Texas		Florida	None		
87		234	Dunlop, Robert M.	Head	R	M	W	27	M	Texas	North Carolina		North Carolina	Teacher	College	W
88			—, Pearl	Wife		F	W	27	M	Texas	Mississippi		Texas	None		
89			—, Bernice E.	Daughter		F	W	7	S	Texas	Texas		Texas	None		
90			—, Baldwin R.	Son		M	W	5	S	Texas	Texas		Texas	None		
91	1913 204	235	Adams, Grover C.	Head	O F	M	W	35	M	Georgia	Georgia		Georgia	Postman	City	W
92			—, Hattie L.	Wife		F	W	32	M	Alabama	Alabama		Alabama	None		
93			—, John B.	Son		M	W	7	S	Texas	Georgia		Alabama	None		
94			—, Lillie M.	Daughter		F	W	5	S	Texas	Georgia		Alabama	None		
95			—, Grover C. Jr.	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Georgia		Alabama	None		
96	500 205	236	Samuel, Edward H.	Head	O F	M	W	25	M	Texas	Missouri		Texas	Bookkeeper	Lumber Co.	W
97			—, Irma L.	Wife		F	W	24	M	Texas	Mississippi		Texas	None		
98			—, William E.	Son		M	W	1 3/12	S	Texas	Texas		Texas	None		
99	506 206	237	Raynor, John R.	Head	O F	M	W	31	M	Texas	North Carolina		Texas	Shipping clerk	Wholesale [illegible]	W
100			—, Lizzie L.	Wife		F	W	30	M	Texas	Alabama		South Carolina	None		



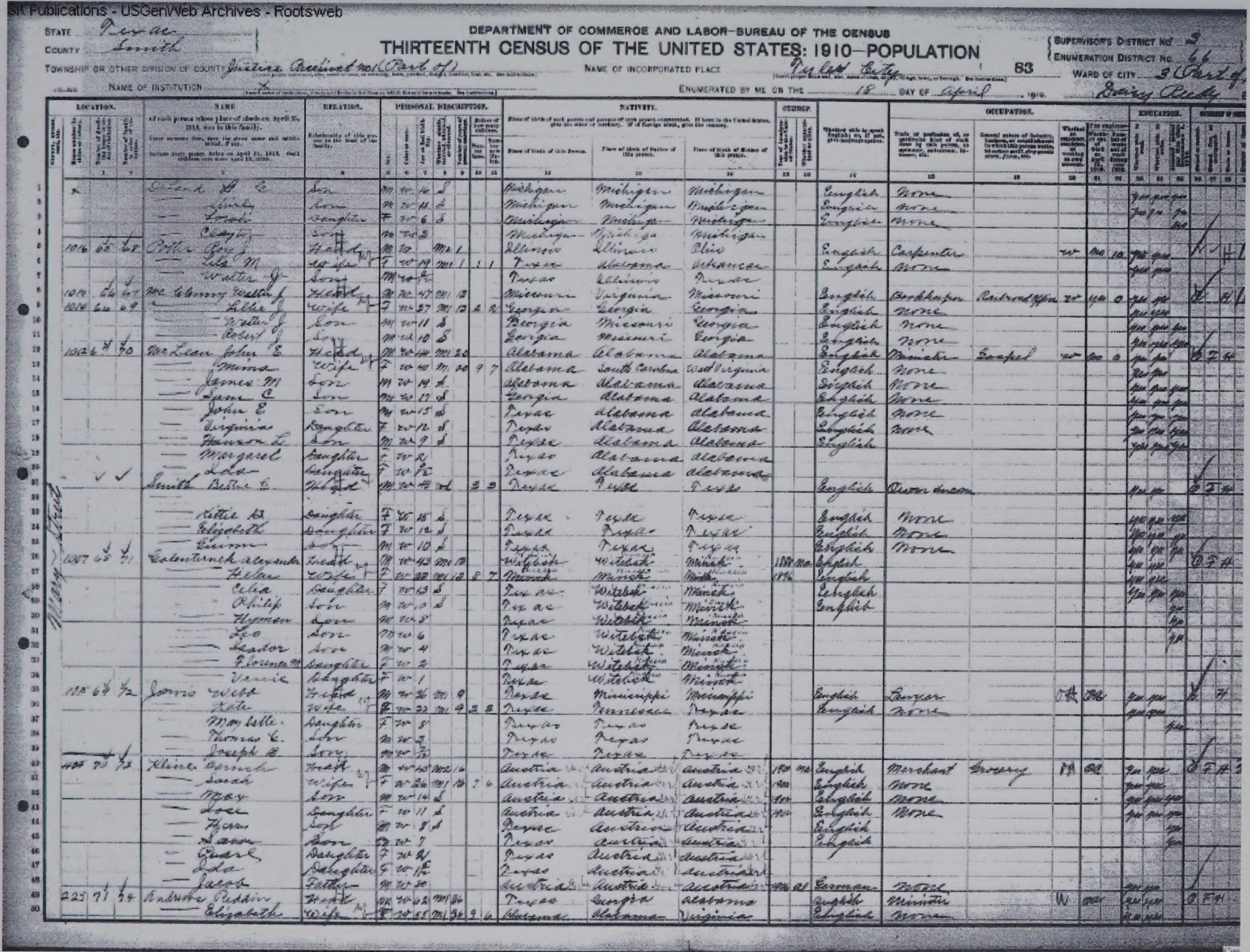
Publications - USGenWeb Archives - Rootsweb

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Smith
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Justice Precinct No 1 (Part of)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Tyler City
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 66
WARD OF CITY 2 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF April, 1910. Daisy Ready

	LOCATION		1	2	3 NAME	4 RELATION	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51					Bennett Lizzie	Boarder	F	W	65	Wd				Alabama	United States	United States			English	Nurse	Private family	OA			yes	yes				
52	[illegible]	430	54	57	Knight Robert A	Head	M	W	30	M1	0			Alabama	United States	United States			English	Carpenter	Railroad	W	No	0	yes	yes		R		H
53					— Ella Mae	Wife	F	W	23	M1	0			Texas	Georgia	Georgia			English	None					yes	yes				
54		215	55	58	Douglas W. Pitt	Head	M	W	46	M1	9			Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English	Agent	Real Estate	OA			yes	yes		O	F	H
55					— Anne	Wife	F	W	27	M1	9	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None					yes	yes				
56	Mary Street				— Pitt	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes			
57					— Ellen	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes			
58					— Lucy	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes			
59					— Cornelia	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes			
60					— Frances	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes			
61					— Charles	Son	F	W	3					Texas	Texas	Texas														
62					Hill Millie	Servant	F	B	25	M				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Private family	W			yes	yes				
63		1019	56	59	Fitzgerald James W.	Head	M	W	45	M1	10			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Lawyer		OA			yes	yes		O	F	H
64					— Mary	Wife	F	W	35	M1	10	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes				
65					— Lois	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									yes	yes	yes			
66					— Richard Lee	Son	M	W	7					Texas	Texas	Texas											yes			
67					— James W.	Son	M	W	2					Texas	Texas	Texas														
68					Morris David	Servant	M	Mu	25	M1	0			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Driver	Feed Store	W			yes	yes				
69					— Jennie	Wife	F	B	22	M1	0	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Private family	W			yes	yes				
70		1020	57	60	Moore Joe M.	Head	M	W	36	M1	15			Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana			English	Merchant	Grocery	OA			yes	yes		O	F	H
71					— Carrie	Wife	F	W	30	M1	15	6	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	None					yes	yes				
72					— Joel L.	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes			
73					— Willard E.	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes			
74					— Staley	Son	M	W	8					Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English								yes			
75					— Virginia	Daughter	F	W	1 1/2					Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Lawyer					yes	yes				
76		1022	58	61	March Henry B.	Head	M	W	50	M1	25			Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English	Laborer	Railroad	W	No	0	yes	yes		O	F	H
77					— Sarah	Wife	F	W	47	M1	20	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	None					yes	yes				
78					— Mattie	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	None					yes	yes				
79					— Lucy	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	None					yes	yes	yes			
80					— Oscar	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	None					yes	yes	yes			
81					— Sarah	Daughter	F	W	7					Texas	Texas	Alabama									yes	yes	yes			
82		226	59	62	Moore Fannie E.	Head	F	W	48	Wd		5	4	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee			English	Seamstress		OA			yes	yes		O	F	H
83	Broad St.				— Maggie M.	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes			
84					— William A.	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes			
85					— H. Ferguson	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes			
86					— Fannie Bell	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes			
87		1008	60	64	Smith A. Frank	Head	M	W	62	M1	39			Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina			English	Machinist		W			yes	yes		O	M	H
88					— Mary	Wife	F	W	57	M1	39	2	2	Illinois	Kentucky	Tennessee			English	None					yes	yes				
89	[illegible]				— Georgia	Daughter	F	W	36	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Illinois			English	Clerk	Post Office	W	No	0	yes	yes				
90		1018	61	65	Johnston William H.	Head	M	W	32	M1	4			Texas	Georgia	Georgia			English	Carpenter		OA	No	0	yes	yes		R		H
91					— Ruby	Wife	F	W	28	M1	4	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama			English	None					yes	yes				
92					— Elizabeth	Daughter	F	W	3/12					Texas	Texas	Texas														
93					Yarbrough Jennie	Mother in law	F	W	64	Wd		4	2	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama			English	None					yes	yes				
94					— Tom	Brother in law	M	W	34	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama			English	Carpenter		W	No	15	yes	yes				
95		1011	62	66	Shuford Thomas P.	Head	M	W	34	M1	0			Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee			English	Clerk	Post Office	W	No	0	yes	yes		O	M	H
96					— Eleanor H.	Wife	F	W	25	M1	0	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	None					yes	yes				
97					— John W.	Son	M	W	9					Texas	Texas	Iowa											yes			
98		X	63	67	DeLand Henry L.	Head	M	W	41	M1	18			Michigan	Michigan	New York			English	Carpenter		OA			yes	yes		O	M	H
99					— Mattie	Wife	F	W	38	M1	18	5	5	Michigan	Scotland	New York			English	None					yes	yes				
100					— Ruth	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Ohio	Michigan	Michigan			English	None							yes			



SK Publications - USGenWeb Archives - Rootsweb

STATE Texas
COUNTY Smith
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Justice Precinct No. 1 (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION x

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Tyler City
83
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 66
WARD OF CITY 3 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 DAY OF April, 1910. Daisy Reedy

Mary Street

Line	Dwelling no. in order of visitation	Family no.	House	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	Years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration	Naturalized or alien	Language	Trade or profession	Industry	Employer, employee or own account	Out of work April 15, 1910	Weeks out of work in 1909	Read	Write	Attended school	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house
1	x			DeLand G. E.	Son	M	W	16	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			English	None					yes	yes	yes			
2				— Clint	Son	M	W	11	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			English	None					yes	yes	yes			
3				— Lorah	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			English	None							no			
4				— Clayton	Son	M	W	2					Michigan	Michigan	Michigan														
5	1016	65	68	Potter Roy J	Head	M	W		M1	1			Illinois	Illinois	Ohio			English	Carpenter		W	no	10	yes	yes		[illegible]		H
6				— Lila M	Wife	F	W	19	M1	1	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas			English	None					yes	yes				
7				— Walter J	Son	M	W	2/12					Texas	Illinois	Texas									yes	yes				
8	1014	66	69	McGlenny Walter J	Head	M	W	47	M1	13			Missouri	Virginia	Missouri			English	Bookkeeper	Railroad office	W	yes	0	yes	yes		R		H
9	1014	66	69	— Lillie J	Wife	F	W	27	M1	13	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	None					yes	yes				
10				— Walter J	Son	M	W	11	S				Georgia	Missouri	Georgia			English	None					yes	yes	yes			
11				— Robert J	Son	M	W	10	S				Georgia	Missouri	Georgia			English	None					yes	yes	yes			
12	1026	67	70	McLean John E	Head	M	W	44	M1	20			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	Minister	Gospel	W	no	0	yes	yes		O	F	H
13				— Mima	Wife	F	W	40	M1	20	9	7	Alabama	South Carolina	West Virginia			English	None					yes	yes				
14				— James M	Son	M	W	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	None					yes	yes	yes			
15				— Sam C	Son	M	W	17	S				Georgia	Alabama	Alabama			English	None					yes	yes	yes			
16				— John E	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English	None					yes	yes	yes			
17				— Virginia	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English	None					yes	yes	yes			
18				— Hanson L	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English						yes	yes	yes			
19				— Margaret	Daughter	F	W	4					Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
20				— Ida	Daughter	F	W	1/12					Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
21		✓	✓	Smith Bettie C.	Head	M	W	49	Wd		2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Own income					yes	yes		O	F	H
22				—																									
23				— Lettie B	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes			
24				— Elizabeth	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes			
25				— Quinn	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes			
26	1007	68	71	Golenternek Alexander	Head	M	W	43	M1	13			Witebsk	Witebsk	Minsk	1888	Na	English						yes	yes		O	F	H
27				— Helen	Wife	F	W	32	M1	13	8	7	Minsk	Minsk	Minsk	1896		English						yes	yes				
28				— Celia	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Witebsk	Minsk			English						yes	yes	yes			
29				— Philip	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Witebsk	Minsk			English								yes			
30				— Hyman	Son	M	W	8					Texas	Witebsk	Minsk											yes			
31				— Leo	Son	M	W	6					Texas	Witebsk	Minsk											yes			
32				— Isador	Son	M	W	4					Texas	Witebsk	Minsk														
33				— Florence M	Daughter	F	W	2					Texas	Witebsk	Minsk														
34				— Vernie	Daughter	F	W	1					Texas	Witebsk	Minsk														
35	1105	69	72	Jarvis Webb	Head	M	W	26	M1	9			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Lawyer		OA	no		yes	yes		R		H
36				— Kate	Wife	F	W	22	M1	9	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas			English	None					yes	yes				
37				— May Belle	Daughter	F	W	8					Texas	Texas	Texas											yes			
38				— Thomas C.	Son	M	W	2					Texas	Texas	Texas														
39				— Joseph B	Son	M	W	3/12					Texas	Texas	Texas														
40	405	70	73	Kline Aaron	Head	M	W	40	M1	16			Austria	Austria	Austria	1900	Na	English	Merchant	Grocery	E	no		yes	yes		O	F	H
41				— Sarah	Wife	F	W	36	M1	16	7	6	Austria	Austria	Austria	1900		English	None					yes	yes				
42				— Max	Son	M	W	14	S				Austria	Austria	Austria	1900		English	None					yes	yes	yes			
43				— Rose	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Austria	Austria	Austria	1900		English	None					yes	yes	yes			
44				— Harry	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Austria	Austria			English								yes			
45				— Sam	Son	M	W	7					Texas	Austria	Austria			English								yes			
46				— Pearl	Daughter	F	W	4					Texas	Austria	Austria														
47				— Ida	Daughter	F	W	1					Texas	Austria	Austria														
48				— Jacob	Father	M	W	80					Austria	Austria	Austria	1890	Al	German	None					yes	yes				
49	225	71	74	Andrews Reddin	Head	M	W	62	M1	36			Texas	Georgia	Alabama			English	Minister		W	no		yes	yes		O	F	H
50				— Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	55	M1	36	9	6	Alabama	Alabama	Virginia			English	None					yes	yes				

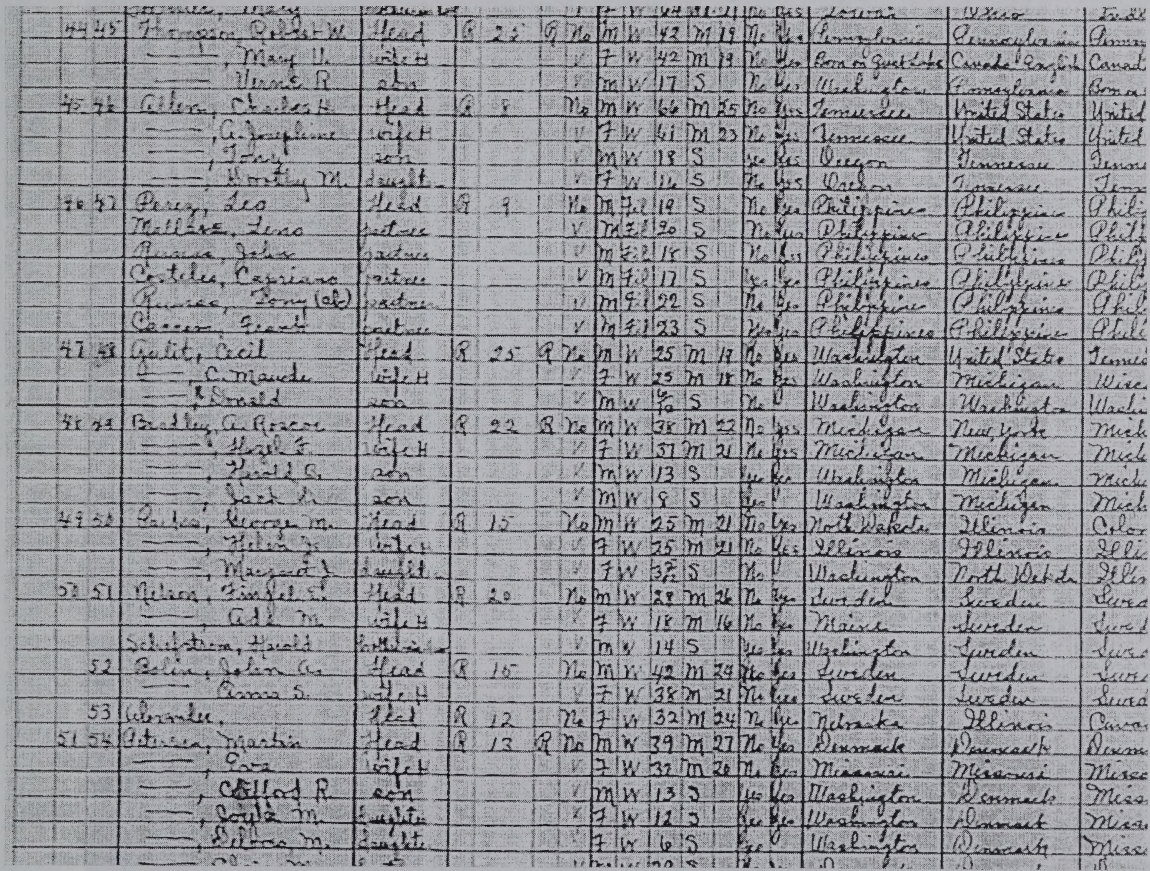
SK Publications - USGenWeb Archives - Rootsweb

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Smith
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Justice Precinct No 1 (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION x
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Tyler City
83
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 DAY OF April, 1910. Daisy Cleedy
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 66
WARD OF CITY 3 (Part of)

	LOCATION				NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION							NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION					EDUCATION					
1	x				DeLand G. E.	Son	M	W	16	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			English	None					yes	yes	yes			
2					— Shirley	Son	M	W	11	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			English	None					yes	yes	yes			
3					— Louise	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			English	None							no			
4					— Clayton	Son	M	W	2					Michigan	Michigan	Michigan														
5		1016	65	68	Potter Roy J	Head	M	W		M1	1			Illinois	Illinois	Ohio			English	Carpenter		W	no	10	yes	yes		R		H
6					— Lila M	Wife	F	W	19	M1	1	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas			English	None					yes	yes				
7					— Walter J	Son	M	W	2/12					Texas	Illinois	Texas														
8		1014	66	69	Mc Elhenny Walter J	Head	M	W	47	M1	13			Missouri	Virginia	Missouri			English	Bookkeeper	Railroad office	W	yes	0	yes	yes		R		H
9		1014	66	69	— Lillie J	Wife	F	W	27	M1	13	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	None					yes	yes				
10					— Walter J	Son	M	W	11	S				Georgia	Missouri	Georgia			English	None					yes	yes	yes			
11					— Robert J	Son	M	W	10	S				Georgia	Missouri	Georgia			English	None					yes	yes	yes			
12		1026		70	McLean John E	Head	M	W	44	M1	20			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	Minister	Gospel	W	no	0	yes	yes		O	F	H
13					— Mima	Wife	F	W	40	M1	20	9	7	Alabama	South Carolina	West Virginia			English	None					yes	yes				
14					— James M	Son	M	W	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	None					yes	yes	yes			
15					— Sam C	Son	M	W	17	S				Georgia	Alabama	Alabama			English	None					yes	yes	yes			
16					— John E	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English	None					yes	yes	yes			
17					— Virginia	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English	None					yes	yes	yes			
18					— Hanson L	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English						yes	yes	yes			
19					— Margaret	Daughter	F	W	4					Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
20					— Ida	Daughter	F	W	1/12					Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
21			✓	✓	Smith Bettie E.	Head	M	W	49	Wd		2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Own income					yes	yes		O	F	H
22					—																									
23					— Kittie B	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes			
24					— Elizabeth	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes			
25					— Emmon	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes			
26	Wing Street	1007	68	71	Golenternek Alexander	Head	M	W	43	M1	13			Witebsk	Witebsk	Minsk	1888	Na	English						yes	yes		O	F	H
27					— Helen	Wife	F	W	32	M1	13	8	7	Minsk	Minsk	Minsk	1892		English						yes	yes				
28					— Celia	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Witebsk	Minsk			English						yes	yes	yes			
29					— Philip	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Witebsk	Minsk			English								yes			
30					— Hyman	Son	M	W	8					Texas	Witebsk	Minsk											yes			
31					— Leo	Son	M	W	6					Texas	Witebsk	Minsk											yes			
32					— Isador	Son	M	W	4					Texas	Witebsk	Minsk														
33					— Florence M	Daughter	F	W	2					Texas	Witebsk	Minsk														
34					— Venie	Daughter	F	W	1					Texas	Witebsk	Minsk														
35		1005	69	72	Jarvis Webb	Head	M	W	26	M1	9			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Lawyer		OA	no		yes	yes		R		H
36					— Kate	Wife	F	W	23	M1	9	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas			English	None					yes	yes				
37					— Maybelle	Daughter	F	W	8					Texas	Texas	Texas											yes			
38					— Thomas C.	Son	M	W	3					Texas	Texas	Texas														
39					— Joseph B	Son	M	W	1/12					Texas	Texas	Texas														
40		405	70	73	Kline Baruch	Head	M	W	40	M1	16			Austria	Austria	Austria	1890	Na	English	Merchant	Grocery	OA	no		yes	yes		O	F	H
41					— Sarah	Wife	F	W	36	M1	16	7	6	Austria	Austria	Austria	1890		English	None					yes	yes				
42					— Max	Son	M	W	14	S				Austria	Austria	Austria	1890		English	None					yes	yes	yes			
43					— Rose	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Austria	Austria	Austria	1890		English	None					yes	yes	yes			
44					— Harry	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Austria	Austria			English								yes			
45					— Sam	Son	M	W	7					Texas	Austria	Austria			English								yes			
46					— Pearl	Daughter	F	W	4					Texas	Austria	Austria														
47					— Ida	Daughter	F	W	1/12					Texas	Austria	Austria														
48					— Jacob	Father	M	W	80					Austria	Austria	Austria	[illegible]	Al	German	None					yes	yes				
49		225	71	74	Andrews Reddin	Head	M	W	62	M1	36			Texas	Georgia	Alabama			English	Minister		W	no		yes	yes		O	F	H
50					— Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	55	M1	36	9	6	Alabama	Alabama	Virginia			English	None					yes	yes				



		[illegible], Mary	[illegible]				✓	F	W	64	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
44	45	Harrison, Robert W.	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	42	M	19	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Penn
		——, Mary V.	Wife H				✓	F	W	42	M	19	No	Yes	Born on Great Lakes	Canada English	Canad
		——, Vernie R.	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Washington	Pennsylvania	Born a
45	46	Allen, Charles H.	Head	R	8		No	M	W	66	M	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	United States	United
		——, A. Josephine	Wife H				✓	F	W	61	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	United States	United
		——, Tony	son				✓	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Oregon	Tennessee	Tenn
		——, Dorothy M.	daught.				✓	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Oregon	Tennessee	Tenn
46	47	Perez, Leo	Head	R	9		No	M	Fil	19	S		No	Yes	Philippines	Philippines	Phil
		Mallare, Leno	partner				✓	M	Fil	20	S		No	Yes	Philippines	Philippines	Phil
		Ramos, John	partner				✓	M	Fil	18	S		No	Yes	Philippines	Philippines	Phil
		Costales, Cipriano	partner				✓	M	Fil	17	S		Yes	Yes	Philippines	Philippines	Phil
		Ramos, Tony (ok)	partner				✓	M	Fil	22	S		No	Yes	Philippines	Philippines	Phil
		Caccar, Frank	partner				✓	M	Fil	23	S		Yes	Yes	Philippines	Philippines	Phil
47	48	Gatit, Cecil	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	25	M	17	No	Yes	Washington	United States	Tenne
		——, C. Maude	Wife H				✓	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Washington	Michigan	Wisc
		——, Donald	son				✓	M	W	6/12	S		No		Washington	Washington	Washi
48	49	Bradley, A. Roscoe	Head	R	22	R	No	M	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Michigan	New York	Mich
		——, Hazel F.	Wife H				✓	F	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Mich
		——, Harold G.	son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Washington	Michigan	Mich
		——, Jack A.	son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Washington	Michigan	Mich
49	50	Parker, George M.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	North Dakota	Illinois	Color
		——, Helen J.	Wife H				✓	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illi
		——, Margaret J.	daught.				✓	F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Washington	North Dakota	Illin
50	51	Nelson, Fingal E.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	28	M	26	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Swed
		——, Ada M.	Wife H				✓	F	W	18	M	16	No	Yes	Maine	Sweden	Swed
		Schiftstrom, Harold	brother-in-law				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Washington	Sweden	Swe
	52	Bolin, John A.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	42	M	24	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Swe
		——, Emma S.	Wife H				✓	F	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Swed
	53	Alexander,	Head	R	12		No	F	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Nebraska	Illinois	Cana
51	54	Petersen, Martin	Head	R	13	R	No	M	W	39	M	27	No	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denm
		——, Cora	Wife H				✓	F	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Miss
		——, Clifford R.	son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Washington	Denmark	Miss
		——, Joyce M.	daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Washington	Denmark	Miss
		——, Wilma M.	daught.				✓	F	W	6	S		Yes		Washington	Denmark	Miss

1930

Dup

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Washington
County Lewis
Township or other division of county Dryad Precinct
Incorporated place
Ward of city
Block No.
Unincorporated place
Institution
Enumeration District No. 21-39
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mrs Mary A. Smith, Enumerator.

3951

MyFamily.com

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Weeks idle	Veteran	War	Farm schedule	Line
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32	
51					Teague, Marie E.	wife H				V	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Washington	Foreign-Born	United States		96	18	1			Yes	none									51
52					——, James	son				V	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Washington	Tennessee	Washington		96						none									52
53					——, Frank M.	son				V	M	W	2/12	S		No		Washington	Tennessee	Washington		96						none									53
54			43	44	Wright, David F.	Head	R	12	R	No	M	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Washington	United States	Tennessee		96					Yes	Mill-wright	Lumber Mill	2144	W	Yes		No			54
55					——, Vera T.	wife H				V	F	W	39	M	17	No	Yes	Idaho	Wyoming	Iowa		89					Yes	none									55
56					——, Francis C.	son				V	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Washington	Washington	Idaho		96					Yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	No	7	No			56
57					——, Mildred C.	daughter-in-law				V	F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Washington	North Carolina	Virginia		96					Yes	none									57
58					Forrester, Mary	mother-in-law				V	F	W	64	Wd	21	No	Yes	Iowa	Ohio	Indiana		65					Yes	none									58
59			44	45	Thompson, Robert W.	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	42	M	19	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		57					Yes	Foreman	Lumber Mill	7444	W	Yes		No			59
60					——, Mary U.	wife H				V	F	W	42	M	19	No	Yes	Born on Great Lakes	Canada English	Canada English	English	00	V7	V	Un	Un	Yes	none									60
61					——, Vernie R.	son				V	M	W	17	S	No	Yes		Washington	Pennsylvania	Born on Great Lakes		96					Yes	Carriage driver	Lumber Mill	7744	W	Yes		No			61
62			45	46	Allen, Charles H.	Head	R	8		No	M	W	66	M	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	United States	United States		81					Yes	Fireman	Logging Camp	7841	W	Yes		No			62
63					——, A. Josephine	wife H				V	F	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	United States	United States		81					Yes	none									63
64					——, Tony	son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Oregon	Tennessee	Tennessee		97					Yes	none									64
65					——, Dorothy M.	daught.				V	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Oregon	Tennessee	Tennessee		97					Yes	none									65
66			46	47	Perez, Leo	Head	R	9		No	M	Fil	19	S		No	Yes	Philippines	Philippines	Philippines		X4					Yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	Yes					66
67					Malleze, Leno	partner				V	M	Fil	20	S		No	Yes	Philippines	Philippines	Philippines		X4					Yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	Yes					67
68					Runas, John	partner				V	M	Fil	18	S		No	Yes	Philippines	Philippines	Philippines		X4					Yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	Yes					68
69					Costales, Cipriano	partner				V	M	Fil	17	S		Yes	Yes	Philippines	Philippines	Philippines		X4					Yes	none									69
70					Runas, Tony (ch)	partner				V	M	Fil	22	S		No	Yes	Philippines	Philippines	Philippines		X4					Yes	Worker	Section	7877	W	No	[illegible]	No			70
71					Cocson, Frank	partner				V	M	Fil	23	S		Yes	Yes	Philippines	Philippines	Philippines		X4					Yes	none									71
72			47	48	Gillit, Cecil	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Washington	United States	Tennessee		96					Yes	Machinist	Lumber Mill	2044	W	Yes		No			72
73					——, C. Maude	wife H				V	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Washington	Michigan	Wisconsin		96					Yes	none									73
74					——, Donald	son				V	M	W	4/12	S		No		Washington	Washington	Washington		96						none									74
75			48	49	Bradley, A. Roscoe	Head	R	22	R	No	M	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Michigan	New York	Michigan		62					Yes	sawyer	Shingle Mill	3244	W	Yes		No			75
76					——, Hazel F.	wife H				V	F	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	none									76
77					——, Harold G.	son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Washington	Michigan	Michigan		96					Yes	none									77
78					——, Jack L.	son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Washington	Michigan	Michigan		96						none									78
79			49	50	Sachs, George M.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	North Dakota	Illinois	Colorado		[illegible]					Yes	Crane-man	Lumber Mill	1044	W	Yes		No			79
80					——, Helen J.	wife H				V	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	none									80
81					——, Margaret J.	daught.				V	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Washington	North Dakota	Illinois		96						none									81
82			50	51	Nelson, Finkel E.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	28	M	26	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	80	06	V	1923	Al	Yes	Piler	Lumber Yard	7891	W	Yes					82
83					——, Ada M.	wife H				V	F	W	18	M	16	No	Yes	Maine	Sweden	Sweden		53	06	0			Yes	none									83
84					Schifstrom, Harold	brother-in-law				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Washington	Sweden	Sweden		96	06	0			Yes	none									84
85				52	Bolin, John A.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	42	M	24	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	80	06	V	1908	Al	Yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	Yes		No			85
86					——, Anna S.	wife H				V	F	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	80	06	V	1908	Al	Yes	none									86
87				53	Alexander,	Head	R	12		No	F	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Nebraska	Illinois	Canada Eng		69	42	2			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes					87
88			51	54	Petersen, Martin	Head	R	13	R	No	M	W	39	M	27	No	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1910	Pa	Yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	Yes		No			88
89					——, Eva	wife H				V	F	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		64					Yes	none									89
90					——, Clifford R.	son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Washington	Denmark	Missouri		96	07	1			Yes	none									90
91					——, Doyle M.	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Washington	Denmark	Missouri		96	07	1			Yes	none									91
92					——, Delores M.	daughte.				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Washington	Denmark	Missouri		96	07	1				none									92
93					——, Chris M.	brother				V	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1915	Al	Yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	No	9	Yes	W.W.		93
94			52	55	Arenty, Lee A.	Head	R	42	R	No	M	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Illinois	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		61					Yes	Depot Agent	Milwaukee R R	9977	W	Yes		No			94
95					——, Olive J.	wife H				V	F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Minnesota	Iowa	Iowa		62					Yes	none									95
96					——, Betty J.	daught.				V	F	W	5	S		No		North Dakota	Illinois	Minnesota		67						none									96
97			53	56	Crisp, William H.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	41	M	35	No	Yes	South Dakota	Minnesota	Norway		68	05	2			Yes	Engineer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	Yes		No			97
98					——, Stella J.	wife				V	F	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	California	Norway	Sweden		98	05	0			Yes	none									98

State: Washington
County: Lewis
Township or other division of county: Centralia Precinct
Incorporated place: Centralia City
Ward of city: 5
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 21-12
Supervisor's District No. 7.
Sheet No. 6 A
62

Enumerated by me on April 7th, 1930, Mrs Albert A. Troxel, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war
1	1003	152	152	Everett Robert	Head	R	18		no	M	W	55	D	23	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri					Brakeman	Rail Road	8677	W	yes	no	
2				— Ida	Mother H					F	W	66	Wd	17	no	yes	Missouri	North Carolina	Tennessee					none.						
3	1002	152	153	Terry Lawrence	Head	R	18		no	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan					Tag Label	Salesman	4590	W	yes	no	
4				— Lillian	Wife H					F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States					none.						
5				— Colleen	Daughter					F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Washington	Michigan	Arkansas					None						
6				— James	Son					M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Washington	Michigan	Arkansas					none.						
7	921	153	154	Meredith Claud	Head	R	10.00		no	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee					Labour	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes	no	
8				— Joan	Mother					F	W	71	Wd	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					none.						
9	923	154	155	Grose Sarah H	Head	O	2,500		no	F	W	76	Wd	21	no	yes	Illinois	Virginia	Virginia					none						
10	925	155	156	Barnett William	Head	O	1??	R	no	M	W	66	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee					Grader	Saw Mill	7744	W	yes	no	
11				— Rose	Wife H					F	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Holland	Germany					none.						
12	927	156	157	Bullock Fredrick	Head	O	15??	R	no	M	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Iowa	England	England					Grader	Saw Mill	7744	W	no	no	
13				— Lora	Wife H					F	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Ohio	Tennessee					none.						
14				— Marion	Son					M	W	25	D	21	no	yes	Missouri	Iowa	Arkansas					Truck Driver	Saw Mill	4X44	W	yes	no	
15	1009	157	158	Bullock Joseph	Head	R	15.00		no	M	W	57	M	29	no	yes	Iowa	England	Germany					Labour	Saw Mill	7844	W	no	no	
16				— Callidonia	Wife H					F	W	60	M	32	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					no						
17				— Thomas	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Missouri	Iowa	Virginia					Call Boy	Rail Road	8077	W	no		
18				— Thomas S.	Father					M	W	79	Wd	21	no	yes	England	England	England	English	1870	Na	yes	none.						
19	931	158	159	Davis John O	Head	O	4,000	R	no	M	W	54	M	34	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee					Conductor	Rail Road	8777	W	yes	no	
20				— Lillian	Wife H					F	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Washington	Wisconsin	Wisconsin					none.						
21	1011	159	160	McKenna Nellie J	Head H	R	20.00	R	no	F	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Nebraska	England	Ohio					none.						
22				— Douglas	Son					M	W	33	S		no	yes	Idaho	Canada Eng.	Nebraska					Salesman	Feed Store	4590	W	yes	yes	WW
23	1003	160	161	Renfro Minnie E	Head H	O	4,000		no	F	W	70	Wd	20	no	yes	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey					none.						
24				Howell Agnes	Daughter					F	W	40	D		no	yes	Washington	New Jersey	New Jersey					Teacher	School	9494	W	yes		
25				Webb Evelyn	Daughter					F	W	40	D	33	no	yes	Washington	New Jersey	New Jersey					Teacher	School	9494	W	yes		
26				— Robert E	Grandson					M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Washington	New Jersey	New Jersey					none.						
27	1009	161	162	Monette Edwin T.	Head	O	5,000	R	no	M	W	59	M	21	no	yes	Minnesota	Canada Eng.	New York					Painter	House	28X1	W	yes	no	
28				— Mable H	Wife H					F	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Minnesota	Indiana	New York					none.						
29				— Leora	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Washington	Minnesota	Minnesota					None.						
30				— Viola	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Washington	Minnesota	Minnesota					none.						
31	1009	161	163	Monette Norman	Head	R	20.00		no	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Washington	Minnesota	Minnesota					Laborer.	Saw Mill	7844	W			
32	1009	161	164	Lagrange Albert	Head	R	20.00		no	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Montana	Maine	Minnesota					Sales man	Store	4590	W	yes.	no.	
33	1009	161	165	Walters Henry	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Washington	Wisconsin	Wisconsin					Clerk	Office	7X99	W	yes	no.	
34				— Elsie	Wife H					F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Washington	Sweden	Minnesota					none.						
35	1009	161	166	Smith Sydney	Head	R	20.00		no	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Washington	Washington	Washington					Sales man	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes	no.	
36				— Myrtle	Wife H					F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas					none.						
37				— Jacquelin	Daughter					F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Washington	Washington	Oklahoma					none.						
38	1009	162	167	Wells Joseph	Head	R	25.[redacted]		no	M	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee					Instruction	Eastern Mill	7744	W	yes	no.	
39				— Bessie	Wife H					F	W	5?	M		no	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Illinois					none.						
40				— William	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Kansas					Electrician		11X1	W	no.	no.	
41				— Benjamin	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Washington	Missouri	Kansas					none.						
42				— Frances	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	California	Missouri	Kansas					none.						
43	1013	162	168	Leland Bea	Head	O	2,500.00	R	no	M	W	63	M	22	no	yes	Michigan	Vermont	New York					Filer	Saw Mill	1344	W	yes	no.	
44				— Myrtle	Wife H					F	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Michigan	New York	New York					none.						
45	1017	163	169	Warren John	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Missouri					Table Work	Saw Mill	7X44	W	yes	no.	
46				— Flora	Wife H					F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Iowa.					none.						
47				— Gertrude	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Washington	Missouri	Oklahoma					none.						
48	1019	164	170	King John R	Head	O	2,500		no	M	W	63	M		no	yes	England	England	England	English	[illegible]	Na	yes	Fireman	Woods	15V1	W	yes	no	
49				— Eunice	Wife H					F	W	60	M	1?	no	yes	Indiana	North Carolina	Ohio					none.						

April 7

Dup

4084

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

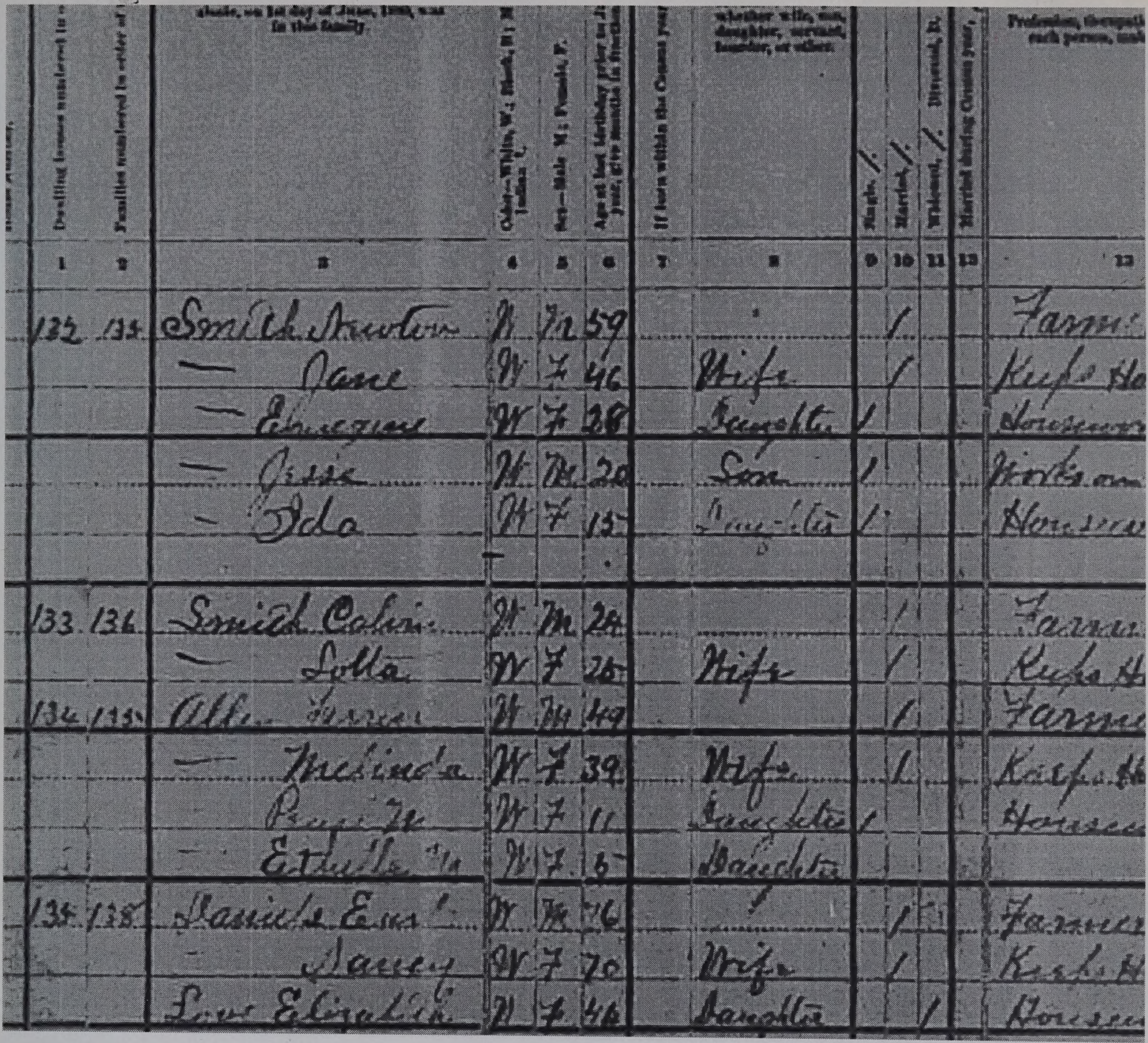
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Washington
COUNTY Thurston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Tenino Precinct No. 1
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Tenino Town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920, Mrs May Simpson ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 320
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 5 B
35 1

	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	X	108	DeLand, Dean C	Head	R		m	w	53	m				yes	yes	Michigan	English	Vermont	English	Ohio	English	yes	Filer	Saw Mill	W		172
52			Myrtle I	Wife			f	w	51	m				yes	yes	Michigan	English	New York	English	New York	English	yes	None				
53			Bradley, Robert A	Son-in-law			m	w	28	m				yes	yes	Michigan	English	New York	English	Michigan	English	yes	Shingle Sawyer	Shingle Mill	W		414
54			Hazel I	Daughter			f	w	27	m				yes	yes	Michigan	English	Michigan	English	Michigan	English	yes	None				
55			Blaine H	Grandson			m	w	3 5/12	S			-	-	-	Washington	English	Michigan	English	Michigan	English		None				
56	X	109	Perkins, John G	Head	O		m	w	59	m	188?	Na		yes	yes	Australia	English	England	English	Irish	English	yes	Laborer	Public Road	W		021
57			Mary D	Wife			f	w	37	m				yes	yes	Michigan	English	New York	English	Michigan	English	yes	Nurse	Private Home	W		136
58			Iona A	Daughter			f	w	15	S				yes	yes	Washington	English	Michigan	English	Australia	English	yes	None				
59			Frank	Son			m	w	13	S			yes	yes	yes	Washington	English	Michigan	English	Australia	English	yes	None				
60			Jack	Son			m	w	7	S			yes	yes	yes	Washington	English	Michigan	English	Australia	English	-	None				
61			Millbrook, Anna L	Mother-in-law			f	w	58	W				yes	yes	Michigan	English	England	English	New York	English	yes	None				
62	X	110	Cohoon, Robert L	Head	R		m	w	26	m				yes	yes	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	W		791
63		110	Pauline	Wife			f	w	24	m				yes	yes	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	yes	Housewife				
64			Barbara Jean	Daughter			f	w	2 11/12	S			-	-	-	Washington	English	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	-	None				
65	X	111	Ellis, Alameda	Head	R		f	w	61	Wd				yes	yes	Iowa	English	Ohio	English	Ohio	English	-	Housewife				-
66			Eugene	Son			m	w	18	S				yes	yes	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	-	Salesman	Grocery Store	W		791
67	X	112	Kelsey, Frank	Head	R		m	w	24	m				yes	yes	Washington	English	Pennsylvania	English	Pennsylvania	English	-	Farmer	Farm	OA		000
68			Reita	Wife			f	w	18	m				yes	yes	Washington	English	Michigan	English	Canada	English		None				
69	X	113	Carlson, Oscar A	Head	R		m	w	21	m				yes	yes	Washington	English	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Clerk	Railroad	6		694
70			Mildred A	Wife			f	w	21	m				yes	yes	Washington	English	Washington	English	Michigan	English	yes	Bookkeeper	Electric Co	S		948
71	X	114	Lyon, Charles I	Head	R		m	w	59	m				yes	yes	Illinois	English	Illinois	English	Illinois	English	yes	Actor	Theater	OA		428
72			Mary J	Wife			f	w	53	m				yes	yes	Illinois	English	Ohio	English	Illinois	English	yes	Actress	Theater			428
73			Osborn, Gypsie M	Daughter			f	w	19	m				yes	yes	Illinois	English	Illinois	English	Illinois	English	yes	Actress	Theater			428
74			Bettie M	Granddaughter			f	w	1 5/12	S				-	-	Oregon	English	Texas	English	Illinois	English	yes	None				
75	Ja 24	115	Shultz, George T	Head	O	M	m	w	45	m				yes	yes	Indiana	English	Poland	Polish	Indiana	English	yes	Fireman	Saw Mill	W	Ba	176
76			Hattie	Wife			f	w	46	m				yes	yes	Michigan	English	England	English	New York	English	yes	Housewife				-
77			Myrtle	Daughter			f	w	19	S				yes	yes	Kansas	English	Indiana	English	Michigan	English	yes	Saleswoman	Dry Goods	W		791
78			Floyd	Son			m	w	16	S			No	yes	yes	Kansas	English	Indiana	English	Michigan	English	yes	Sawyer	Saw Mill	W		414
79			Roland	Son			m	w	13	S			yes	yes	yes	Kansas	English	Indiana	English	Michigan	English	yes	None				
80			Harold	Son			m	w	11	S			yes	yes	yes	Kansas	English	Indiana	English	Michigan	English	yes	None				
81			James	Son			m	w	9	S			yes	yes	yes	Washington	English	Indiana	English	Michigan	English	-	None				
82			Nettie	Daughter			f	w	7	S			yes	yes	yes	Washington	English	Indiana	English	Michigan	English	-	None				
83	OM	116	Damon, John L	Head	O	F	m	w	62	m				yes	yes	Oregon	English	Massachusetts	English	Missouri	English	yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	2	000
84			Maude	Wife			f	w	46	m				yes	yes	Washington	English	Ohio	English	Missouri	English	yes	None				
85			Mettler, William W	Step Son			m	w	23	m				yes	yes	Washington	English	Illinois	English	Washington	English	yes	Stenographer	Office	S		999
86			Alice H	Daughter-in-law			f	w	24	m				yes	yes	Missouri	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None				
87			Carol Doreen	Granddaughter			f	w	1 2/12	S			-	-	-	Washington	English	Washington	English	Missouri	English	-	None				
88	OM	117	Stevens, Lyman	Head	O	M	m	w	44	m				yes	yes	Oregon	English	Iowa	English	Missouri	English	yes	[illegible]	Farmer	OA	3	000
89			Clarence	Son			m	w	19	S				yes	yes	Washington	English	Oregon	English	Missouri	English	yes	Logger	Lb. Camp	W		058
90			Bennett, James	Son-in-law			m	w	33	m				yes	yes	Washington	English	Illinois	English	Illinois	English	yes	Logger	Lb. Camp	W		058
91			May	Daughter			f	w	17	m				yes	yes	Washington	English	Oregon	English	Missouri	English	yes	None				
92	OM	118	Taylor, Joseph B	Head	O	F	m	w	52	m	1872	Na		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Farmer	Farmer	OA	4	000
93			Sarah J	Wife			f	w	44	m				yes	yes	Washington	English	Missouri	English	Illinois	English	yes	None				
94			Clara M	Daughter			f	w	16	S			yes	yes	yes	Washington	English	England	English	Washington	English	yes	None				
95			Alice L	Daughter			f	w	13	S			yes	yes	yes	Washington	English	England	English	Washington	English	yes	None				
96			Martin, Fred C	Son-in-law			m	w	23	m				yes	yes	Missouri	English	Missouri	English	Missouri	English	yes	Farmer	Farmer	OA		000
97			Laura	Daughter			f	w	21	m				yes	yes	Washington	English	England	English	Washington	English	yes	None				
98			Flemming, David S	Hired Man			m	w	56	S				yes	yes	Tennessee	English	Tennessee	English	Tennessee	English	yes	Farm Hand		W		012
99	X	119	Dunn, Wilbur S	Head	R		m	w	31	m				yes	yes	Missouri	English	U S		U S		yes	Saw Sawyer	Mill	W		414
100			Agnes	Wife			f	w	21	m				yes	yes	Oregon	English	Oregon	English	Germany	German	yes	Housewife				-

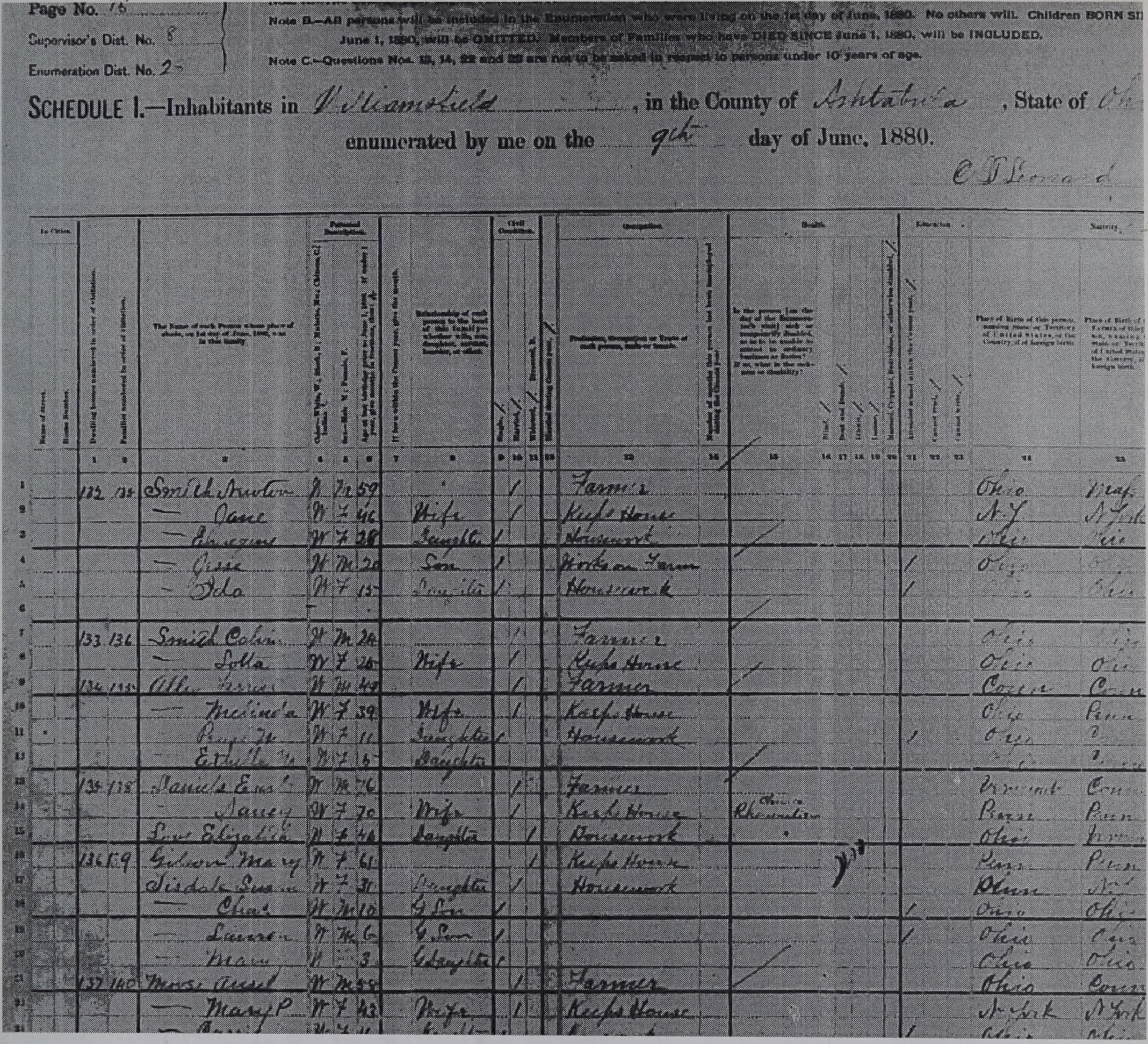
MyFamily.com

Dup



Dwelling houses numbered in order of	Families numbered in order of	abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family	Color—White, W.; Black, B.; M Indian, I.	Sex—Male, M.; Female, F.	Age at last birthday prior to J year, give months in fraction	If born within the Census year	whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other.	Single, /.	Married, /.	Widowed, /. Divorced, D.	Married during Census year,	Profession, occupation each person, male
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
132	135	Smith Newton	W	M	59				/			Farme
		— Jane	W	F	46		Wife		/			Keeps Ho
		— Emaline	W	F	28		Daughter	/				Housewor
		— Jesse	W	M	20		Son	/				Works on
		— Ida	W	F	15		Daughter	/				Housew
133	136	Smith Calvin	W	M	24				/			Farme
		— Lolla	W	F	25		Wife		/			Keeps H
134	137	Alle. Jasper	W	M	49				/			Farme
		— Melinda	W	F	39		Wife		/			Keeps H
		Peggie Jo	W	F	11		Daughter	/				Housew
		— Ethelle	W	F	6		Daughter					
135	138	Daniels Emanl	W	M	76				/			Farmer
		— Nancy	W	F	70		Wife		/			Keeps H
		Low Elizabeth	W	F	46		Daughter			/		Housew

1880 Dup



Page No. 75
Supervisor's Dist. No. 8
Enumeration Dist. No. 25

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SI
June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Williamsfield, in the County of Ashtabula, State of Oh
enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1880.

C. T. Leonard

	1	2	3	4	5	6	8	9	10	11	13	15	21	24	25
1	132	135	Smith Newton	W	M	59			1		Farmer			Ohio	Mass.
2			— Jane	W	F	46	Wife		1		Keeps House			N.Y.	N. York
3			— Eleanor	W	F	28	Daughter	1			Housework			Ohio	Ohio
4			— Jesse	W	M	20	Son	1			Works on Farm		1	Ohio	Ohio
5			— Ida	W	F	15	Daughter	1			Housework		1	Ohio	Ohio
6															
7	133	136	Smith Colin	W	M	24			1		Farmer			Ohio	[illegible]
8			— Lotta	W	F	26	Wife		1		Keeps House			Ohio	Ohio
9	134	137	Allen [illegible]	W	M	49			1		Farmer			Conn	Conn
10			— Melinda	W	F	39	Wife		1		Keeps House			Ohio	Penn
11			Rose [illegible]	W	F	11	Daughter	1			Housework		1	Ohio	?
12			Ethel [illegible]	W	F	6	Daughter							[illegible]	?
13	135	138	Daniels [illegible]	W	M	76			1		Farmer			Vermont	Conn.
14			— Nancy	W	F	70	Wife		1		Keeps House	Chronic Rheumatism		Penn	Penn
15			Love Elizabeth	W	F	40	Daughter			1	Housework			Ohio	Vermont
16	136	139	Gibson Mary	W	F	61				1	Keeps House			Penn	Penn
17			Tisdale Susan	W	F	31	Daughter		1		Housework			Ohio	N.Y.
18			— Chas	W	M	10	G Son	1					1	Ohio	Ohio
19			— Lucien	W	M	6	G Son	1					1	Ohio	Conn
20			— Mary	W		3	G daughter	1						Ohio	Ohio
21	137	140	Morse Russell	W	M	55			1		Farmer			Ohio	Conn
22			— Mary P	W	F	43	Wife		1		Keeps House			N. York	N. York

Household Record

1880 United States Censu

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's	Mother's
Calvin SMITH	Self	M	Male	W	24	OH	Farmer	OH	NY
Lotta SMITH	Wife	M	Female	W	25	OH	Keeps	OH	OH

Source Information:

Census Place	Williamsfield, Ashtabula,
Family History Library	1254992
NA Film Number	T9-0992
Page Number	641D

© 1999-2003 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English

1880
24
1856

1880
54
1826

D.

Page No. 16
Supervisor's Dist. No. 8
Enumeration Dist. No. 2

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Williamsfield, in the County of Ashtabula, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1880.

C T Leonard, Enumerator.

1	132	135	Smith Austin	W	M	59			1		Farmer					Ohio	Mass	Mass
2			— Anne	W	F	46	Wife		1		Keeps House					N.Y.	N.York	N.York
3			— Emmeline	W	F	28	Daughter	1			Housework					Ohio	Mass	N.Y.
4			— Jesse	W	M	20	Son	1			Works on Farm				1	Ohio	[illegible]	N.Y.
5			— Ida	W	F	15	Daughter	1			Housework				1	[illegible]	Ohio	N.Y.
6																		
7	133	136	Smith Calvin	W	M	24			1		Farmer					Ohio	[illegible]	N.Y.
8			— Lotta	W	F	20	Wife		1		Keeps House					Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
9	134	137	Allen James	W	M	49			1		Farmer					Conn	Conn	Conn
10			— Melinda	W	F	39	Wife		1		Keeps House					Ohio	Penn	Penn
11			Ray M	W	F	11	Daughter	1			Housework				1	Ohio	[illegible]	[illegible]
12			Ethel	W	F	5	Daughter										[illegible]	[illegible]
13	135	138	Daniels Ens	W	M	76			1		Farmer					Vermont	Conn	[illegible]
14			Nancy	W	F	70	Wife		1		Keeps House		Chronic Rheumatism			Penn	Penn	Penn
15			Low Elizabeth	W	F	48	Daughter			1	Housework					Ohio	Vermont	Penn
16	136	139	Gibson Mary	W	F	61				1	Keeps House					Penn	Penn	Penn
17			Tisdale Susan	W	F	31	Daughter		1		Housework					Ohio	N.Y.	Penn
18			— Chas	W	M	10	G Son	1							1	Ohio	Ohio	Penn
19			Lauren	W	M	6	G Son	1							1	Ohio	Ohio	[illegible]
20			Mary	W	F	3	G Daughter	1								Ohio	Ohio	Penn
21	137	140	Moore Ansel	W	M	55			1		Farmer					Ohio	Conn	Conn
22			— Mary P	W	F	43	Wife		1		Keeps House					N.York	N.York	N.York
23			— Carrie	W	F	16	Daughter	1			Housework				1	Ohio	Ohio	N.Y.
24			— Grant	W	M	13	Son	1			Works on Farm				1	Ohio	Ohio	N.Y.
25			Flora	W	F	10	Daughter	1							1	Ohio	Ohio	N.Y.
26			Ida	W	F	8	Daughter	1							1	Ohio	Ohio	N.Y.
27			Bulah	W	F	6	Daughter	1							1	Ohio	Ohio	N.Y.
28			— Elsie	W	F	3	Daughter	1								Ohio	Ohio	N.Y.
29	138	141	Moore Apollos	W	M	40			1		Farmer					Ohio	Conn	Mass
30			— Lucy	W	F	37	Wife		1		Keeps House					Ohio	Indiana	N.Y.
31			— Dryden	W	M	19	Son	1			Works on Farm	5	Rheumatism			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
32			Harriett	W	F	18	Daughter	1			Housework	4	Rheumatism			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
33	139	142	— Ansel	W	M	90	Father		1		Farmer	10	Lung Fever			Conn	Mass	Mass
34			— Jane	W	F	87	Mother		1		Housework					Conn	Conn	Conn
35	140	143	King Robert	W	M	65			1		Farmer					Ohio	Delaware	[illegible]
36			Caroline	W	F	56	Wife		1		Keeps House					N.York	N.Y.	N.Y.
37			— Charles A	W	M	30	Son	1			Teacher			1		Ohio	Ohio	N.Y.
38			— Nellie	W	F	17	Daughter	1			Housework					Ohio	Ohio	N.Y.
39			— Lena	W	F	16	Daughter	1			Housework					Ohio	Ohio	N.Y.
40	141	144	Cochran Wm	W	M	45			1		Farmer					Penn	Conn	Conn
41			Lydia	W	F	35	Wife		1		Keeps House					Ohio	Ohio	[illegible]
42			Homer	W	M	2	Son	1								Ohio	[illegible]	[illegible]
43	142	145	Fenton, Eliza	W	F	39				1	Keeps House					Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
44			Wyman	W	M	18	Son	1			Farmer					Ohio	Ireland	Ohio
45			John	W	M	16	Son	1			Works on Farm					Ohio	Ireland	Ohio
46			Frank	W	M	14	Son	1			Works on Farm					Ohio	Ireland	[illegible]
47			Alta	W	F	11	Daughter	1			Housework					Ohio	Ireland	Ohio
48	143	146	Brown Mary	W	F	57				1	Keeps House					Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
49			— Sylvester	W	M	21	Son	1			Works on Farm					Ohio	Ohio	[illegible]
50			— Emma	W	F	19	Daughter	1			Housework					Ohio	Ohio	

[illegible]

Author Ashcraft, Bernard, Genealogy of The Ashcraft and Related Families 1680-1923

MACFARLANE Behind This

DOCUMENT #2

?

SHORT

Wiltshire Em anthony

① Henry Short, the ancestor of this line, was born in England and with his brother, Andrew, came to New England on the ship "Mary and John" in 1634. He settled in Ipswich, Mass. where he represented Ipswich in the General Court. Later, he moved to Newberry, Mass. where he had sixty acres on the "Park to the Merrimac". He was town clerk of Newberry and representative.

Born: 1601 -1609
Died: May 5,1673

married: I. Elizabeth
II. Sarah Glover October 9,1648 *

Children of Henry Short and Sarah Glover
① Sarah, born December 18,1649, died ~~young~~
② Henry, born March 11,1652
married: I. Sarah Whipple
II. Ann (Sewell) Longfellow
John, born October 31,1653, died young—
Sarah, born January 28,1660, died 1673

Reference: History of Mass. Page 85
History of Newberry, Mass

3

GLOVER

Sarah Glover was born (date not given), died October 24,1697 JS 28 Dec 1691
married: Henry Short, October 9,1648
II. Robert Adams, Feb. 6,1678

HENRY SHORT, JR. was the son of Henry and Sarah Glover Short
Born: March 11,1652
Died: October 23,1706 d. 23 Oct 1706 after he had continued clerk for the town and keeper + register 22 yrs + 2 mos.
married: I. Sarah Whipple, March 30,1674
II. Mrs. Ann Sewell Longfellow, May 11,1692 Ens Wm Longfellow d 1 Dec 1690 (+50 others) cast ashore at Island of Antircosti / Anticosti? Cape Breton Coming from Canada + all were lost,

Children of Henry Short, Jr. and Sarah Whipple:
1 Mary, born August 22,1675
2 Sarah, born August 1, 1679 1677 marr. Joseph Mayo- or Mays 29 May 1679
3 John, born December 14,1679 - died ~~young~~ ~~24 Nov 1684~~ or
Annah / 4 Hannah, born March 28,1682 - 23 June 1701
5 John, born October 13,1685 ✓ John Short marr Joanna Jackman 27 May 1708
6 Matthew, born March 14,1688 - married Margaret Freeman
7 Lydia, born May 7,1690 - ~~died young~~ 27 June 1691
Children of Henry Short, Jr. and Ann Sewell Longfellow
Jane, born March 4,1693
③ Samuel, born NOvember 18,1694 - 15 January 1694/5
Mehitabel, born January 12,1696
Samuel, born February 16,1698 ? - died ~~young~~ 9 Mar 1697
③ Samuel, born February 22,1699 X
Hannah, born April 8, 1701 ?! Melva Shows 2 Mar 1701 d young
Joseph " " April 8, 1702 Melva Shows
Reference: History of Eaton, Mass.
Samuel, born 4 Aug 1704

Easton?

Vital Records of Newbury, MASS To The End of the Year 1849 Pub. The Essex Institute, Salem, MA 1911

See Howard on [illegible]

(Sarah Whipple - continued)

SHORT

Matthew Short was the son of Henry Short,Jr. and Sarah (Whipple)Short
born - March 14,1688 at Newberry, Mass
died - April 16,1731 at Easton, Mass.
married- I. Margaret Freeman - December 27,1711

Children by Margaret Feeeman
Ann- Born October 12,1712 - married Ebenezer White
Judith - born May 5,1714 - married Thomas Hunt
Matthew - born August 5,1716 - died y~~oung~~ 13 Aug 1716
Margaret- born August 5,1716 - married Samuel Tingley
Matthew- born April 20, 1719 - married Susanna Snow
Ebenezer - born March 21,1721 - married Abigail Balcom
Glover- born March 28, 1723 - ~~married~~ never married
Sarah- born Sept ?, 1724 - married John Orcott
Elizabeth - born 1725 - married John Noyes
Lydia - born December 20,1729 - married Joshua Clapp
Mary - born May 7,1729 - married Barnabas Corey

Matthew Short graduated from Harvard in 1707 and from then until 1731 he was teaching school and studying divinity, October 11,1711 the town of Atteboro being met for choosing an Orthodox Minister of good conversation , to dispence the word of God to us, choose Mr. Short. He was to have 50 pounds yearly, for six years. Half in money and the rest in beef,pork,butter or cheese at current prices. Difficulties arose and on May 13,1713 he asked to be dismissed,and the town voted to grant his desire. From Atteboro, he moved to Saco,Maine - then a part of Mass. where he was preaching in 1716 and at the same time acting as Chaplin at his Majestys Fleet at Winter Haven. On March 28,1723, he received a call to the church of East Precintc of Norton where he was presented with ten acres of land which came to be known as the "Short Place". The minestry on the whole was quiet and lasted eight years until his death in 1731. His will bequathed his home, one hundred acres of land and a valuable library. His wife married second to Jeremiah Freeman,by which marriage she regained her maiden name.

Reference: History of Eaton, Mass.
Vital Records: Saco,Maine
Linage Records: D.A.C.

FREEMAN

Margaret Freeman was the daughter of David and Margaret (Ingraham) Freeman.
Born- February 9,1688 or 1689 at Attleboro, Mass.
married - December 27,1711 to Matthew Short
II. Jeremiah Freeman

SHORT

MATTHEW SHORT was a son of Matthew and Margaret Freeman Short.
Born - April 20,1719
died -
married - Susanne Snow - March 19,1741

Children by Susanna Snow

Children of Glover Short and Lucy Richardson - continued

Woodward - born June 6, 1800
Lucy - born February 11, 1802
Sabrina - born January 31,1804 - married Ira Hill **
*Vol II DAC,pg 346 Mary - born May 13,1806
Pamelia - born Feb. 1,1808 - married Rev. Daniel Eldrige
Olive - born August 13,1812 - married Elizah Elridge

Reference: Bible and family records and tombstone records

RICHARDSON

See pg 6 in back

Lucy Richardson was a daughter of Johnathan and Mary (Woodward) Richardson.
Born - May 30,1771 - Cheshire,Mass
Died - March 10,1863 - Eaton, New York
married - Glover Short
Children - see above

Records of Eaton,New York and Cheshire,Mass.

SHORT

See pg 7 in back

ZADOC SHORT was a son of Glover and Lucy (Richardson) Short
Born - November 17,1793 - Fairfield, Herkimer County, New York
died - [illegible]
August 1,1873 , Knoxville, Pa.
married: I. Hannah Van Horn - May 7,1818
II. Mary Burlingame, June 10, 1828
III. Mrs. Ediza Roberts, April 11,1844
Eliza ?

Children by Hannah Van Horn
1 Julia - born July 16,1819 - married John Hays
2 Henry Glover -born Feb. 14,1821 - married Mercy Barker
3 Almira Eaton - born January 17,1823 - married Alfred Ashcraft
4 Luther - born Dec 10,1824 -

Children by Mary Burlingame
5 [illegible] Frank Hammon - born March 1,1859 - married Ida Holle
6 Chester Fitch - born Sept 2, 1834 - married Mary E. Jones
7 Nancy - born April 27,1840
8 Ada Dell - born March 7,1855 - married Andrew English
Reference : Bible, tombstone and family records

VAN HORN - HORNE

See pg 7 on back

Hannah Van Horn was a daughter of Luther and Lucy (Wright) Van Horn.
born - January 26,1796 - Springfield,Mass
died - January 17,1828 Truxton,New York
married - Zadoc Short - May 7,1818

Children of Hannah Van Horn and Zadoc Short
Julie - born Ouly 16,1819 - married John Hayes
Henry Glover - born Feb. 14,1821 - married Mercy Barker
Almira Eaton - born Jan. 17,1823- married Alfred Ashcraft
Luther - born December 10,1824

Reference: Bible and tombstone records
Records of Springfield,Mass. City Clerks Attest, Springfield

Page 4

Children of Matthew Short and Susanna Snow

Glover - born 1741 - married Elizabeth Paine

6 [illegible]

Reference: Vital Records - Providence, Rhode Island
Vital Records - Saco,Maine
Lineage - Daughters of American Colonies,Vol II, page 346

SNOW

Susanna Snow was a daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Field) Snow.
born: December 12,1721
died: February 18,1743
married: March 19,1741 to Matthew Short

Children by Matthew Short:
Glover - born 1741 - married Elizabeth Paine

Reference: The William Snow family records of Providence Plantation
Lineage Records DAC Vol II, page 346
The Mayflower Society Records

GLOVER SHORT was the son of Matthew and Susanna (Snow) Short
Born - 1741
Died - 1825
married - Elizabeth Paine - October 19,1760

Children by Elizabeth Paine
Glover - born May 28,1765
married Lucy Richardson

Reference: Tombstone Records
Records of Providence Plantation
Lineage Records DAC, Vol II, page 346

PAINE

Elizabeth Paine was born in 1741, died November ,1825 at Eaton,N.Y.
married October 19,1760 to Glover Short
children: Glover, born May 28,~~1965~~ 1765

Reference: Tombstone Records
Records of Providence Plantation
Lineage Records DAC, Vol II, Page 346

SHORT

GLOVER SHORT was the son of Glover and Elizabeth (Paine) Short. See pg 6 to the back
born - May 28,1765
died - Feb.27,1833
married: March 4,~~1960~~ 1790 to Lucy Richardson

Children by Lucy Richardson:
Hammond - born March 10,1791 - married Dorcas Weaver
* Zadoc - born November 17,1793 - married Hannah Van Horn
Bela - born June 8,1796- married I. Rebecca Wildon
II. Elizabeth Burdwin
Glover- born May 5,1798- married I. Roxanna Brown
II. Charlotte Fitch

* buried in Knoxville, Tioga Co, PA
Prestigious tombstone for family

SHORT

ALMIRA EATON SHORT was the daughter of Zadoc and Hannah (Van Horn) Short.

Born: January 17,1823, XXXXXXXX Deriter ,New York
Died: February 17,1890, Westfield,Penna.
Married: Alfred Darwin Ashcroft - August 22,1852.

See pg 8 on back

Children by Alfred Darwin Ashcroft
Elwin Hinckley born May 15,1854
Married Annie Linton Jones

ASHCROFT AND SHORT LINE

Almina Short married Alfred Ashcraft August 22,1852

Children: Elwin, Ada and Frank

Elwin Hinckley Ashcraft married Annie Linton Jones, December 25,1882
XXXXX

Children of Elwin Hinckley Ashcraft and Annie Linton Jones
Florence Fern, born Feb. 1,1885 - married Edwin Waterbury
XXXXXWalter Elwin, born May 1,1856 - married Adaleen Rickey
Bernard Alfred,born April 6,1890- married Leoa May Frith
Ronald Short ,born November 5,1895 - married Ruth Schutt

THE MAYFLOWER LINE

Alfred Ashcroft married Almira Eaton Short

Parents of Bernard and Elwin

Zadoc Short married Hannah Van Horn
Glover Short married Lucy Richardson
Glover Short married Elizabeth Paine
Matthew Short married Suzanna Snow
Joseph Snow married Elizabeth Field
Joseph Snow married Hopestill Alden
Jospeh Alden married Mary Simmons
John Alden married Pricella Mullins
William Snow married Rebecca Brown
Peter Brown married Mary

Reference: Mayflower Dec. Vol I - Saints and Strangers

SHORT GENERATIONS

1st generation - 9999999 Henry Short
2nd gneeration - 999999 Henry Short,Jr. March 11,1652
3rd Generation - 99999 Samuel Short, born Feb. 22,1699 - Newberry
4th Generation - 9999 John Short , born about 1724 -26
5th Generation - 999 Asa Short, born Feb. 20,1754
6th Generation - 99 Lovell Short, Glocester,R.I.
9. ALFRED LOVELL

FM
NEHGS
1995

VITAL RECORDS

OF

NEWBURY

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

VOLUME II.
MARRIAGES AND DEATHS

INCORPORATED MAY 6, 1635.

PUBLISHED BY
THE ESSEX INSTITUTE
SALEM, MASS.
1911

over

SHAW, Polly, and George Disney, int. Sept. 25, 1789.
Samuel, of Newburyport, and Abigail Stickney, July 4, 1782.*
Timothy, of Hampton Falls, N. H., and Polly Hale, int. Dec. 5, 1783.
William, of Newburyport, and Mary Ann Pettingell, int. Oct. 13, 1821.

SHEAF, Jacob, of Boston, and Mary Davison, Nov. 22, 1710.*

SHEPARD (see also Shepherd), Jeremiah, and Hannah Willey, wid., both of Boston, Feb. 28, 1734-5. C. R. 7.
Joseph, of Newburyport, and Salley Mansfield, int. Aug. 24, 1805.

SHEPHERD (see also Shepard, Sheppard), Eliza, and Nathaniel Merrill of Newburyport, int. July 7, 1809.

SHEPPARD (see also Shepherd), Mary, and Benja[min] Davis, at Boston, Mar. 10, 1761.

SHERBURN, Sophia, and Rev. Leonard Withington, Jan. 8, 1817. C. R. 1.*

SHOARS, Elizabeth, and James Flood, both of Boston, Sept. 10, 1730. C. R. 7.

SHORT (see also Shorte), Alice, and Robert Long, ——, [164—?].
Anna, and Thomas Hale, jr., int. Nov. 25, 1704.
Benj[amin], of Enon, Great Britain, and Eliz[abeth] Andrews of Marblehead, Nov. 13, 1717. C. R. 7.
Benjamin, and Eleanor Jaques, Dec. 16, 1813.*
Eleazer P., of Newburyport, and Eunice Pettingell, Dec. 30, 1829.*
Elisabeth, and Moses Jackman, int. Jan. 21, 1769.
Hannah, Mrs., and Jacob Smith of Seabrook, N. H., Nov. 15, 1769.*
Hannah, and Joseph Short of Newburyport, May 6, 1790.*
Henry, and Sara Whipple, Mar. 30, 1674.
Henry, and Ann Longfellow, May 11, 1692.
Henry, jr., and Mary True Morrill, Dec. 10, 1821.*
Henry, jr., and Susan M. Simpson, Nov. 7, 1843.*
Henry, jr., and Mrs. Sarah H. Cole, May 9, 1844.*
Isaac, and Judith Bailey, ——, 1808. [May 6. int.]*
Isaiah, and Sarah Morse, Nov. 10, 1796.*
James, and Ruth Jaques, Apr. 19, 1737.*
James, jr., and Hannah Lunt, Nov. 24, 1766.*

---

*Intention also recorded.

Short, continued

25251	11 Oct 1799	Nicholas N.	Newburyport	blacksmith	int
25242		Nicholas N.	Newbury	minor	
25252	6 May 1834	Nicholas W.	Newburyport	minor	gdn
25253	14 Apr 1806	Obadiah	Newburyport	housewright	int
25254	15 Dec 1754	Samuel	Amesbury	yeoman	test
25255	16 Dec 1754	Samuel	Amesbury	minor	gdn
25256	9 Aug 1798	Samuel	Amesbury	yeoman	int
25257	10 Sep 1812	Samuel	Newbury	yeoman	int
25227		Samuel	Amesbury	minor	
25241		Samuel	Newbury	minor	
25258	6 Dec 1805	Sarah	Newburyport	minor	gdn
25228		Sarah	Newbury	minor	
25259	27 Jul 1773	Sewall	Newburyport	cabinetmaker	int
25260	18 Apr 1794	Sewall	Newbury	painter	adm
25262		Sewall	Newburyport	minor	
25261	0 Jun 1814	Silas	Newbury	yeoman	test
25262	18 Oct 1782	William	Newburyport	minor	gdn
25263	6 May 1802	William	Newburyport	mariner	int
25264	26 Sep 1820	William	Newburyport	gent	int
25265	16 Feb 1836	William	Salem	mariner	int
25235		William	Salem	minor	
25247		William	Newburyport	minor	
25258		William	Newburyport	minor	

SHOVE

25266	1 Oct 1833	David	Danvers	gent	int
25267*	2 Oct 1827	Squiers	Danvers	tanner	int

SHOVEL

25268	19 Jan 1808	James (alias John)	Salem	laborer	int

SHREVE

25269	12 Mar 1839	Benjamin	Salem	merchant	test
25270*	5 Jan 1830	Emeline	Salem	minor	gdn
25271	3 Nov 1829	Isaac	Salem	currier	int
25272	9 Jul 1839	Mary	Salem	widow	int

SHUF, SHOOF, SCHOFF

25273	6 Oct 1806	John	Bradford	shipwright	int

FM
NEHGS
1995

SHORT

25227	10 Jul 1806	Aaron	Amesbury	minor	gdn
25228	31 Dec 1822	Achsah	Newbury	minor	gdn
25231		Alexander	Newbury	minor	
25231		Amos E.	Newbury	minor	
25229	21 May 1714	Ann (Mrs.)			div
25230	10 Dec 1813	Barnes	Newbury	yeoman	int
25231	10 Dec 1813	Barnes	Newbury	minor	gdn
25232	10 Jul 1806	David	Amesbury	yeoman	test
25242		Elizabeth	Newbury	minor	
19750		Elizabeth (formerly Noyes)	Newbury	minor	
25233	6 Jul 1804	Hannah	Newburyport	singlewoman	test
25234	30 Jun 1818	Hannah	Amesbury	minor	gdn
25235	16 Feb 1830	Hannah	Salem	minor	gdn
25227		Hannah	Amesbury	minor	
25242		Hannah	Newbury	minor	
25249		Hannah	Newburyport	minor	
25236	19 Jun 1673	Henry	Newbury		(will)
25237	16 Dec 1706	Henry (Lieut.)	Newbury		test
25238	6 Apr 1802	Henry	Newbury	yeoman	test
25253		Henry	Newbury	yeoman	test
25239	5 Aug 1817	Jacob	Newbury	yeoman	non com.
25240	30 Nov 1795	James	Newbury	yeoman	test
25235		James	Salem	minor	
25241	19 Jun 1707	Jane	Newbury	minor	gdn
25242	1 Sep 1760	Joanna	Newbury	minor	gdn
25243	26 Jan 1773	John	Newbury	yeoman	test
25244	4 Oct 1785	Joseph	Newbury	yeoman	test
25245	30 May 1796	Joseph	Salisbury	mariner	int
25246	7 Dec 1819	Joseph	Newburyport	cabinetmaker	int
25241		Joseph	Newbury	minor	
25247		Joseph	Newburyport	minor	
25258		Joseph	Newburyport	minor	
25262		Joseph	Newburyport	minor	
25228		Joshua	Newbury	minor	
25228		Judith	Newbury	minor	
25249		Lydia	Newburyport	minor	
25247	29 Sep 1802	Mary	Newburyport	minor	gdn
25262		Mary	Newburyport	minor	
25231		Mary P.	Newbury	minor	
25241		Mehetable	Newbury	minor	
25231		Melinda	Newbury	minor	
25248	1 Sep 1760	Moses	Newbury/Newburyport	cordwainer	int
25249	7 May 1802	Moses	Newburyport	minor	gdn
25250	11 Aug 1797	Nicholas	Newbury	yeoman	test
25249		Nicholas	Newburyport	minor	

V.R. of Newbury Massachusetts
to the end of the year 1849
Vol 1.- Births

Pub Essex Institute
Salem, Mass.
1911

SHACKFORD, [Deborah. C. R. 3.], d. Paul and Rebecca, May 24, 1731.
[John. C. R. 3.], s. Paul and Rebecca, Sept. 16, 1735.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 29, 1741.
Rebeccah, d. Paul and Rebeccah, Dec. 2, 1743.
Sarah, d. Paul and Rebecca, Feb. 1, 1728[-9. C. R. 3.].
Sumner, s. Paul and Rebecca, Jan. 29, 1737.

SHANNON, Abigail March, d. John Langdon, bp. Dec. 23, 1810. C. R. 1.

SHATWELL (see also Satchell), Ann, d. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 21, 1741-2. C. R. 3.
Belcher, s. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 29, 1739. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 30, 1740. C. R. 3.
Moses, s. Jona[than], bp. Nov. 25, 1744. C. R. 3.

SHERBON (see also Sherborn), Henry, s. Sam[ue]ll, of Portsmouth, bp. Aug. 13, 1676. C. R. 1.

SHERBORN (see also Sherbon), Francis, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Nov. 25, 1677. C. R. 1.

SHORT (see also Shorte), Abigail Stiles, d. Moses and Abigail, Dec. 13, 1830.
Alexander, s. Samuel and Sarah, July 16, 1808.
Amos Emery, s. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1811.
Angela, d. Henry, jr., mariner, and Susan [M. dup.], Oct. 18, 1848.
Angeline, d. Henry, seaman, and Susan Mary, July 19, 1846.
Anna, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 30, 1748. C. R. 2.
Anna Sawyer, d. Isaac and Judith, Feb. 17, 1809.
Annah, d. Henry [and Sarah. S. dup.], Mar. 28, 1682.
[B]arns, s. Joseph and Hannah, May 20, 1731.
Barnes, s. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1800.
Benjamin, s. Richard and Judith, May 30, 1783.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Eleanor, Aug. 9, 1816.
Daniel Bailey, s. Isaac and Judith, Oct. 4, 1811.
Eleazer Pettingell, s. Capt. Silas and Mary, Aug. 28, 1807.
Elisabeth, d. Moses and Elisabeth, Mar. 15, 1760.
Eliza Ann, d. Benjamin and Eleanor, Apr. 19, 1820
Elizabeth, d. James and Ruth, Aug. 31, 1739.
Elizabeth, d. James, jr. and Fanny, Feb. 7, 1833.
Ephraim, s. Richard and Judith, Feb. 21, 1777.

SHORT, Ephraim L., s. James and Hannah, July 2, 1784.
Ephraim Lunt, s. James, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1773.
Fanny Pearson, d. James, jr. and Fanny, Jan. 21, 1827.
Hanah, d. Henry and Anne, Mar. 2, 1700-1701.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 23, 1729.
Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 23, 1741. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Moses and Elisabeth, Mar. 16, 1755.
Hannah, d. Barns and Mary, Oct. 23, 1773.
Hannah Lunt [Harriet. dup.], d. Samuel S. [seaman. dup.] and Mary Jane, July 10, 1845.
Henri Martineau, s. Samuel [S. dup.], mariner, and Mary [J. dup.], Oct. 23, 1848.
Henry, s. Henry [and Sarah. S. dup.], Aug. 22, 1675. [Aug. 26. CT. R.; Aug. 19. S. dup.]
Henry, s. John and Joanna, May 5, 1723.
Henry, s. John and Joanna, Dec. 17, 1727.
Henry, s. Moses and Lydia, Feb. 18, 1797.
Henry, s. Henry, jr. and Mary T., Feb. 7, 1824.
Hiram M., s. Henry, jr. and Susan M., May 13, 1844.
Isaac, s. Barns and Mary, July 7, 1772.
Isaiah, s. John, jr. and Elisabeth, Nov. 28, 1765.
Jacob, s. Barns and Mary, Jan. 23, 1787.
James, s. John and Joanna, Aug. 16, 1713.
James, s. James and Ruth, Apr. 16, 1747.
James, s. Silas and Jane, July 27, 1782.
James, s. Richard and Judith, Mar. 28, 1799.
James, s. Silas, bp. May 13, 1832. C. R. 1.
James Henry, s. Capt. Silas and Mary, June 25, 1821.
Jane, d. Henry and Anne, Mar. 4, 1692-3.
Jane, d. Sewal and Jane, Aug. 13, 1761.
Jane, d. James, jr. and Hannah, Feb. [torn], 1769.
Jane Noyes, d. Rich[ar]d, bp. Oct. 20, 1793. C. R. 1.
Jane Pettingell, d. James, jr. and Fanny, May 20, 1829.
Joanna, d. John and Joanna, Mar. 2, 1719.
Joanna, d. James, bp. Feb. 4, 1749-50. C. R. 1.
Joanna, d. Moses and Elisabeth, Aug. 22, 1751.
Joanna, d. Richard and Judith, May 30, 1783.
John, s. Henry, Oct. 31, 1653.
John, s. Henry [and Sarah. S. dup.], Dec. 14, 1679.
Joanna Pettingell, d. Silas, bp. Aug. 5, 1841. C. R. 1.
John, s. Henry [and Sarah. S. dup.], Oct. 13, 1685.
John, s. John and Joanna, Aug. 20, 1709.
John, s. John and Joannah, Oct. 16, 1710.
John, s. James and Ruth, Dec. 15, 1737.

SHORT, John, s. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1741.
John, s. Moses and Lydia, Mar. 22, 1787.
Joseph, s. Henry and Anne, Apr. 8, 1702.
[Joseph. c. c.], s. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1734.
[Judeth. c. c.], d. Richard and Judeth, June 2, 1781.
Judith, d. Nicholas and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1747.
Judith Emery, d. John, bp. Sept. 20, 1812. c. r. 1.
Judith Jane, d. twin, Isaac and Judith, Sept. 18, 1818.
Lydia, d. Henry and Sarah, May 7, 1690.
Lydia, d. James and Ruth, July 18, 1758.
Lydia, d. Samuel S. and Mary Jane, May 9, 1843.
Margeret, d. twin, Rev. Matthew and Margeret, Aug. 5, 1716.
Mary, d. James and Ruth, June 5, 1755.
Mary, d. James [jr. c. r. 1.] and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1787.
Mary, d. Richard and Judith, Oct. 14, 1790.
Mary Bayley, d. twin, Isaac and Judith, Sept. 18, 1818.
Mary Jane, d. Capt. Silas and Mary, Dec. 21, 1817.
Mary Platts, d. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1802.
Matthew, s. Henry and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1687-8.
Matthew, s. twin, Rev. Matthew and Margeret, Aug. 5, 1716.
Mehetabel, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 15, 1739. c. r. 2.
Mehittable, d. Henry and Anne, Jan. 12, 1695-6.
Melinda, d. Samuel and Sarah, May 3, 1805.
Mi[c]ah, s. Moses and Lydia, Aug. 3, 1790. p. r. 14.
Moses, s. John and Joanna, July 13, 1725.
Moses, s. James and Ruth, July 22, 1760.
Moses, s. Moses and Lydia, Feb. 14, 1782.
Moses, s. Henry and Mary, Nov. 7, 1834.
Moses, Nov. 7, 1849.
Moses Pettengell, s. Silas and Jane, Dec. 2, 1770.
Nicholas, s. John and Joannah, Apr. 30, 1721.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1749.
Nicholas Noyes, s. Moses and Elizabeth, Mar. 21, 1753.
Nicolas, s. Nicolas and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1744.
Obadiah, s. Richard and Judeth, Feb. 3, 1779.
Phebe, d. Benjamin and Eleaner, Aug. 14, 1827.
Richard, s. James and Ruth, Sept. 23, 1752.
Ruth, d. James, bp. June 16, 1751. c. r. 1.
Ruth, d. James, jr. and Hannah, May 10, 1771.
Ruth, d. Benjamin and Eleanor, Nov. 19, 1813.
Ruth Ilsley, d. Moses and Abigail, June 18, 1829.
Samuel, s. Henry and Anne, Nov. 18, 1694.
Samuel, s. Henry and Ann, Feb. 16, 1697-8.
Samuel, s. Henry and Anne, Feb. 22, 1698-9.

over →

SHORT, Samuel, s. Henry and Anne, Aug. 4, 1704.
Samuel, s. Barns and Mary, Jan. 3, 1771.
Samuel, s. Moses and Lydia, Sept. 9, 1784.
Samuel, s. Samuel S. and Mary Jane, Jan. 1, 1842.
Samuel Sewall, s. Henry, jr. and Mary T., June 14, 1822.
Sara, d. Henry, Dec. 18, 1649.
Sara, d. Henry, Jan. 28, 1659. [Jan. 29. CT. R.]
Sara, d. Henry, Aug. 5, 1677.
Sarah, d. John and Joanna, May 17, 1716.
Sarah, d. James and Ruth, Dec. 3, 1744.
Sarah, d. Nicholas and Hannah, May 11, 1754.
Sarah, d. James and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1778.
Sewall, s. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1735.
Sewall, s. Barns and Mary, Sept. 12, 1779.
Sewel, s. Moses and Lydia, Jan. 19, 1794. P. R. 14.
Silas, s. James and Ruth, Jan. 1, 1742.
Silas, s. Capt. Silas and Mary, Oct. 26, 1812.
William, s. Sewall and Jane, June 2, 1763.
William, s. John and Mary, Oct. 8, 1780.
[torn]enny, s. Silas and Jane, June 23, 1776.
[torn]hen, s. Barns and Mary, July 14, 1776.

SHORTE (see also Short), Henry, s. Henry, Mar. 11, 1651[-2. S. dup.].

SHUFF, Charles Westley, s. Charles E. and Ann, July 25, 1830.
Edward Newell, s. Charles E. and Ann, Oct. 10, 1834.
Ellen Augusta, d. William and Mary, Oct. 6, 1840.
Mary Jane, d. Charles E. and Ann, Aug. 6, 1832.

SHUTE (see also Chute), Elisabeth, d. Mychael and Walthan, Oct. 9, 1751.
Harriet, d. Joseph B., laborer, and Harriet P., at East Boston, Aug. 10, 1848.
John, s. Mychael and Welthen, June 4, 1744.
Julian, s. Aaron, bp. July 27, 1817. C. R. 5.
Lydia, d. Michael, bp. Mar. 2, 1734-5. C. R. 3.
Lydia, d. Mychael and Welthen, Dec. —, 1740.
Michal, s. Michal and Walthin, May 31, 1733.
Thomas, s. Michael, bp. Apr. 25, 1756. C. R. 9.
Mychael, s. Mychael and Whethen, Oct. —, 1736. [bp. Oct. 17. C. R. 3.]
Samuel Addison, s. Aaron, bp. July 27, 1817. C. R. 5.